Clear mind

Leftovers

One should have two consciences, one of what hurts us and the another to remember it.

Society disrespects all principles due to the lack of scruples.

Four fundamental things the human being needs; Work be recognized, be rewarded and receive congratulations.

Failure is nothing more than having your head groggy from trying success.

World of successful endings while we see who makes the most bang big. Then we celebrate, sleep and copy a model of unreal life which leads to loss of values, insecurity and lies. This is the society.

You want essential values. Perfume yourself.

The dominant generates concern

When they don't build skyscrapers they scratch their balls.

The problem is youth, if that of the old.

When a matter of honor prevents you from moving forward in life, think about honor of not having corrupted you.

To have parents to listen is to have a Beatles success in your authorship.

I am a good man and I consider it that way because I am not looking for a woman.

When God wanted to make beauty, he made the woman.

Infants should not be imposed creed.

No one loves me but I am happy to love them all.

**Page 2**

I hope more friends that they come back soon is that they come back for how much I missed you.

My intention is not to set up a circus but rather that the tamer.

It is not to my liking social networks because I have to be who I am not and expect what I don't want.

Human warmth will not be lost is a soft melody of the winds.

If my friends forgive me, I'll be more satisfied if my friends forgive me. enemies I remain in peace.

Of mistakes and successes.

Art is not a temptation because that's where cultures are made; yes the culture tempts art will be creating new sub cultures. The others is fun.

No one says anything if you don't get it into your head the sequel is yours.

Gandhi's dilemma about people being humiliated to feel honored is that there are people who need negative incentives to destroy the truth.

Bad education is the food of self-centeredness.

Silence before the act of a noisy and assume their own noise.

The dominant cannot dominate aerially.

Cause pain who greatness does not let him see the humble.

The madness that hurts the most is keeping hurtful words.

Tepidity can be stronger than a great man.

What saves emotions and maintains balance is sweetness.

Whoever saves your stomach is not the owner of it.

Brave person never gives reason to the enemy.

**Page 3**

If someone thinks they are God, all I ask is that they do everything new. Impossible truth.

People sooner or later find out everything.

Imagine with a friend what you would do selling what you don't have and you will be happy.

La mancha del quijote is that place that nobody wants to remember their stay.

Never names who reminds you and is not present.

I would like to do great good but it is difficult since for others it can be a great evil.

I contradict myself because they contradict each other.

There is a great woman for me and it is you. Do not! Don't be afraid it's a joke.

Remember that wisdom enters through the ear is not out of the mouth.

I really like playing downpour of the guy parodying it with his jokes between friends.

Do you know that people are saying that you and I are crazy Lucas? ....

We have to understand that when we get older we enter in the world of fantasies.

It's beautiful to daydream talking nonsense with someone known.

As long as you have everything take life as joyous as possible, sometimes without jokingly sense is healthy.

The New Struggle

The new fight

04/06/2018

22:07

There is nothing that makes a man weaker than doing good.

**Page 4**

All coldness trembles.

When they insult me I think they shout it out loud to listen to them themselves; It must be a deafness disorder.

Safe people have the privilege of not waiting.

He sends it to the one who does not offer.

We can love all of humanity but we cannot make them
others love the world.

A dangerous lie is a big streak on the head.

Accidents are due to intuitions between human beings; there is difference
between moments and everyone is why everything happens in difference. The
reactions can be contained therefore accidents can be avoided
if we all use self-control.

The words in front of a woman can more than the own will.

Assert and you will get.

Showering on the nape of your neck never exasperates.

The best friend is the one who makes you spaces.

The life measured by the banknote is a human error.

I would like to take revenge for all the evil you did to me but it passes me
when I remember the love you first gave.

You wait for me to hurt me because your punishment is to wait.

Whoever gets out of the way is on foot.

I have confidence in life because I am life.

The worst humiliation is to demean others.

I am dealing with a huge problem; loneliness.

There is no madness among madmen.

He who annoys without reason, his forgiveness runs out

**Page 5**

Very sublime is finding peace in the aggressive.

You do not have to be so much trouble because the problems come alone.

Do not fear those who do not love you; avoid them.

After an absurd fight it is virtuous who makes peace.

Towards other reasons

04/05/2018

07:43

Doing good is not letting yourself do evil.

I moved to the sea I don't listen to FM anymore.

The world of ideas is united but not that of acts and words.

Keep bad curiosity out of your sight.

Questions can cause many conflicts.

How difficult it is when a person makes a negative statement about him;
is not being able to say otherwise.

How something can get inside is because it was already inside.

Those who do not depart are more cunning than those who remain in the middle of the path.

Pay your children for the effort of studying and they will be great people.

If even if you are bad you can speak well, you are responsible.

Vices are stubborn.

When you feel anger transform it into the power of self-confidence.

Love the sun to think and the night to dream what you think.

When the motive of life is blocked by human negligence there is
to endure and learn; because if we don't hit everything.

**Page 6**

Friends are not shown power over them because that's where
all treason.

When the heart hardly can, it's time to find others
reasons.

Sound Engineers

Sound Engineers

03/26/2018

06:45

There is no doubt that the forms of recording are changing and each one is
shaping according to the program that

have. In this case I want to talk about Indaba music, a place where
through the internet they get a lot

of musicians competing in the most diverse musical styles putting
your own style. They register on the page then they will access to download
a number of tracks that must be arranged to your liking. The page
It offers money and you can open discussions in forums and there is voting. Of course
each one has a space to upload the music with master. Can be
Online maztr the site to give it the final touch mastered. The page is
in English and you have to read the privacy policies well, for example the
work they do there cannot be disclosed if it is not through the link
provided. You have to make music every day, learn, work,
compete and if you can earn money is better. For those who do not have
audio program I recommend the Audacity that is free and will serve you.
There are musicians from all over the world, so it's good to make new ones.
friends. So if you want to be a sound engineer Indaba music is a
of the best options. It is like a free academy although there is
Premium service and many more surprises that you will discover.

mens

The man

03/22/2018

**Page 7**

19:00

What I learned from the feminist movement is how lucky to be a man who
I have.

A man must face death before being humiliated.

A true man does not demean other men.

A man if he gives and receives nothing in return becomes more man.

A man does not need mental help from other men.

A good man does not accept punishments.

The good man does not promote falsehoods

The man who does not covet is the respected one.

A great man is for a single woman.

The man of honor does not suffer from loves

A true man does not covet women.

A wise man will always teach for good.

Honest men are the delicacy of wise women.

A sensitive man will be sexually sensitive.

A true man when making love thinks more about the enjoyment of women.

A real man never leaves a helpless woman.

A man of honor always offers friendship.

Truly virile men are peaceful.

A man with his feet on the ground does not have to trample on them.

A correct man will always give friction.

A respectful man does not fight, he gives spaces.

Sensible men are rarely angry.

**Page 8**

Noisy men are kind plus pretty men are gentlemen.

When a true man feels despised he can back off
so much that it can be unreachable.

From breaking a man's heart great works can be born or
great destruction.

Before a woman a good man is only afraid to say the first
words.

A strong man never hesitates to say I love you.

The man who wants to be free wants other men to be free.

The only thing a man of honor wants is not to be betrayed.

A real man will accept you whatever your ideals plus man
false will accept you if he can negotiate your ideals.

The wise man was already proud, that's why he loves the simple.

An original man makes queens.

A man who gives you a flower will make you live in the beautiful.

To despise a man is to despise yourself.

The man who promises fidelity promises happiness.

The poor defamed guys have not forgotten how to be great guys.

Men who don't take advantage gain strength.

I think you should laugh less and appreciate what nature gives without feeling shame of living and whether it is a woman or a man who makes us live means that we are humans.

It is important that the man treat the woman well ...

Remember women that your children can be men.

Let's keep the species.

Chicharacheros

**Page 9**

Chicharate

02/05/2018

18:07

The idea is to search the population for fun spaces half by half television makes it possible with fun, recreation good spirit and the desire to renew. Social inclusion is sought regardless race, religion, sex, age or social circle. A program that rewards pea to people who are ahead and in a good mood. It is saying chicharache if you are not well puts you in a good mood by prizes such as trips or departures from your house so that you know the city and put in a good mood. Chicharate will be composed of psychological, social workers, communication science people like being journalists. It is breaking with the boredom scheme with redactions for comedians where you can interact with the public. A program in I live that really shows people generating a better quality of lifetime. The chicharate that means tea we make happy supports the social inclusion. In other words, start a participation program as it will serve as an example to others in the future. Is do

an alliance with excluded people and the one who wants to include to have sponsors which is very important. Promote education and health education, food and sports. All this to make the format must be transparent and most importantly be aware of the needs of young people. Can be done with mobile outside study a

recital in a stadium, or any other pertinent event. Wanted eradicate violence in all aspects looking for comedy and entertainment always prioritizing the help of people who they need to be rich or poor. Promote good nutrition because

We want a chicharachero country without quarrels and happy. That is the purpose of program that the protagonists are the public. A program for

pair up to give each other righteous habits to create

a better society. For that chicharacheros or those that we put

**Page 10**

happy it must also be a program that supports and disseminates the laws especially the last ones approved.

Chicharacheros will make before each program a round table with the professionals indicated and after having the script will move into action as something pertinent necessary.

Chicharate proposes culture without exclusion of manifestation in determined period of time per program. Contests will be held payments to each

of the mentioned acting people. The collection will be in charge of the channel as well as payments to which through a strong source of images facilitate creativity safety and fun like the alternative work. Using all the actors you want

include as headlines with sole staff and alternates under award.

A quick parody of the events in the country transformed into a reference necessary to promote public order and citizen communication. It is look for people on the fun side. In all its forms and pertinent modifications of the same. It's for generations to come productive to achieve an inclusion which is demanded by the modern growth. Teach trades give lectures. Something like changing as the daily happen for the viewer to relax a little in the realm of tolerance. Give information about events in the inside the country. Well-being and health attending to the demands. An email with a phone for those who want to be participants attending seriously and taking into account the needs. It may be a query recorder. The casting will be aimed at the general population this being renewable according to market requirements.

Greetings to people are very important, give mentions to the people name the viewer by SMS.

The cost is according to what the professional team charges plus the expenses of the channel less who sponsors more SMS Less prizes more contributions and expenses.

**Page 11**

The budget is drawn.

There will be a special monitoring of all cultural activities
and they will be televised in an informative flash. So they are complete 120
program minutes. By letter from the director you can write to
get sponsors from the best agencies. Now just subtract the
realization.

Silence

Silence

02/01/2018

07:00

I do not give answers to the silence no matter how much it speaks to me or appears in the imagined.

You have to have governments as well as inclusive peoples where the
effort is the key to dignity.

They can like for convenience or cronyism or chance is for
that which fails the marketing.

We live in times where people sitting next to you can be
friends of your enemies.

Doing good does not mean helping just because.

The act of getting angry is not your own, is someone close who thinks with hatred.

Souls do not distinguish sex.

The price a woman has to pay for her tantrums is having a
man who gets together with his friends.

People without ambition are the ones who stand out from the rest.

I find people drunk without drinking in the low, far from love.

It is that if you hurt me then it will be difficult for me to help you. Because you hurt
what you would like to have what you would like to be.

**Page 12**

Hate is learned deviation. You are born full only of love.

Hypocrisy can serve as a thermometer to establish levels emotional between humans.

When you feed them, babies don't say thank you.

Occurrences in a conversation is a failed act.

The marathon of my neurons is bearable but when the improper neurons it's time to do something.

The people who lock themselves up have lived long enough to turn around to the world.

I wish I didn't post but other obligations are worse.

You must believe more in my goodness than I write.

If you were in me, your greatest utopia in life would be to be outside.

He who claims to be your friend and does not write to you is playing with you.

From the wrong indication all misunderstandings arise.

The personality must be free, the trunk of the tree serves as support for let the leaves work in the wind at the top of the tree.

Money runs out, demands are finished.

How childish to put people in charge of other people. Is to give you a stick lies to a fool.

Trust must be restored with dialogue and agreement.

The dilemma is guess or conjecture. If they mix, the lie is made.

The present is no more frightening than someone planning your future.

The discomfort is paying attention to people who bother you.

Be careful of throwing sinkers you never know what you are going to fish.

Believe in yourself because if you happen to stumble on a simple toothpicks nobody else will believe in you.

**Page 13**

Revenge clouds the soul so we grow old.

If we were more friends of silence humanity would come closer to what essential. There would be peace.

The acoustic guitar makes an effect in harmonious environments because it Brings ambient noise to the soundboard.

Guests

01/15/2018

15:14

Wine is added to women, but women are not added to wine.

A song is written in a few minutes but achieving simplicity can take a lifetime

Do what they tell you and you won't have to do what they tell you.

He who commands little cares what he commands.

The best way to do nothing is to make it known that you will do a lot.

The words that can conjugate in art are neither life nor death.

Unrequited generosity first is human, if it happens again it is a scam.

Who can say that pain is stronger than love when it is not is reciprocated.

In the cruelty of not being accepted as you are does not mean that you are not you can do without that person.

Be grateful yes, enslaved by what they give you no.

In time you will realize that your parents were right about that but You will regret not having flown far.

When your loved ones stop smiling at you, it's time to leave.

Hold fast to freedom so you run away from madness.

---

**Page 14**

If they lock you up for a while be careful they may want to lock you up for lifetime.

Scary bosses are more afraid of being alone.

Life does justice.

Forget about everything bad in this world; don't wait travel to what pleasurable.

As long as you have life you will be on time for everything.
The relative roll is to be used as the toilet paper roll.

You are not going to sit and wait to have your mental strength taken away.

It is beautiful to be known; then you want nobody to know you.

Spending days waiting for a miracle is the prisoner's trauma.

There is something faster than the speed of light; oblivion.

A clean mind must always battle intruders.

I would appreciate it if guests left once and for all.

Relations

01/11/2018

16:36

It was then when I felt alone that I could reflect on the
because I was in that situation since the people around me were in
company. Neighbors who have something in common like being daughters
relate better. Neighbors who work on similar things also
relate. Those who have a common theme and those who have to debate.
My loneliness is not belonging to something similar and this increases between
people who are alone to acquire more knowledge. It's not about what
don't just understand the job of understanding is in the
lonely people. I thought they excluded me and I thought repeatedly about
fear until you can bring it to the light of reality. All

**Page 15**

absolutely all people want to know each other even within
institutions, public spaces. There are ways of speaking there are keys that
tell us whether to relate or not. This happens in love. It is as if in front of
when a person is put on, a mirror is planted to
each one in which we see in which situation we are going to interfere. In the
In the case of people who say they have disorders, they see directly and
I screen the other's intentions, that's why it's suffering. See the truth.
In reality people go

constantly changing but they change because there are people in the
fiction even them. Usually the mad person feels excluded by loneliness
he has to live. Not so the troops. Wars occur because there is a
relationship of the other party. So the human being needs a lot to
be satiated because there are many relationships and it is at this point where the

envy. That if we appease everything and contain ourselves to attacks little
little by little the serenity is becoming. I return to the theme of increasing loneliness
and as the years go by it grows even more because before social relations
they were on vacation and now they are working very hard for a
humanity better but the ties are untied more certainties are made and the
people who seem to be all together are nowhere. Everyday
the brain is erased and it follows absolutely nothing. We're alone. It is
so we interact sometimes without seeing the other person's mirror.

Which sounds dangerous. For that reason we choose to be alone. And at
relating to ourselves the wicked is given the peace that is
used as a powerful instrument because it breaks the peace it takes away
relation to the same happiness. So you have to open up to links. No one
wants to do nothing to you. That is, if there were people with absolute
sociability is logical that there would be no loneliness. That's the relationship there is
what to do.

Phrases of nobility

Phrases of nobility

12/28/2017

18:44

**Page 16**

The pain of the human being is to feel almost imperceptible the hatred that the
nature.

Fixing the environment and leaving all of the caves difficult. If it occurs
the human being will have advanced after fifty thousand stagnation

After adolescence, wanting to grow is silly.

After the time they make you tremble, you don't want to tremble anymore.

We sleep at night because there is less oxygen in the air.

When you cannot explain something to someone, for example you criticize them, you are
all day with a machine better is to think that person is like that he likes
be at the machines all day.

The calls for attention cause all human damage.

Anxiety prevents you from seeing things normally.

Every prince must grant freedom and prevention to his subjects.

An unresolved smallness can make an irresponsible man destroy the

love of loved ones with irrational greatness.

When you understand that everything also revolves around you, you will take care of yourself.
little more.

If we all learned harmony we would live in peace.

Each composition is a lesson that I give to myself.

You have more friends than you think.

A friend feeds you with flowers.

Flowers are not eaten but they feed the love of the one who receives and who gives.

I could have been an astronaut if but why be so far from those
I want.

Great people great illustrious beings.

**Page 17**

Don't go with everything to eat the world with your princess gifts.
Remember that all the old men are watching.

The innocent becomes wise.

The violent becomes a slave

The good person is made with many years.

Only in peace can a real war be won.

You think too much about evil, you're wasting your youth.

I believed that things were easier until I complicated them myself.

Being alone when everyone is together is when the
creativity.

You have to be compassionate with criticism, there are miserable people who do it
for money.

The grace I feel is so great that the ego no longer wins him.

When you arrive you will understand me ... that the world,

It is full of infinite paths,

That have nothing to do with nature,

nor with the human being.

Apprenticem

I make the decision, not the decision I can impose.

Don't feel guilty if an unhappy man wants to impose his unhappiness on you. Help him make it more unhappy.

They will accuse you of anything but that these accusations do not limit you.

Being controlled is ugly. But if you don't want to be controlled, don't you get out of control.

Love living on a ranch and you will get a mansion.

**Page 18**

It is not smarter, the one who says no is faster.

Don't live in the world of desires, defend yourself from not getting involved with anxiety.

Not everything you imagine is going to be true

To travel to the past is to think about returning to misery.

If you look at a sea without fish, the sea is abusing you.

When you don't expose yourself to the eagle's claws the eagle flies the other way

People travel miles to have a beer get a partner to stroll with the family make friends dance in order to have fun to realize that they will remain the same at the end of the trip.

Only honest man knows how to escape from wolves and face lions.

If I learn from a single book, only one mind controls me.

Tyrant who starves the most virtuous peoples all who fight by feeding.

Keep waiting ... I wish that someday you decide to live.

If you don't feed and house a dog, it will never be your dog.

Cats only return the gesture. But the rats kill you.

If utopia is not fulfilled, there are two solutions: purchases or exile of your life.

If finances improve love improves.

Good times are made walking not sitting waiting.

When you have nothing left you will see that others have everything.

Getting sick can happen to anyone but learning from the disease
it is essential and essential.

On the days when living is forbidden, the forbidden is forgotten.

**Page 19**

Severity must be cured with knowledge but not with
violence.

Phrases freedom

Phrases freedom

12/06/2017

06:57

To untie oneself first you have to untie the one who is more
close.

It is better to pay the bills in a wealthy neighborhood than the right of apartment in a
Poor neighborhood.

I'm not just lacking in personality I'm just good
person and I hope someone who does not deceive me for being good.

Go hungry yes. Wasting time no.

They are not wrong in the head, they are simply surrounded by people who do not
They should be.

When humanity recoils, I have no choice
want to move forward.

I don't let myself be disappointed for you so I don't have to betray you.

Money usually brings souls from hell.

I am worth a person in how I perceive that he channels his neurosis.

My job is to make a tenderness out of noise.

The wise man feeds the ego of others so he feels more comfortable in
society.

The meaning of life is found when you can hardly practice it.

Finding a true friend costs half a life.

Love humanity but don't lose your reputation.

**Page 20**

Recognize those who want to sink you and join those who love you
lift up.

I am aware that advertisers rely on my thoughts; it is
an honor.

A poor man among the rich is not the same as a rich man among the poor.

The brave does not hurt is the coward the ignorant.

If everyone learned music we would all be educated but I'm more afraid of
he forgets about teaching.

Don't cry to the dead, help them not to die alive for pride and
human contempt.

If I have to accept humiliation inside my house, I don't want to
imagine the world outside.

Things are done from the heart if but the heart is not given to anyone.

The most trustworthy person is yourself.

I'm generous even when people I still hold dear fail me
because the visual field becomes clearer to me.

I should want people I don't want.

For the violence you can make yourself respected but the revenge that is taken
financially it can be so lethal that you become a pacifist.

No one in your family can cheat, so sometimes we have faults that
we are forgiven.

If the wind says times of peace, contain your whims.

There are many bosses but the wisest is your father and there are many women
but the one who truly understands you is your mother.

To give love to anyone is to belittle him.

Anxiety comes to an end when you make the deal.

Being down is not facing your desires.

**Page 21**

There is still time to start again, so take your time.

Keep lifting more than usual in case they want to lower you.

When you can break free from the so-called promising paradises, you
you will free yourself from all your problems.

Evaporation

Thursday, November 23, 2017

19:54

The answer is: Everything you do is good or bad, it will generate what
have to generate. Even the most precious piece and the most benign essence
will be questioned and criticized because creativity is a reaction that
generates envy in parallel receives the attack from the one who condemns you
out of destructive envy. I was wrong to say, I was wrong to
do, in the search you lose your life, friends. It is playing with fire
claim crown, claim what is promised, is incomprehensible, it was all
cheated. That's where emotions are born and emotions are inherited and all
the types of

human feelings. Try if you want, although I do not recommend. Plus
I need your affections but not less price for a few false for
who loves you. It will be made for everyone late if we return to this island.
impulses seeks a partner make love and; Let no one do anything else later
of his teachings, this will then be peace. Life's attacks will
they will mobilize almost in doubt almost right if it is not the cold truth it will be heat
of affections. A few will try to immobilize you and many to mobilize you
Others will stun you with vulgar sounds to provoke your worth. They will try to
mess up because they ignore how valuable you are. Show yourself to the world with
kindness and affection and in difficult moments understands the sacred.
Learn and do not tell your secret your intimate journal will be fair.

Get out where a single word is repeated a lot because it can be a
poison that neutralizes your freedom of thought.

Hold on to yourself but don't talk about yourself that makes you sociable.
Always learn from those who shout and you will meet the traitors. Get away

**Page 22**

mentally of revenge and do not pre-meditate. Be spontaneous in speaking

without looking for the weak points of the other that will make you honorable. Wants you trade without publishing people are tired of learning. Start to
love you to dream by keeping you silent. What really matters
they are not your utopias is the whim of wanting to open doors

closed surrounded by ice. Get rid of the neurotic, don't fall for the tricks
of those who want everything and do not allow them to dirty your body to
early age. He disapproves of real and fictitious violence. Take away from your life
everything that bothers you for your role in life. Avoid advice
because they are lies. And from there steals corruption and religions. The
Evil moves away rumbling like an earthquake to the one who does not want to be peaceful
given his cowardice. Do not run in life although they applaud you if it is not inside
than legal. Take away the destructiveness of your life, beat the stubborn more
skilled. The unsuccessful will help you more than the successful but the successful
it must be your heart remaining wise and calm before the
adversity. Believe more in the wood burning stove than the wood burning stove
burns the head.

The people who direct you make firewood in all the stoves of the houses.
let see. When you turn on the radio you are the firewood. Better to drink wine and
remember the words of the wise.

Do not fear people believe more in the consequence of your actions. Yes
someone wants to make you hell, shut up, nobody will find out. Never
disclose conversations in private. It can burn a flame that makes you
cry. Also do not ask if you feel the need. Love the worst love the
silence. Love the hunter's need love your hands to lift the
river water. Contempt when they make you despise yourself.
Supports thinking

any thoughts, even if not yours, are those explosive memories
and hidden that urgently ask understand me but be careful not like that
the one that emits it. Write evil evil will go away. Show the evil the evil will go towards
you. Raise your self-esteem defending your privacy the civilized. If you
wear out or get bored sleep. My words are the cry of your shame

**Page 23**

you tell the one who appeals to bad to psychologically treat the weak and the weak should
respond by wiping away tears.

Destructive energy is unconscious, so the conscious grasps it. The
quality is to remain silent until the unconscious becomes aware so that it is
creative and constructive. Unconsciousness and adventure bring happiness and
analyze and be aware of peace.

Nonsense makes the unconscious glimpse plus two states of
conscience makes the agreement in default of everything conflicts are made.

Being oneself can only be snatched away by oneself. In giving and not
receiving willpower is lost.

The careers your parents have failed no matter how carefully you put
You will fail because the road is thorny. He who finds no vocation
it becomes wise.

Open up many cunning people who will try for their greed to make you lose
innocence are those who call you like

despair and work on the anxiety of the gentle. Nothing is so
innovative that the entrepreneur cannot do within his field, that is
the temptation to help like throwing a bottle stagnant at
River. But sometimes it is better to leave standing water. I mean a lonely man
it cannot with an army for that reason the complaint and the lawsuit exist. Lacking
humility beasts in humiliation. And when this happens it's called
business to which the astute must resort without haste. But the poor man lacks
the notarial thing is that the best ideas are not approved and are used
of the goodness of the peoples and their ideas and that's how wars are fought when
politicians neglect those who elected them.

For misery to disappear, information must disappear
public.

I find it ridiculous that a country with foreign intervention the people are
agree to assume their culture and lament at the same time in another language. The
people realize but it seems to them something that is not significant when in
reality is promoting hatred of art and artists in his country. The

**Page 24**

tastes are made to the media repetition of beauty but also to
Sometimes art is instilled in the competitive, both in the products
advertised as in creating model people who will be the prototype of
a false culture which will bring quiet voices and interventionism to the
total conquest and oblivion and marginalization promoted by
revolutions

industrial. In this social anxiety you cannot share the bread of each
day with anyone. The accounts reach everyone and do not distinguish, that is, the
Work is not given away if it wants to look good on its foundations. There is
many people who fight for causes and others who live collecting
information to sell items that people need. It is simple if

turn off the light there is no consumption. Let's not be traitors to so many bad people
worn out by humanity for which there is no respect from the multi
nationals that are fed with the story to the peoples of the
globalization. Which is actually the great blindness of social networks that
they are nothing more than landfills branded as distinguished where it is filled with

useless flies that find nothing more productive without knowing that
head fever they are exposed to is a memory eraser with
eternal promises that will end in a great sequel of doom
capitalist. Where people believe anything where they support any
thing where the sense of everything is lost being handled by a great
destructive system. Where enmity paradoxically reigns envy
the game promoting the illusions of playing win to lose where
hungry people pass by rich where the vice is made. Where I know
he caused sociability to be lost for his own good. Where everyone is
united but separate. Where the legal sense of each country is lost.
Where there is persecution, insecurity, mistreatment and

no one can tell the truth. As I already said large internet garbage dumps.
Where hypocrisy reigns in spreading people's personal information and
his tastes, plagiarism, empty pleasure. And the hope that never comes and if
does not arrive it is usedlessly competing final consequence that pleases the eye of the
good merchant.

**Page 25**

What's more, social networks are so insecure that I look for a name
anyone and I get photos data from residences phones likes and without
sign me up The world fell asleep.

All this to maintain credibility as a principle, this is how it is maintained
governments, their economies, opinion

public and if you protest it is the inquisition. I'm going to keep it here until
become cloudy.

And then I read a newspaper and the whole society seems shocked and I think
which is due to the fact that there is too much debate
speak connoisseurs, people are getting into everything and everyone against
everyone is afraid to feel the feeling of fever and importance of
towns. Politicians do the same thing they see where the market is going. TO
Sometimes the cold mind can be your best companion and I say goodbye.
"The poets trace their path where they have traveled now and always
women".

It is not my task to fight against an army of abnormal.

But how difficult it does.

And remember if your child or an innocent is stopped by anyone on the street or where
be do not forget to give him a password "blue bird" is mine.
yours with your private one.

"That is what social media is good for"

The princesses

Every woman keeps a princess inside

Not all men realize

Neither gives them the courage nor the courage

To tell them I love you, I love you

Princesses roam everywhere

Every day you meet a

**Page 26**

That it doesn't matter if you want the social class

When a man is between princesses

Is happy is admired by his friends

The princess to feel like a queen

She must not be betrayed, hurt or mistreated.

A princess will always return to whoever loves her.

A princess becomes Queen

When you have a child

But she's still a princess

Women of all ilk are princesses

There is no age, there is no time or moment

Every woman even if she is queen

You need to be treated like a princess

The woman you imagine can be by your side.

You just have to speak the truth be honest
A princess chooses for a man's delicacy and good treatment.

A princess is a woman appears when all have separated.

Enjoy the pleasure of feeling loved.

Princesses always do good

But there are mistreated princesses

Disowned from just being the way they are.

The fever rises so there are indifferent men.

A princess is a mother friend sister.

The woman who is a princess accepts men.

**Page 27**

The princesses are filled with jewels of the man who satiates their hearts.

Princesses are always heard.

They are not asked for money.

A princess is listened to.

You are honored they are healthy.

A princess is tenderly conquered

Giving you health and wellness.

Supporting her in every way

Regardless of the prince who is fat skinny or of legal age wrinkled or
with smooth skin.

Despite the differences there are for the prince.

A princess when she is treated as a princess.

Be a gentleman who are ladies.

You have the future of love assured.

Poisoning

Poisoning

11/07/2017

06:55

Suddenly you're fine one morning and an intoxicated person appears to you
be it drugs, alcohol or gambling. It is very burning to deal with a person in
an environment that wants to fight all the time and you have to keep quiet
because if they don't explode with anxiety. It is difficult as well as gossip
the amount of lie that accumulates. People who don't believe in anything their
only goal is to quench her self-centered thirst she is sick. Is making you
damage to society to the family generating environments of quarrels and discussion
where silence becomes a weapon of destruction of integrity. Is by
that the therapies are long and in many cases fail. It seems that the

**Page 28**

hate your neighbor as yourself is fashionable. Really people who
she wants to help and cannot feel humiliated. It causes a lot of pain
Unfortunately and more when he is a person we love. That can't go out
of circles of pseudo friends, in short, losing value for life is a
damage that is perceived in the

atmosphere in the air and if you say something to help they are always right
but the pain inside is so great that society displaces them
them and those around them. Perhaps the fault that you are alone is not yours.
If you can't stop getting involved with people

intoxicated it is better to get too far away or try to make him accept the
person if you are loved if you have ideas, consult a professional of the
mental health since family and friends cannot support
emotionally because they get damaged. What you can do is not fall into
their false convictions do not get carried away by and towards behaviors
destructive. You have to realize that children look at adults and
we are the example. The key is to encourage creativity. At first
They will be furious with the exhaustion that the intoxication has worn down. Everything
it does too much harm. So the great diversity that exists in the
world to fully enjoy life. Worlds must always be made
new inside us, to renew the imagination not to think we are so smart.
Accept what we have and look deeper into ourselves
before it's too late and lose what you really want. If you are one
intoxicated person do not let them handle your life either and that you
butt up to the head as there may be people who want
take advantage of your come or are moving you from work for
example. Remember the best person that can help you is yourself.

Never walk next to people who want to tarnish you. And make the
true wealth that you have inside. Stay anonymous and never stop
think that the best is yet to come.

Before

Before

11/01/2017

**Page 29**

07:10

If you despise me what I'm worth

I will never write to you

I will pretend that you have forgotten

That you don't remember me

I will make hard decisions

Misery won't matter to me

Because I can see your deceptions

Deleted memories

Elitic wishes

It is no longer my concern

Keep in mind that

You forgot me

No claim

If I already suffered romantic

You don't deserve this poetry

Who decides to say no

To those who emptied my love

Yesterday

Cheer up I don't need more

Just remember

Not to fall into the trap

The one that hurts the most

Of your pride

**Page 30**

And apparent goodness

I've missed them

I did the impossible for acceptance

But humanity pays poorly

So, now

The decision that you don't even know about me

In having disappeared

There is no pain

Out of everything

There is disappointment.

Maybe i don't know why

Sometimes as sparkles

Memories come

And I write them

In rambling lines

Do you believe in life later?

I no longer help

It will be your pain

And my deserted mind

Without feeling ashamed

One day you will know

What is truly

Suffer for several

That they will not matter.

**Page 31**

Don't be severe and you would have the whole world

He who poses harshly sees authority.

The struggle

The struggle

10/15/2017

10:59

The system makes people are forced to fight for causes what
that makes them rebellious, in a situation where it is not their responsibility
they should fight if they find themselves and know the
deceit and betrayal, there is no point in spending time supporting a
war, those who make them insecure examination after examination of society, to
neurotic troubles without being able to finally establish peace; the same that
it comes satiating the ego and raising self-esteem because in this world
there is everything, but not all fight not all are marginalized not all
they have cause to waste time having a beautiful and legal world
outside that system of repudiation of the human being towards the human being. The
real world passes quietly.

Those who fight do violence and it is this that is not lost given the
feeling of vengeance just rooted

in wars, that is, you do not have to change your whole life, just stop
fight and you will see all the fruits that peace brings. Are those things that
we do without doing like love and then generosity will finally be
reciprocated.

We come from the eternal, we are in eternity and we go to the eternal.

The consenting mother does not induce vices.

So many lies around me that I can only show one truth
occasional.

If you laugh somewhere, grace returns to you.

**Page 32**

When a person locks himself up in his world he is unable to appreciate
alien worlds.

Movies want to teach us that a happy ending is possible.

The problem of the world for those who love him is to see how injustice regenerates.

When life becomes unbearable, you are sleepy.

The problem with talking to wolves is that all wolves find out.

If they have you in craving wait a thousand years resting to see what it is that pass.

If authoritarianism causes anxiety then don't complain about what the innocent.

My guts usually hurt just thinking that people I trust are create masters of my life.

The worst misery is helping a miserable man.

In chaos the true reason is hidden.

Dealing with criminals law that is not followed.

Harassment is the frustrated cop's business.

The corrupt is usually kind but very kind.

People want people who punish other people.

Love humanity but don't ask for charity.

Rather than waiting to talk to an idiot, try not to wait.

If they keep playing over time they will look like your children.

There are very prestigious people of nothing.

The whim of the fathers outweighs the will of the king.

When someone unusually invites you they want to hit you.

**Page 33**

Experience has told me so you cannot deny it.

A psychopath with prestige causes heart attacks.

The pressure dominates at parties people go crazy and not even realize it.

An adult is respected decisions if you do not respect them you are still a child.

If the reason for the dilemma is not explained, the teaching is void.

The time in life is not enough to be sent by the commissioners.

If you want to make a dump, the gardens are not frequent.
Some work blinding others clearing the vision.

Whoever screams has a darkened soul.

There is no worse offense than betrayal and there is no worse deception to be
twice betrayed by the same person.

Cowards send things through mothers then
they do the misunderstood they make their parties and everything is planned in detail.

A child is a sweetness not a bait on a hook.

Ordinary people are truly crazy.

The tailor knows what to do, no action is required.

If they come to me with the story that someone fell down a ladder if it is
lie that it falls twice more.

After old age the health problem is settled with a beautiful woman.

Do you know how the petty man thinks? I do not lend it the rope of my death.

You will feel hungry for love and you will feel thirsty for what is lost.

Never be proud of what they compare to you.

If you think in reverse, the mind will never be right.

Too much greed from someone who sends too much anger out of a monster.

Your tender side has to have a sadistic side.

---

**Page 34**

I would rather have my balls weighed than hang a
unfortunate.

.

As an adult the father can be the worst enemy.

Society that lies has not yet been civilized.

You cannot share how fair it reaches the stomach.

A player's problem is with the violence with which he plays.

Nothing more annoying than remembering the screams of my ex-wife.

They have the vice to dominate because they have not yet been seen inside.

I think my job is to hurt a lot those who don't accept me

When we are awake we also dream and transform
symbols in need. When

we sleep the need for symbology is implicit. We imagine
awake.

In life you imagine death and in death you imagine life.

Hearing a hubbub leads to such failure.

He who does not say why he has not found his why.

Drowning sorrows in jugs of water, work and dignity.

Sometimes I really want to share everything but sometimes I fear that they
stave.

People who scare suffer from physical ailment.

Avoid vice and avoid dependent agreements.

Fucking the fuck is the revenge of the innocent.

Be good

10/07/2017

**Page 35**

02:34

It means that you are happy

A wonderful person

Who to trust

That doesn't hurt

Being a good person

Is to love and respect

Being good is not invading

It is being simple

It is being humble

It is working for good

Being good you reward yourself

You dignify yourself before society

It has nothing to do with it

What you feel and your regret

To be good is to forgive

Even in adverse times

Being good is trying

Don't make enemies

To be good is not to instill panic

Being good is also a business

Of those who work for good

Is to be creative

It is not worrying about evil

**Page 36**

It is not prying

Meditating

Being good is learning

Even from evil

To help people

To be good is to grow

Being good is supporting

Is to agree with a stubborn

Being good is not hurting

Is enjoy life

Is to love her

Being good is accepting

Is not being sarcastic

Is wanting a better world

To be good is to be wrong

Doing good

Think you're a person
Wonderful

From which others must learn

Being good is feeling peace

Is being innocent

Being good is sharing

It is not hitting

Nor insult

**Page 37**

Nor threaten

Nor say things that are not

It's not the why it's the like

Being good is not planning lives

Is to feel alive

That is to say the truth

Is to love

Is to repeat yourself

The necessary times

I am good i have courage

Moral ethics and culture

And never even if I have to keep quiet

Suffer

Do things I don't want

Beyond all

Calm your cravings

Let the good boil

It is the one that remains.

Be good be happy

Your way

Leave criticism

The distrust...

Gently

And remember

**Page 38**

That you should say goodbye

Hold your forehead high.

Phrases of the air

09/28/2017

04:43

Nothing is so bad if everyone puts himself in his place.

If the world did not spin, we would not be dizzy.

Things always come again, the world turns for him too
side stand.

People who try to understand everything, their cure, is to be creative.

People get upset when they change their mouth to my side, they pass me a
station.

The people who walk among the people live in the four seasons every
days.

Sleeping is the night side of the head.

The turn seems slow but it is at the speed of light.

Dreams go at the speed of light.

It is an illusion of man that the world is going slow.

The most comfortable round the world is without cheating.

If you don't ask for help you shouldn't complain.

Heads that cannot bear are those that cannot make people understand.

If you break the toy the toy comes and drives you crazy.

The more you protest the more you deny help.

The best way to fix a problem is to not do it.

If you demand attention you press, but nobody does anything well scared.

**Page 39**

Once you get something just listen to a single boss.

Never let them promise you anything because they won't keep it.

The luxury of the house owner is to collect the rent.

Stay with you under your power until one day it escapes and is not seen plus.

If you look outside a lot you see less inside.

Only the clumsy blames the others.

Rushed people break fast, slow people break in the end.

Patience would have to be tested by all human beings.

Helping is a way of working on what you like.

There are two parallel realities, one is what we can achieve and the other is the desire to achieve it.

The dissatisfaction of the human being begins with his first job, then loves art.

Nothing is worse than hunger.

Pour the plants water and the nightmares will go away.

Try speaking with something that doesn't speak; that's crazy.

One can long for a time not like this for a lifetime.

For what they make you cry also for that you will be happy.

Music in its natural state is not recorded.

Where the mother looks, the son sees the trade.

Calm the world fight to calm, honor

Love your family love vice not like noise and you will love your family and not to vice.

Love is water that runs clear and never darkens.

**Page 40**

Forgive if you have to forgive the other person may be dying for you piety.

It is gentler who gives me life than any president.

Philosophy cannot treat adolescence a philosopher is half forgotten of happiness.

Fewer procedures, more employment, more procedures, more employment.

Money is the leaf of the ant that makes its food.

I don't want to know everything is what interests me a lot what you think.

Failure to ask is the privilege of not being punished.

Work hard and take off your anxiety.

People who sink is because they want to sink accompanied.

A stitch of pain in my hair and words come out plus the numbers they seem like peace.

I miss a lot of things not for good it is that I can not write so fast dodging the eleven rods.

I insist it would be more humane to receive answers.

He who does not enter old age dies first; cute ...

The one who postpones is the one who hurts.

You have to distract if the other person agrees if not upset.

Whim blinds even the wisest eyes.

What is not desired in the soul is not required.

What day is today?

A joke...

I hope you liked my phrases on the air and remember that you have feet on the ground or make it on a tile.

**Page 41**

The quick ladder

The quick ladder

09/22/2017

06:04

You look up

You do not get tired

You try

You have illusions

You believe in power

You like the lie

You think you have rights

You would never look

Down

Where supposedly

There is poverty

The ignorance

The risk

But you envy it

Today I took a step

Why would you see me

From above

Big

How do you want to be

Strolling

**Page 42**

On the head of others

Like a superior

To judge

To be more

Today I leave you the step

For you to climb without care

The one that hinders you

In your perfect system

From fear

Of horror

Of fright

That to send

Of doing harm

To look good

Cheater in your trap

Like every human being

Who laughs with shame

Looking down

As an artist on stage

Seizing the public

Of your clenched fist

Where you broke plants

And you took bills

Sacrificing time

---

**Page 43**

Doing anxiety

Your pressure business

Vengeful and superficial

To which no one is aware

Look different

That slanders and defames

Where d the dagger

What will be the fear of today?

Who will win

Going through the need

Hatred

From top to bottom

Your look

Animal owner

What did you see below

You abandoned

You called a coward

Waiting for the killer whale

From the executioner. Nature

Climb the ladder

But look I have left you

One step

So you can see it moving

In your pride

---

**Page 44**

On your sales posters

In your ambition

This is how dead dogs pass

Along with all the trash

His pearls to see miseries

I leave you the step

So you can see how difficult

To stay upright

In the shaky

Of your deceptions

Of your inheritance of traitors

Corrupt

Where they forbid joy

So that what is lost is sold

Because brothers we will never be

Because we know each other

Owners of suffering

I leave the step

To make them go faster

Without looking at the friend

What's underneath

And they get so high

So they talk

But with the birds

---

**Page 45**

The work of flying

And pick up the food underneath

Today I do not contribute gentlemen

That there is no trace of me

Movable is your plate

For me to forget

The humiliation it causes

Feeling guilty asshole

Idiot and server

From the steps down

Where so much blood runs.

Because the worst of the poor

Cowardly brags

In wanting to frustrate others

Where was a respected guy

In hospitals

For women who give their all

When one is forgotten

My friends fit in memories

More i want hurt me

He will know how to repair the pain

In the arms of safety

And the deception.

That sometimes allows me

---

**Page 46**

See me bad in the face of goodness

Discriminatory

I judge

Without being nobody

Without food

With forgiveness

Of the ones that I know forgive

With a diva in thirst

In the easy of betrayal

In the kingdom

In pity

In the void

I misjudge

Pretending

Worst

The bad cabal

The evil that seizes

The lights that go out

In the reigning poverty
Tyrants' Minion

At the feet of beauty

Escaping from the tyrant

Substitutes for ill treatment

Of envy

**Page 47**

Of the pretty girls

Good

Tell yourself of a good position

Stalking behind a wall

Impenetrable

Surprising

Stutterer

Inconsistent loneliness.

If I wasn't a man

I wouldn't look for you woman

The day is over

The ladder is still shaky

Where will I fall old

Over you

When do not

Find relief

To your suffering

You won't be scared

Of believing you what you are not

Provoking my invisibility

insurance

My suffer before you

It will raise self-esteem

Unaware my love

**Page 48**

The one they lost

He who laughs dying

The one who saves you.

The ladder is shaky

Today you have not hurt

Without the pleasure of your voices

Not your eternal pain

Who calls the helpless

Innocent

What are not pure

New from the root

What to avoid

Ivory owners

Cowardly Bleeding

Ill-intentioned society

No idea

Unscrupulous

Always stealing from him

To town

The dignity

To put your name on high

Busting the dead

Distorting

Showing off

**Page 49**

This is how the luminous is locked

In this there is no forgiveness

There is a ladder

That you can't upload

Not because it's quick

But because

You have destroyed it.

Because i wanted to be your friend

Not so the punishment

Of my defenses

Of lost time

Of your attacks

Of your bad mood

No answers

Unrepresented

On the way of life

But you already look up

Will there be company?

Towards the invisible world

Dominated

Imprisoned

Non-materialistic

And without love

It will fit both

**Page 50**

While

What we are

And we couldn't be.

I leave the moving ladder

That what bleeds

For them to see high

What is down here

If I can I will forgive you

When you stop pressing

My hundreds

My head

My body and all my pain

Maybe on your last day

Be saved.

Or you filthy

From the mud of war

You question me

Baby abandoned

In the noise

In the melee

Intelligently believing evil

Finished tales

With dreams of torture

In Alzheimer's disease.

**Page 51**

So you better respect

And you know where you are standing

That there are souls who think they are saved

In an unbalanced world

Have mercy on your old men

I've tried to stay focused

Distraction in you

Of seeing the lost

Of your ambition

To see everyone hurt

Without further reply

What the bark

Of a dog at night

Unable to caress

Without power

Without anything

To realize you have come

On the stairs

That each one touches

Touch your own on your moving ladder.

And they will forget you

Like every hit man of evil.

Because the against

The head is not allowed to marry

**Page 52**

Not stupid

Not afraid

You are not ashamed

Caress is subtle

But more surprising

Your kisses

I miss being able to save you

With the brightness of my eyes.

Those that you hit

That you didn't care

Abandon them in nowhere

Rivet

Of your laugh

Illness you offered

To the stupid dominant.

Things you compared

In the unforgivable

In hatreds

Of every woman he loves

And betrays like art

Not like those naive muses

Today I take a step to the side

For you to be happy for a day

What i have loved you

**Page 53**

Tomorrow in other arms

I will destroy your heart

And if you want me more coward

Your heart

What a fence

Stupid and for no reason

He will know what to do the alpha

In your gracious efforts

Of Lover

As much as she loves

Abandoned to a loved one

Do not presume

The pain was so strong

Than nothing

Not even kneeling

I want nothing with you.

Don't be harlot sons

What kills prestige

Of his family

Your dear

His friends.

From losers in las vegas

Playing with our hearts

Of the novice

---

**Page 54**

They don't understand

They attack

Who discriminate against whites

They make noise

Those are

Those who look up

Those who see from above

They will never be your friends

Look down and you will be

A person who seems

Look at the horizon.

I would like

I would like

09/18/2017

03:42

I wish I had other parents ...

I wish I was born in another world

I wish I entered the sea and not drown

I wish I could fly

I wish I hadn't been human

I wish I didn't feel pain

I wish animals are my friends

I wish I didn't suffer for my utopias

I wish they didn't chase me for ideals

**Page 55**

I wish the food was free

I wish there was no deception

I would like more answers

I wish that the woman loves the man more

I wish I could go back years

I wish I didn't depend on anything

I wish I was respected

I wish I was not afraid

I wish a world in peace

I wish humanity happy

I wish I had friends

I wish God was in difficult times

I wish I was well seen by society

I wish everyone liked him

I wish I didn't fail

I wish I could dominate the universe

I wish distinctions

I wish I was a super hero

I wish I was the best man

I wish I was not sensitive

I wish i didn't die

I wish I had mental powers

I wish I was more than you

I wish I always win

**Page 56**

I wish I had good dreams

I wish they wouldn't criticize me

I wish the laws were followed

I wish nobody bothered me

I wish everything you want

I wish for great things in life

I wish I didn't have to try hard

I wish to dominate with my reason

I wish I was invisible

I wish I didn't have to work

I wish I didn't have crazy things

In short I wish so many impossible things,

Just because of the guilt we all bear,

And I wish even beyond all my private wishes ...

And they are all my wishes for the simple fact of ceasing to be, a bad son.

Yes, of a bad son!

And what do you want?

Open the Step

Open the way

08/24/2017

00:55

Love is something useful among all the useless

The heart often seeks a soul more powerful than its own to free itself of soulless hearts.

**Page 57**

I have broken many hearts and I have just realized when I have broken my heart to me.

It is only up to me to be who I am.

Every teacher is graduated in curiosities and medicine is precisely take the curiosity out of the student.

Psychiatrists send everyone to be locked up so you can tell them what it feels like to be an old woman.

The esoteric differences between men and women is the difference that philosophy left itself raised apart from genetic differences and what we all know there was another and I conclude why there is a spiritual difference between man and woman than man by any medium can get and vice versa. I mean what happens to a man spiritually whatever is done will continue to happen and do what a woman becomes

spiritual difference will continue to happen. That is the difference. There is there are and were issues that only women can know and reply. And there are questions that only men can answer. So let's say that the spirituality between the two is different species. Put it in some way.

The feminine and masculine of any living being is the complement of another similar species for reproduction.

The human being is damaged because he cannot find the answer to the question of themselves.

The luckiest are those who have no issues to resolve

Curiosity uphill pleasure downhill.

The man who blows into question the courage of another man does not know how to be cuckold.

I feel like the perfect man does not affect me at all cuckold aware. It gives me pleasure.

**Page 58**

The son must respect the mother as a branch respects the whole tree.

I'm not stupid enough to shout nonsense.

Losing or winning doesn't matter, you have to be correct in the discipline with the truth.

Now I am one of those who seem not to exist but exists.

What prejudices you see him go through the sidewalk of your house.

Instinct is wiser than reason.

The privileged souls work all the time in the improvement.

Whoever invents calendars would be worthy for the people to forget the end of the month.

Unfulfilled promises, not for evil, but can fall into the vice of grant honors to unscrupulous people.

Anxiety is the fault of not allowing ourselves to be wrong.

If the other makes you mad, the other is to blame.

What you do for free should never be worrying

My charity to the traitor ended in the name of their beliefs.

Those who think that it is easy to betray me have not read the Bible and do not know have repented.

Be careful who you despise may be a good teacher.

Many sexually active with few neurons.

It will be lost because on rainy days those who win have a car.

Men of honor are those who know how to distinguish between love and claims.

Today there is so much traffic on wheels that one day you will want to reach me walking and you can't.

**Page 59**

Who ever saw an instrument hanging from a man is little
you can probably wear it the same.

Get involved in something and it will be greatness and if you go out you will be able to see everything without being involved.

There are you want discover America and there you want we discover the impostor.

The car alarm prevents the thief and bombards every day the
innocent neighbor.

Today love is money and must be paid with

silver.

A woman who thinks she is a man, her destiny is to take care of
women.

You can make my heart hurt but you will never taste the words of
pleasure to your ears

The catechesis of psychologists is to slowly instill fear. Like everything
thief.

In the old days, psychologists were called miserable. Both who
listen and do wrong as referred to in false sage.

A false sage is more dangerous than one. water leak in the. night that
a bad lover and a prostitute. A false sage does not. steal for
eating, he defeats you because that is his fantasy.

A couple who plays with you does not want you, love is healthy I have been naive.
Passions are the same.

The two most difficult obstacles for man are hunger and
garbage.

Who flatters you highlights virtue and you remain in its shadow.

When they tell you they can't bother you, it's to tie your feet and
hands.

A woman who causes anxiety in love does not cause love causes anxiety.

---

**Page 60**

A clear sky in the head is not afraid of the storm.

Teacher who embarrasses the student is not a teacher is a shameless one.

Lying is the remedy for cowardly cultures.

Wise who does not allow young people to live is not wise is reckless.

Gossiping alone is of real warriors.

When you feel appreciation it shows because you go up the stairs faster.

The engine that moves the world should not have to shake.

Everyone has the right to live according to his convictions.

The noise comes from crime.

Do not accept vices and nobody will manipulate you.

Towards where you direct your good it is better not to step on promised land.

A person who yells at you deserves your contempt.

When you help someone spiritually don't expect anything because
You should have helped, he still doesn't understand.

People learn after things happen to them in their own flesh.

I warn not for wise you would not want to know my unfortunate experiences for
seek happiness.

Neglect is not so bad, it is more convenient because all the lies of
your life

What a zonzo the musician who does not listen to the music he himself makes.

Stupidity is naive next to despair.

An enemy who makes you known to his friends gives treacherous information.

Artists who envy other artists end up dedicating themselves to one
patronal.

The stupid poor man is more sorry for the idiot not to speak to him.

---

**Page 61**

I can be wrong in the war more is wrong than right.

Be the most ignorant person on earth if he enters your house he will know how
neighbors look at you.

A fish mouthing out of the water does not accuse the fisherman, it accuses the fish
who survived thanks to him.

Friends of the foreign in the family give problematic generations.

The reverse psychological finds the solution to stubbornness.

Those loves that could be could not be for your parents. And the they cannot be for you, they have been for them.

What is done from the heart, the heart in sight wants to return.

Magic Phrases

If you do not change the ordinary it will be fashionable.

Charity encourages price increases.

In this world everything that has a butt makes stupid

Sometimes his life is called a descent.

What is not understood is smarter.

Men, women are the smart ones. Yes

If they get paranoid about you, don't follow their neurosis.

Psychological can be applied backwards.

Avoid conflicts, have nothing against nothing.

Some prosper, others the prospect.

There is no wise man in front of his mother.

Politics has nothing to do with music, but politicians do not would speak; they would touch.

**Page 62**

Those who repress should all be sculptors; for the stiffness that promote.

If your parents keep thinking about achieving fame; you will fail in the arts

Inexplicable is that they cause me pain and I think about relieving; that's why i am dependent.

You realize that a person is unseemly because he is explosive

You recognize a fool when you call him an idiot and he doesn't hesitate to behave as such.

You are what you will do with what you are

You stop fearing death when you think you shouldn't have been born

Do not despair of attracting attention, the time will come
pee on it.

Never love an angry bitch; believed to be right.

And if they take your tit off they no longer have the right to give you orders.

A military man is more loving than any crazy woman on the loose.

When a viper attacks your hand, it is why you squeeze its mouth and
take out the poison.

Gunpowder was invented for playing and is used for warfare. Beware the
entertainment

You cannot be silent and preach at the same time.

They save more and more with me I am becoming a piggy bank; behold
the wisdom.

Jokes are dishonesty and abuse of power before the innocent

A slave without wine is a christ on the cross.

The word thank you is an insult to the provoked to say it.

In the worst case, people seek prestige in violence.

**Page 63**

If those who raise you set the example, they are stubborn their anger

The worst of the punishments is that the bread despises you.

If you mistreat the instructor, the driving lessons will end.

Wisdom supports us to get along with our areas
magic.

Peace is the acceptance of all magic areas.

Who attacks the magic zone makes darkness to make light.

People are not held responsible for their human errors, they are
offers comfort.

My greatest ignorance lies in everything that I do not allow myself to laugh at myself

The people who serve me do not hurt me they know that my soul helps.

I have been robbed of tools to do good but good is not
they were able to stop.

Hypocrisy

Fear

06/25/2017

09:36

It will be coincidence, or perhaps you fear me,

There is no logical basis.

But do you compare me to something?

I know you may not like it.

But do you confuse it in your hymn?

Shake tyrants?

Or perhaps you are misinformed.

I mean, about what I said about myself.

**Page 64**

Have you noticed the high price?

It is, what if you want to be afraid of me.

Feel it, until you fall prey to ....

The unfounded.

Do you want life?

Love your God.

Love your leader.

Love your family.

At last love what you want to love.

Have I taken away your freedom?

Or am I the candle of reflection.

From a society subjected to fear?

Maybe you're unfriendly.

Haven't you questioned it?

In which book was it written?

That guys like me are bad?

Do you have a master's degree in life?

Or do you judge by instinct,

That of the sneaky animal,

Who loses the prey.

Life will not be short?

Do you want me to spend it explaining?

Why don't you question it?

You keep confusing me

---

**Page 65**

With what? With whom?

You feel the danger of the truth,

It assures you that you would not go through my place,

Quick forgetting,

The ass of the world that trembles,

Antics that make you happy.

You exclude me, you exclude pleasure.

And what do you know about my wishes?

Has jealousy taken hold of you?

Those who shake and those who are,

Underfoot jealousy?

While your nosy memory

Go now with the outstanding ones.

Don't see me

Do not touch me.

Do not love me,

What harm have I done to you?

What have you not done yourself?

And strive to be a better person.

Why me,

Do you know me

Daniel Triunfo

Noise

06/25/2017

**Page 66**

19:24

When the noise takes over us,

Taking away the peace of the environment

Like nosy grumpy

From outside enter

Without compassion

Everyone is silent and waiting,

Let the trembling in the head pass.

And you make noise?

Annoyed?

Do you rest?

Or are you just watching for your convenience?

Your screams are no longer supported.

Your foolish child crying

Even when?

Are you deaf society?

Or are you dumb?

But the noise of the murmur,

Then it wreaks havoc on you,

Leaves you motionless

Scared?

Can anyone remedy it?

Or maybe it is not wanted ...

Remedy evil,

**Page 67**

End this madness,

High decibel,

Of baseness?

Of poverty

Attacked by the promotion,

A medium that explodes,

The burning cravings ...

And in the end it ends heroic,

The bills you pay.

On the wages of the wealthy.

And the good rich people hate it,

They suffer it, they suffer it,

Insults, dirty mouths?

Ignorance?

Little common sense perhaps?

Revenges of the past,

Wounds from the past?

Pleasures?

When the cry of the poor begins

Social combat?

An unappealable medium?

Anarchic?

Daniel Triunfo

Waters

**Page 68**

06/24/2017

07:36

They all go where the water starts to get dirty,

What water are you from?

I can't get more crystalline,

Set your intentions

It will be the experience of the fish ...

In deep water?

Where you find food,

Or the salvation of the fishermen,

Who knows that I am at sea.

But other experiences amaze,

With the light of a lantern ...

The need, perhaps, will be

Your next message?

And the blind birds fly.

For the storm...

Clear water?

Or how you lie,

In death meetings?

It will be that we do not prevent,

The bitterness of certain events?

And maybe that's what it does to me,

Be root,

**Page 69**

Taking from the spring,

Then you beautify yourself

Up there

Where there is no protest,

Without the chirping of the birds,

In the morning I could not live.

Is this a way of living?

Or the subtle melancholy of the heat?

Simplicity of the sun, heroic the moon.

Or is it the subtle price of copper?

Boosting the aridity of hunger.

And if I can cure my discomfort,

I can no longer heal my wounds,

And then when at last,

You come to my shores,

Unfortunate for you it will be,

Find me in murky waters,

Because if you finally succeed,

Find me in clear waters,

I am sure that,

There will be no time.

Daniel Triunfo

Alley

06/25/2017

**Page 70**

22:19

Learn to do it with yourself,

Before looking for answers,

The opposite is the question

In yourself is the answer.

Do you think you are less because you have less?

You have yourself for everything.

Please yourself

There is no external wisdom,

Meditate, do not believe in the conventional,

Do you know that sometimes things are backwards?

Nurture your profession,

Learn to achieve. You are the star.

There are many beautiful things in stained glass.

Love them if you want.

Put your shoulder on me if you want.

Believe in false testimonies?

Make false testimonies?

Disguise yourself and not give?

Alley loved by all,

Where everyone plays at being.

At the moment of truth.

All for nothing.

Alley.

**Page 71**

Have you noticed the inventions?

Nourish your heart with the truth?

Or you need something to complete you.

To be complete. As they send.

The number of the repressed.

Those who defame.

The ones who take care of you.

Alley.
I have come to see you imagined

I think you think of me.

Will nature be strong enough?

You will be late because you have already arrived.

Will you go out

Come closer to your heart.

The closest you have,

To integrate,

To my desperate?

It will be in vain to trust,

Yes in this alley

Locked?

A saint on an altar?

Or in this alley,

Releasing him.

the power of imagination

---

**Page 72**

A while ago I want to write about this exciting topic that is power
of our imagination. When I compose unconsciously long
things, thoughts, experiences to the space, then I give it shape and melody and
I transmit it in a musical work. But the power of

imagination is so strong that each person gives it the character, the
importance, relevance and truth that this carries. If it is then
possible to compose in the imagination where you find where
you want to go, love and convenience. You don't need to lie because in the
imagination lies do not exist. Only for oneself and it is healthy.
What a discovery of mine. When you say something to someone success
is assured of something bad. I have realized that I have accumulated
life endless experiences, emotions, even negative that when
I put them to work in my imagination by projecting them into a
person or a site is really a composition of life. What i achieved
By making a song today I only achieve it with my free association of
ideas. The person in front of us does not realize that what

we say is a product of our imagination and takes it as true and is
there where we pass to a higher mental level. I mean instead of taking
revenge for past things we take imagination give it meaning
positive and we change the world, our world. It even serves to
explain without sarcasm to people who do not understand us. If we

we think we live in a world where everything is image, everything and
imagination and how great that we have the word to be heard,
to be free to express ourselves, to travel the world only in
nomenclature of what is wrong inside us change it to benefit

our. It's not about sex, or lying, those are reasonable things. I know
it's about the world of imagination. Dare to be happy. Change the
pessimism for optimism and find what you are looking for without instruments or
medicines. Just be yourself. This implies accepting what the
others, but also if you give it the artistic form it will be better for you
rooted the thoughts that shape your environment and you too.
The imagination of a possible world begins by imagining your world.
I reiterate not the imagination of sex. If what you want to have. And get off the
Mind that you are going to do someone wrong with what you say. The mantra is to release

**Page 73**

the space to fill it are new things. There's too much for everyone in
this world. Set goals and walk with your counselor. The imagination.

The music building today

The building consists of four floors.

The sub floor is the rehearsal room. Where the matter has to come from
cousin.

Then the first floor, which is the recording studio. Here the
recordings that were rehearsed with a good level of sound.

Then there is the third floor, which is the radio. Here the material is passed to
let people hear it.

Then there is the fourth floor, which is audiovisual, that is, the video clip
produced.

Then it is played live and marketing is done on social networks.

Anyone who invests in music already knows how to achieve real success.

Be friendly

Never turn away from who loves you,

always look for who loves you,

Don't ignore your peers,

Allow yourself to be friendly,

As a first right

Who appreciates you,

You will not be guilty,

Lets be friendly,

With your relatives with your neighbors,

They want to be friendly to you,

**Page 74**

Don't deny the truth,

More follows the course of life,

More note that the friendly,

It does not imply sex at all,

\friendly. Because who is not friendly,

It starts alone and ends alone,

Everyone laughs at him.

He can never be whoever he wants

More remember love

Do not insult,

Do not rush

Do not think badly if you can think well.

And never give up who showed

Really love you.

That person is worth it,

And if it's worth a person,

It's worth your life ...

The integration

The subject of integration is a somewhat difficult subject. I think that those who have somehow been integrated they know very well and they know who is integrated or not, I think it is a matter of freedoms, I integrate with such a person with such-and-such and it is only up to me and not to your jealousy. Although also integration is a business. To compose by example you have to disintegrate. Now I am disintegrated. Paradoxically looking in a sense that it is understood that I seek the integration. It is a business because you have to step aside to build a

**Page 75**

work scheme. So no matter how lonely we are we can integrate with someone or something and from there open the real avenues of communication with the rest. Disintegration for some may be the integration for others. Just to understand it, just look at our around and see that we are disintegrated with the whole and that we we integrate according to our wills, hopes and utopias. And it's OK we're free. I think the problem lies when we are repressed from join such a group or such a person or such a thing by the mere fact of setbacks and jealousy found in the

fan of that all around us. And the choices we make don't they are always seen in their entirety. I think that in these cases that we let take our properties must be explained from a point of repetitive view until understood. Maybe getting rid of

frantically looking for that something makes us let open spaces so that it integrate us. No treatment you disintegrate achieves again to integrate. People have to be cared for, they are more fragile than they appear. Even the roughest and strongest wants peace, harmony and love. Therefore is that music enchants, heals, and amuses. It also integrates us. But about all if you are currently integrated, there are a lot of things to which you can access if you decide to lower those absurd barriers that sometimes we have all. Integrate to be happy, integrate for freedom. Step by Step. . that when we want to integrate we do not bother absolute. The other person is waiting for you. And if you give up, look for another group of friends. I learned that you have to always be attentive to the subject of integration, especially since this is where the opportunities. Whichever institution allows it. In this present moment you can also disintegrate because it is your choice. Sleeping for example des integra but we can not depart from the integration with our dreams. You take a break integrating with you same. It can take years. It is better to be sociable and

live life not so analytically, more with the heart, integrating yourself
all the time as much as you can, with what surrounds you and makes you
well, without fear and with hopes of a better future for yourself and for
the society. Integrate despite the gnawed memory and the

**Page 76**

they put you out of integration, nobody will tell you anything more. Join
whatever you want with freedom. With a clean mind and forward despite
what you think your difficulties if you assume they will help you, laugh at you
Do yourself nonsense, have more fun. Always good at
movies the one that integrates best. There is a reason that he who always wins
is more in action. He who does and does not complain, he who tells the truth, he who
is provided. Just think that you are a being of the universe entitled and
freedom to integrate in freedom. No one has to put a
Stop sign. But if you like, integrate the little sign.

Tranquility

Tranquility

You have to take it easy. Many times the phenomena
External make us lose patience, comments, lies. Everything
that makes us uncomfortable not being informed and in this way the worst is born the

prejudice. Then, apart from taking the phenomena
external as what are external phenomena. Make a channel between
prejudice and tranquility. Not paying much attention to the information that we
It arrives wrong or in distant voices that harm us. I mean do
calm reactions. If you can make anger reactions you can
make calm reactions. The thing is that sometimes the education that

We carry is not correct and this puts us in anger. But if we recognize
that we can be wrong with other people we must do
calm reactions. Sometimes it can happen that we think
wrongly that the other is going to attack us and it is not, perhaps in us
be the whim and other people if we feel apart is
for a problem that when we have family or friends they like
that we want us to be well to get along better in the soul.
So it is not so complicated to put ourselves in grace and allow ourselves to be happy.
When somatized bodily pain appears especially in the mind there is
to quickly channel between prejudice and tranquility, is there
where you forgive and alleviate all your own tensions and
environment in which we live. This is not a recipe for happiness, it brought me
very healthy assuming that people react in ninety percent of

**Page 77**

cases linking prejudice with tranquility. I realized that the
what was wrong was me in that sense. So

that I turned around to think more coherently. Sometimes we
It is very difficult to get out of stereo types of anger, of betrayal. The river goes to the
sea. The river is prejudice and the sea is tranquility. So let's help
that when we somatize we do it well, you cannot ask and ask the
world without the world reacting. For example, it happens to the wealthy that
They lack time and the poor have plenty. There are also things that make us

tremble, the hidden, the lie. But we don't have super powers to
fix the world we can only contribute our grain of sand
for humanity to evolve. In order to continue living in this
wonderful world. External phenomena to remember to react
in tranquility. With peace of mind. If you are hurt do not touch the
wound to heal. And it is more the way you walk is the right one.
The day will come when the anxiety of going out will end and there you will
realize that this prejudice must be carried towards the tranquility that exists
plenty of space to store what you want. Whether you are trying to
anything, you have to always be calm. I wish you waters well
clear.

Spiritual destruction

I have wanted to address this topic for a long time and I do so today since I came to
my conclusions on the subject. Spiritual destruction online
for incorrect transfer between networks. I mean in a house one is
on Facebook and another on google more and this collapses. To say the least
way the transfer phenomenon creates neurosis. I mean in psychology
when the patient and the therapist are connected it is called a transfer.
But in these times that transfer and imagination are going
sometimes beyond what one can bear. Then break the spirit
and when this happens it happens to the anxiety to do new things. Things

that they do not remain in the nothing nobody finds out. Just that neurosis as if
we were standing in front of transmitting heads and we
we also broadcast. The issue is solved using fewer social networks.
We cannot put the material with an obsessive ego of spirituality. The

**Page 78**

transfer in therapy when it occurs is when the patient is sick
and there is nothing to do and therapy is cut off. I insist that we must return to
the values of a few years ago and turn all this into fun, a
bullshit but not from this to make our lives. The world is very big
I invite you to see photos of Punta Cana. This is not to get nervous
or anything we are already used to the radiation that has its side
positive in being able to connect with who we want. The downside is
enclose themselves in any pitch that they launch and

This way they take your time and your money. Those who are just born in this world
they have incorporated this destructive spirit which could be very
detrimental if they have a crisis. Let us reflect, if the
spirit begins evil discussions intolerance and crime.
It will be our responsibility that those who come can
understand the world we live in. There is a lot and there are people who
it benefits and there are people who suffer. And lives are in danger of being imprisoned
of a system that on the one hand fills you with freedom against another that fills you
of hunger. And if everyone lives together. I insist again there are three stages in
the

creation. This is the sketch which is what we think wrong first. Then this
the way it is when we hesitate to express it in such a way and then there is
success for having tried something productive on your hands.

But unfortunately we will suffer a wave of spiritual destruction.

The educational reform that I would do is that when you talk to a person
all machines must be left by. By law.

The soul's desires

Soul desires are without thought

are all those things that come into our life

connected together desire will come.

No one can be the advertiser

You have to make other dreams to leave spaces

**Page 79**

The soul's desires are constant treasures

It is where the writer and inventor live

Today is the day to open the doors

Sometimes the wishes of others are more fun

But they are the soul's desires

not thinking.

The will of the whole will make destiny,

it's up to you to take it or leave it

You have done a lot but others too,

And in this world where everything asks for more

We must let in what belongs

or wants to belong to our lives

I reiterate the soul's desires,

not so of thoughts.

They are the ones that surround nature,

the ones that give us constant surprises,

The soul's desires do not fail,

thought wants, well it wants well

Go to know who will be lucky,

that is why you have to do good.

You will find many obstacles before the target,

but what counts is the will,

And in that force you have to know

that you will live everywhere

**Page 80**

while you are alive you have to accept,

the bad is sometimes good, without prejudice,

Do you think I bother ...

only for me,...

The desires of my soul.

back off

Get away from it all

what does not contribute anything

Strive to live your reality

don't believe in promises

face your decisions

leaves behind all lived time

tells tales of wealth

try to make sure

faces death

like betrayals

your worst enemies.

try to learn not waiting

be generous and good

but put conditions

on the way of love

may be poverty

do what you like

and live on it

**Page 81**

Never buy appreciation

a beautiful world awaits you

I wish you the truth

Believe in yourself

despite those who rule

don't sacrifice anything

not worth it

Get into the material

no dependencies

and stay away from what is not
I brought you nothing.

Remember.

The great magicians do that the trick is to make you realize their
tricks. How innocent they seem.

The higher the volume, the higher the injustice, the higher the decibel of the
poverty.

It is difficult to understand but there are winners who always lose.

I fill you with grief and I fill myself with money.

Not everyone runs with luck, others run with alcohol.

Luckily, everything that is not understood is good.

Why refuse to unhappiness

If unhappiness is the safest thing we have in life.

In some moment of joy something always reminds us

that we are unhappy,

**Page 82**

Someone is always bothering us to make us even more unhappy.

Unhappiness on the other hand does not cost work. It comes alone.

It's the most normal thing you don't have, the right weight, the right ticket,

the right family. Simple because you are made to be unhappy.

And we put all the optimism when we go to sleep that when,

another day will be better,

in vain the same things will happen to us, always the heart aching,

some discomfort. We will hardly be happy for a whole day.

Unhappiness is an exact science that tells us you will never have or
find what you are looking for.

If you feel very good about life for a while, it takes care of life
you miss

every day of the rest of your life.

You find unhappiness in any emotional state and in any

time of the year.

Unhappiness even makes us believe that we are happy and even worse that they are happy other people. Error we are all made of the same dust unhappiness.

We woke up with all the optimism of the bed and a few minutes later something is already manifesting to make the day completely unbearable. OR unhappily productive.

Unhappiness can produce things so difficult to explain that it makes up to evolve the human being.

Unhappiness makes us laugh.

We get together believing that we will be happy and the next morning something is wrong.

**Page 83**

We turn on the radio and we don't like the program and surely on the dial next door there is something better but the flame of the unhappiness and not denying ourselves such comfort.

I love to see shows of cute and happy people, but at the same time I denote some deficiency in my way of thinking. I start to feel completely unhappy.

People who play know they are going to lose and play to be unhappy.

Likewise the people who take haha I am a holy axis.

Worst of all, you never think you are going to be unhappy, but you are long life.

And if it is not, they remind you, so you know the rules of the game of life.

We lose nature, we screw ozone because we are unhappy.

Unhappiness should be a human right, something that we carry in genes that drives us to harm everything to be happy.

The caveman raised it yesterday in a blackout.

Energy is what dominates man. Without energy we do not know how to live.
Feel unhappy that you can't fix it. Ignore what you read.
Let's get carried away by this free wave of unhappiness

Ha if you were happy, you will know

Death

Don't worry too much about the things in life

Of the unfinished stages,

Nature will face you to fulfill them,

and soon everyone, without anyone escaping,

we will plant the pit so to speak

in the pacha mama, that is to say our body.

**Page 84**

When we die our brain secretes drugs against pain.

Just as the foot swells to care for the bone,

And in that moment of communion with the pacha mama,

you will feel true love,

the same one that you were practicing in this life,

Nature always brings vitality together.

perhaps the answer is pleasure.

But nobody wants to lose their sexuality,

that's why those who die doing are blessed,

love.

When the sun dies it will not continue to shine.

The Wise's Tolerance

A wise man summons in the town,

to those who feel excluded, mistreated, marginalized

This group in particular confess to the wise being very intelligent,

but when you want to do good things go wrong.

That has a solution, said the wise man.

You believe in everything that is said to you and give yourself wisdom.

Of course they all say something or they do it. It's ben said in wise.

I will put a test to them.

Each one will take a cockroach in a jar to their home and will have to live together.

A cockroach the most disgusting being they all said.

If the wise man said. In a week they answer me.

**Page 85**

Some directly left without paying attention to his words.

Others took the bottle and went home.

A week after the test, the sage asks them what it is that they had done.

Some said they had fed it to the spiders,

Others said that they quickly stepped on the bottle out of fear.

Others said the test made no sense.

But the humblest arrives with a jar with the cockroach.

The wise man asks him, have you learned something.

If I read a lot about cockroaches I have learned a lot,

I left her loose in the house all week,

I thought I could communicate with her, but one day I tried to kill her and I didn't got

I could not. I didn't question that he was lonely and outcast and poorly treated and excluded.

that I let her live since she had to eat and apart she was alone.

It still scared me a lot.

Until one day I understood that this animal had life just like me.

Feelings. And I don't know if she did but I became a friend.

At any time I would see her and she would walk by me and she was my company in the loneliness.

I learned that things are and that you only kill to eat.

The sage said, that is tolerance.

That is why the others have failed to pass the test.

For their own clumsiness.

**Page 86**

Because they think they are so smart that they think people exclude them because of Is the cause.

And the true simplicity and the intelligent being is.

Listening to others like that annoys us.

Go through the fear of life.

Search for company when we are alone.

Do not alienate those who love us.

Do not take the words of others as if they were for us.

Now they see that a single roach can be smarter, bolder and partner.

May you all together.

Maybe think why they are apart. Maybe it's the lack of tolerance because what they say or do is not directly for you. The wise smiled. and he told them.

Thank you

Why did all of them answer soberly.

for the gift...

Said the wise man. Because it has given me hope the human being can still change.

The mountains of the wise

A group of people who found no meaning in life,

They go to a sage.

Then the wise man is asked what was the meaning of life.

To which he replied, that is in each one.

So I will assign you a test that you must take individually.

**Page 87**

Each assigned a mountain to climb.

Some left the conversation and went straight back to their town.

Others remained and accepted the challenge.

First came the strongest of the expedition and commented that this was not for him the assigned mountain that had to do other business and left.

Then the bold began to come saying how long they had been climbed the mountain, everything they faced but it was all pure lie.

Then came the weary ones, the weakest who with much effort they went up the mountain assigned by the sage and insulted him for putting such a test.

In the days a man comes to the house of the wise man, of those who thought that the life had no meaning.

The wise man asked him. You have climbed the mountain.

If I am very tired, he answered. I drank the water from the springs and had to hunting for food, I had to take refuge from wild beasts and at night the snakes.

The sage had assigned him the most dangerous mountain.

So the man says to the wise but something strange happened to me when I got to the top.

What happened said the wise man.

The man answered when I arrived, I shouted loudly to the four winds that I want to live, I want to live.

The wise man answers him, that's what it was about, it was about that.

Moral. There is no truth or glory without work and effort to have desire to live and thus find meaning in life.

To think that everything is fine

**Page 88**

Although things do not go as planned,

Everything is alright,

Despite having a bad day,

Despite a bad dream,

A bad circumstance,

In spite of all the regrets, he thinks everything is fine.

This is how you say yes to life,

remember that you always have to have the courage to create,

courage to live,

courage to face.

There are times when our heads hurt from resisting so much,

think then everything will be fine.

If we feel fear others will feel fear of us.

But you always have to think that everything is fine,

even though it seems all wrong,

make your reality and let you know what you think.

Think that everything is always fine despite failure,

of the unforeseen against life, because they teach.

face your aching heart with work,

face the sleepless nights,

Always treat others well,

to those around you,

think they deserve the best.

forgive to be forgiven,

---

**Page 89**

Love to be loved,

Despite being denigrated, losing ourselves, we are alive,

the sun, the storms, we must resist, we all try to resist,

the bad noises, the family that doesn't understand us,

the environment in which we live,

think everything is fine,

the one who drives us away, the oppressor, thinks everything is fine and will not happen,

of the tortures of the past that life has,

always the memories at our whim,

but if you manage to overcome the evil that afflicts you

if you manage to understand yourself beyond what is said,

if you can apologize to yourself

if you think life is worth it

beyond our mistakes,

beyond criticism,

beyond the path we should have taken,

Hurry to live without looking into the past,

leave it all right, despite any blow you hear,

despite any prejudice or prejudice forgive,

so that I forgive you life itself, that calms the pain of the heart

and it makes it all joy to party together

that the candle of happiness did not go out ...

and if I did not approach you, excuse me, I have received many blows in life,

But he always thinks everything is fine.

---

**Page 90**

Superate yourself

Superate yourself

Think that everything around you loves you,

think about all the attributes you have,

if you have done good, they will see you well,

leave your misfortunes aside.

Well I'm thinking of you.

Superate yourself

Accept the storm as relief,

despite the regrets you can straighten,

listen to the words spilled by you,

emerges creating a new world,

Superate yourself

From the irresponsibility of a few,

of hurting like humiliation if you don't accept,

Superate yourself,

I have no recipes or remedies,

but I can be sure of something,

trust that others admire you,

others need you,

the others is the environment that loves you.

Superate yourself,

As you can,

and it is not because of reproach ...

**Page 91**

but never forget who has helped you.

Ways to not be afraid

Use your meta-physical means with people who deserve it.

Never talk on the street with strangers or people with no reputation.

Peace and love is fine, but violence when attacked is
necessary.

Confront the power of evil that does not prevent you from developing as a person.

Treat those who protect you well and follow their advice.

What nobody says that after twenty to forty is going to
depend on your life.

Get strong to get ahead, don't lock yourself up, live actively
politically.

Never do something out of necessity. Go where your heart says.
Educate your loved ones with the force of love. Then you will see the circle reduces.

Never leave your adolescent idols, they were your back guards.

Never go to a place running away. Running away is useless.

Do things for yourself and create your destiny.

Remember that fears are instilled by power. Get away like you can.

If you have the opportunity to skip a meal and be free. Skip the food.

The place where you will vacation if you don't stay will be your nostalgia for everything life.

Firmly believe in God and divine providence.

Remember that fear is done to keep you below average.

---

**Page 92**

If you have to choose between two pills or travel. Travels.

If you don't live young, your bones will hurt and you will become a philosopher.

Along the way you will meet lying people. Get ready.

Nothing happens with asking for bread and living on a hill.

Make yourself respected, try not to get fat for the stupid.

If you are afraid of being alone, you will be alone.

The best luggage is light

Believe in what you are going to give and what you are going to receive.

Never march in winter.

If you don't get married, it's better. Think about whether it's worth it.

Enjoy every moment of the sun, the sea, the rain.

Be simple to forget about the problems.

Always run away without making too much noise. Without counting it.

Think about each quality you have and how you would perform.

Never live in one place. Move on.

Go where your heart doesn't hurt. It's more where it heals.

Don't ever think you can't. Well you have your own life. At 18 you are free.

Your parents or guardians will be happy that you perform.

Always learn.

If this journey of life is accompanied by the loved one better.

At the time of reflecting on who thinks of them. Better think of yourself.

It totally changes the meaning. If others can because I don't.

Note let hurt and face. Don't make enemies.

**Page 93**

Test your sexuality with who you like and with how many people you like. You will know how to choose.

If you like the cold, don't go to the heat.

Change like the chameleon.

Never feel fear because, in the dementia in which they live, it makes them think,

in all the injustices of the world. While madness sees only what fair though it may seem false to others.

Don't let them laugh at you and don't explain to anyone.

Find opportune moments.

Because if you reach forty and you haven't done it, you'll be riddled. study to become independent.

Take advantage of everything when they are distracted by directing life to others.

The torture of living is a ship anchored.

The beauty of living is finding treasures. All right.

Dignify yourself

Dignity

female name

one.

Quality that is asserted as a person, behaves with

responsibility, seriousness and with respect towards oneself and towards others and he does not allow himself to be humiliated or degraded.

"lose dignity; respect the dignity of the person, with all its rights and freedoms "

two.

Quality of the thing that deserves respect.

**Page 94**

"as required by the dignity of the place"

Dignify yourself because otherwise no one will do it for you,

Do it because you must take care of those you love,

not so remember them with melancholy.

There are people who help dignify you,

but the way is up to you, it's your decision,

Dignify yourself because these are very competitive times,

Face the challenges of life, do not allow obstacles.

And if the obstacles are very strong, fly and eat far away.

Dignify yourself because if not your heart will ask you every day.

Tell the truth, lean on friends, keep going,

Dignify yourself so that no one stops you in the race of life.

Follow the sweet people and those who come to you.

Sometimes as painful as it is we have to give up utopias,

But save them for when you are worth applying them. Not before.

Remember that the spirit hurts the most when material is gone. It is the real thing.

Dignify yourself to make the dirty comments slip. About what you are.

Always set an example with work, volunteering, doing good.

Dignify yourself by listening to others but believing more in your certainties.

Orient yourself to the place of your desires, it will come, although it takes a while.

When you dignify yourself, you get closer to the adventure called life.

For many, money is the most important thing, but go slowly in your

search.

**Page 95**

Dignify yourself to be sociable and thus earn the space of your honor in the world.

In short, dignify yourself to be independent, be useful and enjoy fullness.

I had once moved to a very humble neighborhood,

I came with more advanced customs and everything failed me,

So I started doing projects, calling on the phone.

One day in my ventures I ran into a holistic teacher,

which left me this simple advice.

He said, at my claim that he wanted to return where he had come from.

Because things didn't work out for me.

He said that from the place where he is, everything can be done.

And that's how I did many business projects in my life,
Regrettably,

none came out.

So dignify yourself. Get it now.

Delicacy

A long time ago I met an actress,

she said to exercise, but not everything to the gross.

So I wondered how it could be done,

exercise delicately.

In those days I was not prepared for that world,

But this friend made me see much more important things,

from a simple you are cute you are ugly.

I think delicacy has to do with love,

**Page 96**

in your actions with others, in how you handle the ear.

Delicacy is not a matter for a certain class of people,

it encompasses most hypersensitive people.

The delicacy flows when we talk about things for other uncompromising,

Like love, peace, freedom, adventure, the alternative.

The delicacy can have a gay a homosexual, heterosexual etc.

Or maybe it doesn't, that depends on diversity.

Delicacy is usually confused with mental weakness,

I know very strong people who are delicate.

Delicacy is closing the door slowly, after making love.

Delicacy is giving gifts to those we love, delicacy is giving happy birthday kiss.

Delicacy is not to crush is to look for the error in oneself and try to correct it.

There are many people who laugh insanely at delicate people,

When of them as my friend the actress made me see another world.

Delicacy is calming, even cognitively, a child's cry.

Delicacy is being interested in the problems of others helping.

Delicacy is having the courage to accept the challenge of destiny.

Delicacy is reflecting on us, not projecting evils.

Delicacy is understanding, keeping a secret, and being kind.

Perhaps when a man confronts a woman to conquer her, no uses its delicacy.

Delicacy is to forgive and ask for forgiveness, to be loved.

It is walking through life, knowing our own way.

**Page 97**

Delicacy is being deep, it is to charm a person not in public, but
In private.

Delicacy is respecting the youngest. And young people to adults.

Delicacy lies on the other side of brutality, and just
brutality is very delicate.

Delicacy is not finding people's weak point, it is finding
the strong point to help you. There you see

It is to make a totally uninhabitable space and make it a paradise.

Many believe that if they do not say things or are strong before him
world nothing will happen to them.

And perhaps we are afraid of those people.

But they are just people, at the end of the day they will need,

A consolation a word of relief and to laugh at.

And in the end we face ourselves to take care of them while they insult us,

They brand us anything and we give them pleasure.

If they knew how much effort is being delicate, they would not judge.

We all like to have a good time.

Those good times will be born again,

If you don't discriminate, if you make pleasure, if you play pleasure.

Sometimes it is delicate to live, after what we have lived.

Delicate is that the person you love put conditions of
commitment.

Delicate is the sergeant who governs your anger and your orders.

But keep in mind that the most delicate thing is finding goodness,

if goodness because you can destroy it in seconds,

---

**Page 98**

That same kindness that seeks you gently,

in the clear waters of life, it tells you that if you have a chance,

If you act delicately today you will see, the pleasure of taking the time to
be delicate.

It is not a matter of actresses, it is a matter of being delicate, before a man,

Or a woman who demands the delicacy of life.

Delicacy is enjoying watching the rain fall.

Emotional issues to avoid with your children

Above all avoid emotional blackmail to get something from the children, remember that you are the parents.

Avoid talking about death, the fact that parents tell
I am about to die for their children, having nothing, paralyzes them, terrifies them.

Avoid looking for friends, girlfriends and their sexuality, life is theirs.

Avoid insulting or speaking loudly when they bring low notes, because worsens the situation.

Remember you guys have a life made, don't scare them with the topic of insecurity, do not speak ill of people. They will not carry that weight.

Avoid chasing your children in adolescence, just for the sake of it.
you will notice that they are different from you.

Avoid wearing down your children with problems that are fixed between adults.

Do not interfere in the adult life of your children.

Avoid blackmail in a nervous and aggressive way.

Avoid chastising what you have given them all the time. Immobilizes them for to work.

You are not the masters of that being. It is only your responsibility to development for a while. Then you have to make your life.

**Page 99**

As parents they can be failures, but their children do have achievements remember that it is first of all to please you. They must
rejoice and feel proud. Not jealous.

Never be jealous of your children. Avoid having trouble partnering.

A child is only paralyzed if he is at risk of an accident such as crossing the street.

The hardest part, but what will make you an adult, is tell him the true to all questions you have and be assertive. If you don't know the answer leave it for another time to learn and answer the question

of his son.
You can already feel like no one to your child if you yell at him, hit him, show up authoritatively all the time. Better are the parents who donate it for baby acyl

Never tell her that she can't get anything in life. It will paralyze him.

Avoid making your child think it is a problem for you. If I do not it will be for everyone.

Avoid being a fool, listen to your truths. The son will look for answers in others and other things.

Avoid tiring him with moral speeches, he will learn them by himself. Take care of neighbors. Let him learn to defend himself on the street.

Never press it with words like you inherit, I make you a pupil, I don't punish with your famous experience. Don't try this and that falsely because children believe in parents and then you will have to take over.

We don't ask you to be perfect, but correct your mistakes, your children will. they are watching.

You are not perfect, you are not bad parents, I know you want the best. Well grant freedom.

**Page 100**

Remember that a child in your memory is saving every step you take parents. Some are innocent and they go crazy and others go away from the House.

Ultimately, instill in him a good life and a good life they will lead.

Avoid filling them with guilt, and don't lie to them, the lie is that of balance.

Avoid carrying it with things that they do not want for their life. Even if they are for your good.

In these times and even more so in those who will run a father and a mother must be respected so avoid emotional blackmail, the you expect the truth, remember that the child understands things very well. Do not make fire between lines of fathers, mothers or third parties. It will make them aggressive.

Anyway, be more creative, life is not just money, you have to play,

risk, lose, win, etc ... But let's do well. We are not all
perfect and we are all children. If you are a child and you have felt identified
With something described, remember that they are general characters. Don't you
you snatch and think about how nice your parents are. It's about what

emotional nothing else and always seek despite everything to be at peace or become
psychologist haha.

If you want to make your life as a parent and believe that you are doing well.
Please ignore this article.

The glass box

The glass box

But he said then, which is the glass box,

He replied, where we keep our joys.

I would like to have a glass box said one.

Yes, but for that you have to free yourself from envy.

Of envy he said ... then how will I get my box.

You'll find it after you stop worrying.

**Page 101**

The glass box is very old like humanity

Where all the secrets are kept.

Where there is wisdom.

And how will I know if the glass box is made for me.

You have to understand beyond your failures and your achievements.

The glass box will tell you if you are fit or not.

Why.

Because sometimes it hurts a lot to be in the glass box.

Where everyone asks for their wishes and it is difficult to grant.

It is difficult to bestow on the good.

How.

If the good is easier to please than the bad.

Because the good is wise and wisdom does not envy.

So I would like to know more about the glass box.
The glass box keeps hearts and fair things.

It exists in needy and wealthy peoples.

How is that.

It is a brotherhood, no matter your social status.

It matters what you have inside and from there on being you as you are.

Then the glass box is inside me.

Yes, of course, and long before the Internet was invented.

The glass box lives in your heart.

And how do I use that glass box.

It is very simple, you just have to select who to go to.

**Page 102**

How to go ...

Yes to people who need your understanding.

But many people have been mean to me.

What happens is that your desires override reality.

So you want to say that when it's joy,

It will be a glass box,

Where everything can.

And love asked already tired.

Love you have within you.

Who rejects your love is their problem.

But you don't have the problem of giving love.

That is the glass box,

Where everyone wants and not everyone can.

Many break before knowing it,

The box of joy.

Be lucky to have her in these strokes ...

And let the kindness of love follow.

The glass box is your heart. It is.

The Trancada

Sometimes when we feel anxious in the chest,

When we work hard for causes that exclude us

That make us feel inferior, like we don't feel,

When we feel the bitterness and the slump of not arriving,

I tell her the lock,

**Page 103**

Trancan our walk

And who block our walk, only those who are,

Like dirty, like beggars, like thieves of our heart.

We become sensitized and fall back into idealisms,

When we have the whole world to ourselves,

And they fill their mouths calling us losers, they laugh, they mock,

We do all the good possible, they cause us anguish and hunger,

And we seek by all means that understand us,

And maybe we even spend our whole lives in a utopia,

To get to love, to passion, to be understood,

And you get tired, they lock you up if you keep trying,

That mix that is not for you,

That they won't grant, leave it behind,

And enjoy the truth and the truth of true friendship,

Of those who come looking for you, full of beautiful fantasies,

Those are the ones that are worth it,

The ones that you can keep a little in your heart,

The journey is hard, but it is harder to find the way,

Don't waste any more time with hearts that don't let themselves be loved,

Please don't confuse me with them, And defend your honor

And I give you this kind smile, to raise self-esteem

And love each other more and more. Without the jam and just one dam ...

You will know who takes you away from whom to turn away and who to approach.

The strikes will make them disappear. And grow with whoever lets you grow.

**Page 104**

Wish theme

I want to live

And if it can't be, today,

Let it be joy,

Let it be every day,

I look forward to meeting you

And if it can't be, today,

Let it be joy,

Let it be every day,

I want to conquer

And if it can't be, today,

Let it be joy,

Let it be every day,

I want to feel

And if it can't be, today,

Let it be joy,

Let it be every day,

I feel like hugging

And if it can't be, today,

Let it be joy,

Let it be every day,

I want to travel

And if it can't be, today,

Let it be joy,

**Page 105**

Let it be every day,

I want to love

And if it can't be, today,

Let it be joy,

Let it be every day,

I want to have fun

And if it can't be, today,

Let it be joy,

Let it be every day,

I want to be pampered

And if it can't be, today,

Let it be joy,

Let it be every day,

I want to shine

And if it can't be, today,

Let it be joy,

Let it be every day,

I want your friendship

And if it can't be, today,

Let it be joy,

Let it be every day,

I feel like dancing

And if it can't be, today,

Let it be joy,

**Page 106**

Let it be every day,

I want to run

And if it can't be, today,

Let it be joy,

Let it be every day,

I want to see the sea

And if it can't be, today,

Let it be joy,

Let it be every day,

I want to feel free

And if it can't be, today,

Let it be joy,

Let it be every day,

I want to feel accepted,

And if it can't be, today,

Let it be joy,

Let it be every day,

I want to be happy

And if it can't be, today,

Let it be joy,

Let it be every day,

And if it can't be, today,

Let it be joy,

Let it be every day,

**Page 107**

In your company.

Paranoia

Paranoia

Paranoia is cheating on yourself. Is not accepting the dark
when there is darkness, it is not facing light when there is light. Paranoia
it is also to fall into convictions. One is that nothing will happen to me
well or just not encourage us to do pending things for
fears That if we look back they were diluted into nothing. Feel
Paranoia is not accepting our thoughts, it is the loss of
identity. In other words, we all like to hallucinate but seeing our own
hallucination. The hallucination of others is not prestigious to our ego.
Sometimes we don't realize that we are doing well and doing things and
efforts that do not lead to a destination. But we learn. Of the winds
stronger life comes out. And when everything is calm there is no
wait for her smile, when the smile is on your face. There are times when

past unhealthy things leaves traces that prevent us from moving forward
times without finding answers.

During the day, very hard things happen that we have to face. The
same sun. News. The job. And when everything is done to us
uphill with the events of what happens around, we try to
find solutions and that's where paranoia is present. There is
than to think that most people are self-aware.
Good news. So we must allow ourselves to be wrong in life
more clumsy, accept everything with joy. We don't live in a world
where we are chased by lawyers, doctors, parents. Each one is
in his. Good news. Maybe at this moment it will be done
unbearable a situation, that will go away, but then don't look for it. There is not
no weird power stalking you. Most people do good
like you. So for the persecution for anything, for a
noise, a look, an unpleasant person. That's all part of life
inescapable. When you want to agree you have everything you want and you go back to
paranoid you. When the other person wants to try to be
friendly even though it seems not. In a world where posters pass you

**Page 108**

every day to be and you are not you should be suspicious of what you
keep your family away from your friends. The truth is that sometimes we don't want
remember how hurt we are for something and we seek to run away but when
this

it happens we fled to where they just slandered us really.
You have to stand in life with a

optimistic attitude beyond evil without letting yourself be caught by your own

doubts, suggestions and misunderstanding passengers. Life is very
complicated to analyze it. Take a long vacation from the sadism of
distant relatives on the roll, from what they will say, if they say anything
because you don't and open yourself to love. Remember acquisitions in the senses
they are made in good condition.

Bad blood

Bad blood

In long talks with my grandmother thinking that she was ignorant and
she was wise. Here he left me some learnings to take into account.
He always told me not to do bad blood, repeatedly
he told me. My grandmother was a person without vices born and dead in the
material poverty. But of spiritual fence that if he knew. I return to the topic of
not make bad blood is to touch or betray for passing things
they have no return. Do not make a bad head wanted to say, not do
Bad friends meant, to love your soul. And with that heart today in
day remembering her as those people who pamper you until
you're 20

compliments, my grandmother was a helpful person. But it is better to talk about what
that made me alive I learned not to play with things that could
harm in the future. But I emphasize the fact for those who have all the
not getting bad blood, doing good is about vibrating well and this is
consequence perhaps of something lazy but not at all unreal. A person
after having strong discussions with another person he is armed with shields
of bad blood. And it is precisely in not making bad blood for those who
others think waves others say or others do. It matters what

**Page 109**

we can give life and the best way to remove weeds
is to remove our weeds. In other words, do not get bad blood that you will write
your story better, maybe you think better or have an excellent family. Do not
It means nothing that you sacrifice your life for a reason that does not have
apparently felt but if in all your hallucinations yes. So he
don't get bad blood I think it means not letting your worm
heart, not attacking with the cognitive, this reminds me of a group
with special powers, if all this is turned to the happiness of
others will return. But inescapably they send you the magic potion
healing. For example I played on a wheelchair believing that the
life was allowed me to just play. But life allowed me two
times and the second not in my favor. So don't get bad blood
take care of the heart and what the divine nature has given you to

transit in an orderly way or not, your vices, your moments when
you find an answer, in the moments of attacking if necessary and please
to never betray so we evolve towards the divine, working hard and
without making us bad blood. Hear what that heart says and one love
as Marley said or disarms and bleeds as Charly García says, or
Fito's blood nature, listen to peace. Generations have to come
loving, they must be studious, humble, vocational and above all
the things we must instill is to believe in life. Without making them bad
blood if they don't learn what we want. Without making us like
my grandmother said, using all our good moral principles. WITHOUT
MAKE US BAD BLOOD. As my grandmother said. Victory.

Poem Waiting for you

The wise man's attempt

Take it all with caution,

More watch your words,

Don't offend if you don't want to be offended,

Respect freedom,

Emerging from need we go,

**Page 110**

Don't try anything unnecessary,

Watch your words,

Remember you listen to yourself,

Live the moment,

With his grace and his becoming,

Many people will not understand the purpose,

Understand that I have forgiven you,

You will know how much I have loved you when you don't see me,

You will try to fall in love with life,

You will try to shake me so that I understand,

Your purpose with me,

Your warmth will help you through difficult times,

Don't forget who serves your table,

Make the truth something not to comment,

Forget the world if you can

To appreciate the beautiful person that you are,

With the attributes of gentleness,

Where two people go to peace and onion,

It may seem a bit simplistic,

In these mystical times that run,

Go slowly I'm in a hurry,

And when you wake up at dawn remember.

That a lifetime awaits you ...

And here I am waiting for you ...

**Page 111**

Cyberbullying

In a way the stalker is going to try to make you feel guilty override
your defenses. In my particular case I have been on all networks
someone always bothers. This the stalker does to be able
get your prestige and try as much as possible to disqualify yourself, seek
your weak point and take away the prestige that you have earned well. The stalker
uses information to then attack you. I mean if you say something
or you do something to say it in some unconvincing way, it will arm itself
a thousand arguments to win the race and if you get angry they are capable
to make you feel frozen by any means There is a phrase that says
never argue with a stupid because he will win you from experience and you
will lead to your level. They seek the psychological and frequently get into
comments not claiming or

correcting with constructive criticism but more with the intention of making
a stupid game in which you fall to get angry and with that the seem the
good from the movie after having denigrated you in the least.
Unfortunately they are people who like the achievement of others and if
they are so good they should help instead of panic in
vulnerable people. I mean hot we can all get angry
but the

persecution is something else. They are looking for you to give up on your

knowledge, attitudes, friends, neighborhood, they want you to feel bad,
they want to have power over you. Authority that nobody will give them because the
true authority is to prevent. The stalker what maybe not
understand that the victim suffers. Whatever they do to you if it's not fit
friendly, you are under the influence of a stalker. And if you are a stalker I give you
a better tip work on yourself in your space. It is not necessary
hurt or take the place of another. In my case I am analytical the stalker
He tried to make me look like I'm not analytical. When not really
I have to respond to your offense because it is not everything, that is
Clear. And more when they want to attack you and you realize that it is so. Before
denounce them and have a bad time try to erase them from your life, their
comments or whatever deletes them and never let yourself be intimidated at all

**Page 112**

the pages of networks can be denounced and can even be imprisoned by the
cyber police. Take good care of your data

personal so I can't hurt you on the other hand. Going to try to
scare you destroy yourself in a cowardly way and arguably nonsense
because they do not value or value anything that life gives in its brilliance,
existence. Foolishness dominates them and unfortunately there are things that are not
they forgive like persecution and torture whether physical or psychological. They are
parasites trying to profit dressed as lambs but inside
They are

Wolves. In my case the stalkers who have almost destroyed my life for being
vulnerable. It is they who take you out of the way of your path from
when you're young and you don't realize it, then they start to lock you in
fear and you live in a kind of scare. Actually they want to be
recognized and mocking people for them is heartwarming
because they are not credible. They are dark and have no heart. Each person
has a history of cyber bullying, and I think those
people to be compared in that way are under the use of some
drug substance, so you know what I mean. You stumbled
Get up without guilt, without fear, without useless conductive threads with this
people. Stop bullying! Do it for your children. Denounce and never give up being
good person.

Phrases of spiritual problems

I ask you please above all education.

Don't interrupt me if I'm doing good.

When you yell at me your weakness is understood, because reason before.

Please do not attack me coldly and from afar.

Save me from having to put up with annoying noises. Ask permission.

Don't make me make an effort to sleep, I'll sleep when I feel like it.

What I tell you you can tell but not advertise.

If you don't want me try to come to me. I'm not scared even if it seems like it.

**Page 113**

I am very tired of being competed. And discover them.

I am not to blame for being repressed. I will free you.

I hopelessly have to go to people physically.

Everyone has their utopias and must be respected.

Avoid condemning me, you condemn yourself.

Impossible to let you go back if you're gone.

Your taunts plunge me into burning waters. Do not complain.

We all want a better world. But try to understand that I think for myself.

When I'm creating how I catch your lines thoughts.

Time will lift you up to understand me. I hope you understand soon.

All the time I suspect rumors.

The loneliness in which I find myself is the fruit of giving you a lot of love.

If you don't tell me things I can't guess.

Please never speak ill of others to me. A heart separates me.

Try to forgive, it's not that difficult.

I have only one fear. Being persecuted for my ideals. Die by bullet.

The truth is that I like making music more than writing. But not me let me express myself.

If you want make my movie. But don't forget that I'm a simple being human.

I pray all day and all night.

I had planned my life differently. But it had to be that way.

**Page 114**

The lie burns me.

I will never use any kind of armed force.

At first glance, I find out everything. Don't slander.

I respect your religion more than you who don't even practice it.

I feel spiritually safer outside my door than inside.

I understand that the war of thoughts is for the allocation of persons.

What happened to me is not so serious. But I don't want it.

If you send someone to hell, it's because you know him better. Hell.

If things turn upside down. I say be sadness.

Before I throw away the trash, I know you sometimes think of me.

I forget. But if I remember, I remember everything very well.

If life has no meaning I will search for it all my life.

The scare of neuroses. They generate panic.

I'm not bothered by fashions or the success of others.

I think they need more creativity and less criticism.

The commission of a bad language aims to immobilize.

The prey and the tongue are immobilized.

In this world, saying that you work is a holy word.

The arrogance dominates the moment, its own lament remains dominated.

There are words that name me that make me more tired than thinking in death.

It seems like someone is always thinking of me.

People who do not want to understand are the most wanted.

**Page 115**

Almost always one has the same thoughts. Over time what we endure better.

I have to get strong to write. I look tough. But actually I am tender.

I learned to give it my all even if the hairs on my head hurt.

You are the product of what the person I love the most is me impossible to advise.

However, I think that every person is wise.

Life is taken from a gentle point of view.

Read all human rights.

There are people who tune the ear from so far, that makes them believe that they have a sixth sense.

If you want to be happy, do the opposite of what I say.

I usually remember people. This is when they cast you into oblivion.

There are people you admire, what you don't know is what they destroyed.

The things you leave pending are going to happen at the right time.

I write and you don't like it. But I am myself.

He who abandons you wishes that the worst should happen to you. Hatred.

You have to be a contestant in silence.

When everyone sleeps they feel the sounds of silence.

When you look for a person's weak point, you find the point strong.

Everything bad they do or tell you, if you do it, if you say it, it will be you 'success.

Take a good fuck and then take in the scenery.

Make up your mind to be what you are because you will end up being what you are.

**Page 116**

That is what we are all in charge of doing.

Tourist Uruguay

An experience of Costa Rica. Its growing economy long ago
investing in infrastructure for tourism. They thought it was better
that footballers have them playing that you look bored in a barracks.
Uruguay can take the same example and all that money flow
invested for tourism. The police will be more effective. Taking that
example is that I reach this conclusion. Michelin said many years ago
that tourism generated in Uruguay 400 million dollars per year. Today
nowadays people in the interior of the country don't want more things like dirtying the
environment, see their children grow and that the metropolis does not attack them.

On the other hand, our Argentine and Brazilian brothers are
delighted with our country it is quiet. Imagine the financiers of this
So the question.

A group that owns land requests a loan from the Bank to build
in the middle of the field a tourist stay. So the problem of
amortize the credit for years is not there. That is, it is paid as if it were
dream of own house but the owner charges so it's

deal. And we all know that the worker's labor is a country
fruitful.

Then farms are built equipped to receive guests
mainly from the southern cone and Europe with all the services that the page
Natural Uruguay could offer better. Just imagining some
homes with horseback riding, walks, freedom in every sense would be fine. You
would put walk with runway at four points of the homeland.

It would be a solution for the interior, show your culture, open universities
to train professionals to deal with these matters.

Contribute to the development of the sale of agricultural machinery, for the
internal consumption.

Set the hectares, so there are no intruders.

**Page 117**

A commission to stably maintain each building so that
abandonment is not used. Create

fun like Piriapolis and Punta del Este with Uruguayan capitals.
Loans are going to be better for travelers coming from all over the
world. Since there is always a tourist movement in the world.

Lenders are missing. And civil engineers.

The proposal itself is about slowing down the spread of pollution. That people from the interior of the country take charge of their issues.

You have to leave everything as it is and with a lot of common sense make a country which is seen with a very good civic identity. The map for them to arrive feel at ease and spend on something that will make you fall in love for life. Uruguay.

Generating profits for the people will give us security. Confidence external reliability and greater democracy.

Imagine only the fact on a warm night in the field in the light of neon singing quiet songs, being brothers, enjoying the good gastronomy, with good attention etc. Enjoying the best vacation finding love.

When or love

When mouth confused or what mouth ten,

When mouth thought of captivity,

When she was hardly the only one,

When mouth worries with six problems,

When the mouth gives everything,

Boca nao imports other pesos,

When it turns to the sun

When you fear you notice sleepless,

what to give to your music,

**Page 118**

when you have done nothing in your life

that ela,

What a mouth loves.

Phrases of a warm night

And if everyone renounces my love, I don't have to worry,

I will continue to love you, even if you give up my heart,

I have the right to love whoever I want. Not to forget.

It may be the negation of your imagination,

But I am more sensual than you think.

Because whoever loves cannot allow,

let love stop.

You smell the scent of a flower,

until it is impregnated by another perfume.

Don't think you came out of my life

but don't think you're going to go back inside.

Good things have less echo,

because they always reach their destination.

When you break something, you break your own heart.

There are people who are simply happy,

and there are others who work from the deep,

to feel that feeling.

What you are looking for is what you have to endure.

Where nobody waits for you, there is an empty place.

It echoes something is to do it with love.

---

**Page 119**

You feel more power with more enemies,

but what they would give to be happy.

I know all kinds of disabilities,

in love, none. Or anything.

The problem with becoming a reference is that,

It seems that no one names you and feel that they are fixed,

In you at the same time.

Friends must forgive mistakes,

Because I don't want to be good when I'm dead.

I've looked for you more than you think,

But in heaven I did not find you.

Anxiety is a memory of the heart,

That love exists.

I shut myself up

And still I recognize what needs to be recognized,

In those cases.

I notice the world very dangerous,

war is much promoted,

to people without preparation.

I am scared of the human being, when he persecutes me.

Live the youth, don't leave the youth,

There will always be time to feel old.

After feeling angry at a person, you never feel love again.

If they betray, they ruin their lives.

**Page 120**

The universe always gives us the answers,

That the human being denies us.

Draw a white dove and you will see it fly.

Reconcile

The reconciliation

The other day I understood asleep.

That I was at war with myself,

From my hair that seems to burn, to stomach pain,

Going through the war from my stomach to my throat. That they transmitted badly my eyes.

I understood that he must accept me,

But how to accept others if I don't accept myself.

I understood that where a love stops there is a literal accident.

Curb my love I wonder ... I don't know if it will be convenient for me,

Although I must say that people seek reconciliation.
As it is possible I ask myself for the Gods,

Inside me I reconciled in case you want to call it somehow

God with the Devil. They must be reconciled. At least within me.

I understood that it is not to please my thoughts. But it's not that bad
look for antidotes.

And in that anxiety that leads life to think badly of others ... I don't believe
so good.

A love you, the gift of a kiss and a love you, are necessary for the
reconciliation.

If we only think that when something seems to be something else.

**Page 121**

We get angry without knowing that nobody has anything to do with it.

I think these are too fast times to analyze everything. Last
left behind.

Everything is forgiven because that is how they forgive us. That is reconciling you.
Not so neurosis.

Yesterday I spent the night awake. I didn't write a word. The physical goal is
Conversely. And I reconcile. I came into the world to suffer as you suffer and
how you enjoy.

But I am glad to know what I can still reconcile with.

I do not like weapons, but I accept whoever carries them.

In other words, reconciliation is recognizing that every human being has everything in
your mind.

But you have to reconcile for the well-being of the heart. Could not be
a second without it. And even if it hurts.

I have read that the heart is very intelligent. Don't kill yourself that there is time.
As long as you don't kill yourself lie down to sleep waiting for success.

If repentance could be multiplied, it would be easier to
reconciliation.

Loving life, still, moved, crazy, sane. What difference does it make.

If it is we ourselves who give the floor to our accommodation

of the memory.
No longer do you struggle to sleep for an hour, get up at another time. Never think you're stupid. A man who believed the human being stupid and the universe invented the nuclear bomb. Be reconciled to Albert Einstein. You see that they are difficult. But it can.

Look for information on the apocalyptic numbers and you will see that they were messages of names of kings from 2000 ago. None of that you will see it has to do with the present. I am not a simple human being

**Page 122**

In other words, there will be many bastards, but that's why you don't feel like a tiger.

I spend my time thinking about this topic that increasingly distances me from people. It may be that it is so difficult to understand human philosophy and sociology. It will be so difficult to understand that we are defending ourselves. Of the world's climate threatening.

The most dangerous thing that can happen to you is that someone does not believe in you for you past. It is a difficult task not only to change collective thinking.
But in societies it takes a long time to achieve prestige.
Once they give you bread, don't throw it, go and eat without hesitation.

Trust is essential for reconciliation. Don't be afraid in say how much you appreciate your loved ones how much they give you.

We live in the world of complaints, of setting aside and I come to tell you be reconciled. Although I know it is difficult.

Because we believe that the other person comes to hurt us in some way way. We must not believe in human evil. Keep in mind that wishes are of your intellectual property.

Most of the time the most difficult thing is to reconcile with loneliness, but we do not reconcile at the insistence. We reconcile ourselves by being brave and in the intuition of danger.

But we have to know that the people who cause us grace, who they cause danger, they are those who are denied a better opportunity. And we all live trying to get better opportunities and it's okay that because we accept the altruistic with our fellow men.

You have to understand that we all have rights, black or white gives what same. Don't lose yours by listening to people who haven't yet high.

This writing is in tribute to women, to the diversity of genres not
as an alternative but as an evolution, to man to be more
compassionate and especially to

my love so that the flame of reconciliation does not go out.

**Page 123**

Forgive me and be reconciled. What I do is because I love them and
a sense of my life. I mean what you are going to think of me what you think of you
same.

Reconcile with me.

Who wants them ...

If I hadn't stopped writing

We judge

We judge without knowing what can happen to a heart,

We so ruthlessly judge with fear some contagion,

We judge people who have less,

We judge people with great abilities,

We judge without knowing without enduring,

We judge believing that everything is done for evil,

We judge without support, without being prepared,

We judge without knowing the studies,

We judge without knowing how to withdraw from true evil,

We judge by blaming as if we were perfect,

We judge on behalf of other people,

We judge because we are ignorant, without knowing,

So I say,

If instead of judging we looked at ourselves a little.

We would not envy,

Without knowing what can happen to a heart,

So ruthlessly afraid of contagion,

**Page 124**

To people who have less,

To people with great abilities,

Without knowing without enduring,

Believing that everything is done for evil,

Without supporting, without being prepared,

Without knowing the studies,

Without knowing how to withdraw from true evil,

Blaming as if we were perfect,

On behalf of other people,

Because we are ignorant, without knowing,

That judging is pure envy.

Surrender

I first surrender to the universe,

Before the most divine thing that exists,

I surrender to nature,

What he did to me and why I'm here,

I give up.

I surrender not out of cowardice,

I give up to make room for new ideas,

I surrender for frequency, not for success,

I surrender to all wisdom,

Before the Churches and before God.

I give up to grow like pruned grass,

I surrender to my heart, to continue.

**Page 125**

I give up for frequency

I mean, if I fail, I'll have to give up again,

I surrender to the words, to what I am,

I surrender not for being defeated, but for not being an overcomer.

Life is so beautiful to climb it for no reason.

I will humbly try to serve those around me,

I will try to find new and better dreams.

I surrender to any game. Total is just a game.

I give up like someone who works very hard.

Sometimes peace comes after surrender.

I give up on the frequency of the surrenders,

Because it takes a lot of care to surrender.

I will take more care of my words, I will straighten my spirit.

I give up on the frequency so others give up,

They sit as much as I do in their circle.

I surrender to my brothers, it is the most noble.

And maybe this thing you write is the letter you expect.

The more I hope you achieve what you want,

If you have not had it from me.

I'm not saying, come and trample me.

I'm saying thanks to life, no more,

Up and down,

The frequency may be the wrong one,

Forgive me for lying to you,

**Page 126**

I did what I could. Whoever reads it, I surrender.

And if I am tempted to continue in this crazy race,

Don't push me away and remind me that one day first of all,
And consciously, I was exhausted.

The frequency will be my heart's fault.

But I surrender gracefully, knowing that,

I will be able to continue helping from my conscience.

To open new concepts,

I do it for my mental and physical health.

I give up to need less. So as not to be persecuted.

So that perhaps on my part I contribute so that peace reigns eternally.

May the universe be gracious to you. Take my flag and flame it from freedom.

You have won now I have to enjoy.

And thinking about it for myself I think it's good to give up,

In a world of so much confusion.

You will no longer be tasked with attacking me.

I ask you please

The longed for silence,

One summer afternoon

The sweetness of loving us,

Love without being separated,

I ask you,

One night with a gentle breeze,

**Page 127**

No shouting,

May everything be laughter between the two,

Do not regret the past,

Do not suffer for what we have not yet arrived,

I ask you for good words,

Those who speak to each other with respect,

Because respect is wise,

Wiser still of silence,

If you could understand that they love you,

That you don't need approvals,

The insecurities are everyone's,

Walk calmly through life,

Say no to a new place

Of cloudy and unintelligible things,

Always try to study,

No one is more or less than you

Never believe in the news

You have the truth in your ears,

Be part of a neurosis of peace,

Do not prohibit no limits, let go, let learn.

And above all things, say goodbye,

To the tingling in your head and mine,

In other words, trust beyond the defect.

I ask you please

---

**Page 128**

The Little Book of Laughter

The book of laughter

Intellectualize everything, analyze it and realize that what you really want
in life it is to laugh at everything and at yourself.

It all started when I composed a song that when I listened to it I would upload
something from my stomach, as if I had smoked a piss. So
I walked to the window and there were three flies, and I didn't kill them, I started
talk to them because he was alone, that's where I understood that the
loneliness was laughing at me. I quickly concluded that the things that
they are made, manufactured, or the natural world, they are born of a great laugh
so I did not hesitate to think that flies

They had understood when speaking and I laughed. Again that starts to come up

on the stomach I already said it,

as if it were from faso. After a while the thread is lost and I have to
restart with good memories. I had thought so much about the tree of
in front they don't know what I suffered when they came to prune it until
looking at it I realized that the tree was laughing at me, and I thought again
that the things we admire are laughing at us if
we are not laughing or at least trying. I'm going to sleep one
nap and I get up as well as screw it, turned on the radio and immediately everything
the world was laughing at me, which made me happy because I
I could laugh too. Everything that falls heavy on our lives has been laughed at
from us then. Why not laugh at anything, if total things
they are going to laugh at me. Laughing is a mirror phenomenon one does not laugh at what
happens, or what you see, you laugh at your own things, wrong. And something that
it seems crazy to laugh laughs worry. I raise my head
to look at the fridge and I think, the fridge is laughing at me, and
I start laughing wildly, until the
plumb that falls on the head but the plumb is also comical I
I laugh, I must have done something. Actually if you take it with sense of
humor, even the biggest disaster and we would laugh and how is it lawful
laughing I don't understand why not keep joy until the
plumb line of learning. Yes

**Page 129**

you want to think that the walls listen to you and you want to speak to them do it,
I said hello I felt crazy when

I laughed But the madness I understood that it is another thing that I laugh a lot about and
with all the madness in the world, disasters, if one in these
times does not laugh ends bitter. We are always going to be wrong,
but the fact of laughing should not be taken as if one were
hurting someone, on the contrary, feeling good is about laughing.
I noticed when everyone was laughing at me then I said have
reason you have to laugh too. Paranoia is good if you take it to
the laughts. I just went to open the window, the flies were not there, there were beings
human and I smiled. It all starts with a hindsight of some
stupidity that we have done, this if we see it in the future as something
real, it will make us laugh. Look at your worst mistake and you will laugh even more. All towards
Where I look is laughing at me, who is passing, who speaks loudly, who
it makes noises. So why not look for the return to not pass as a
unfortunate. If there are better rivers of the best, if there are worse
Let's laugh at the worst. Laughter is mental health. He burned his head laugh,
they envy laugh, don't like how they treat you laugh, lost laugh, won, laugh,

laugh at everything. If you want to make a symphony of jokes, let your
happiness of being able to laugh at what you want kingdom think about the future,
laugh at the future. Laugh at being the navel of the world. Look in the mirror no
it seems funny to see yourself

brushing his teeth, he will see, laugh at his appearance, at the brutes, at the
ill-born, surround yourself with humor and do

Let everyone know that you will laugh when necessary. Have
right to die laughing. Able that someone may be annoyed that
you laugh, help him that person suffers from strange paranoia.
Let's start the world where joy is the queen aware of
world. Don't forget to laugh at me. And the bullshit I said trying to
change some trauma in myself but they will know it's for the best. In
summary. Make your amulet of laughter and live with him or her, go. Remember that
Laughing makes him more sociable.

Prepare the mind

**Page 130**

Prepare the mind

In my sanity nothing will affect me,

Not the worst of noises,

Nor the noise that some silences make,

In my sanity I will think freely

Beyond being interrupted,

I will not exalt myself in my sanity,

The reason will be the cause of my neurons,

And as hurt as I am,

I will try not to face hot,

I'll pass the state to another drawing,

I will give what is necessary of me

I will start again and help my mind,

With the sanity that comes with the frescoes,

From the fruits of my good memories,

With my sanity I can believe again,

Forgetting the daily bad treatment,

Regardless of what others think,

Although sometimes my instincts ask me for more,

I will be consistent with my actions.

I'm right in the hundreds

I can only feel relief,

Since the suspicion has been left behind,

With sanity I will review my state,

**Page 131**

I will not feel guilt,

I have reason to feel alive

With my sanity the looks will not hurt me

Alarms and insults will slide,

All prejudice will be out of my mind,

With my sanity everything unexpected will not scare me,

Nothing else will be urgent for others

I'll think of myself opening my senses

The nonsense that causes evil will be outside of me,

I have the sanity and the strength to undertake,

The beautiful journey of life,

Beyond imaginary fires

So far I have written numbers backwards,

So forward is everything

Without those repressions, enjoy the beauty of life,

With my reason I will be tolerant and cunning.

With my fresh sanity my mind the universe.

Where the greatest calms fit. He will be calm.

Resisting the attack of everyday noises

Sheltering anxiety, without haste, without wind,

And as much as I will be with you,

I will be gentle beyond constant changes,

Above all, I will not raise my voice

They will be days of sanity and reason and I hope above all things.

---

**Page 132**

May my superiors understand me,

In order to lead my desire for good,

To pass me on the antennas of the past

An expected peace with a good rhythm under my belt.

Including you, integrating you,

Saving you, loving you

Believing you, waiting for you, turning you

Sweetening you, recovering you

, following you, looking at you, illuminating you, leading you,

Towards the landscape that you freely want to paint today,

Even if it's in your imagination,

You are healthy and you have the world today

Give something nice and fill yourself with laughter,

So the grace of your heart be divine.

Hold your hopes high

Say goodbye to brave toughness,

Because what is good does not bother

Take off your shields, wishing you more heights of grace.

Remember, you can do it ...

Why we find it hard to say the good things about others.

Because we find it hard to say the good things about others, asked the student,

It is something simple as love said the teacher,

Simple as love reaffirmed the student,

If you haven't realized who speaks well of others,

**Page 133**

The student said yes but rarely ...

The teacher continued and said how I know you, I will explain it to you,

It happens all the time and everywhere.

Then said the teacher, you have not seen that the advertisements speak good of the product.

It is because there are many people working to know the client so sell the product better.

What he does, his hobbies, about his house, and even the pills he takes.

This means that when talking about the product, it speaks well.

But for that said the teacher, you have not seen the sums of money that they pay for marketing and advertising. It is because if you give something you have to receive something in return.

The student said and that is what it has to do with love.

Because, said the teacher, love is simple, if you give large amounts of love the other person tends to leave out of boredom.

On the other hand, if you give the person nice things, and you make them feel good with the environment,

They will surely speak well of you in every way.

The student said then, but this opinion is very materialistic,

The teacher laughed and said to the student, you are as clear as water and as good like bread.

Loneliness

Loneliness

Where only our hearts pass,

With our withered soul feeling the pain,

Refugees under the tutelage of summer and fear,

**Page 134**

When we are tired we vibrate differently,

When sensuality and beauty disappear,

When the coins fall into another house,

When desperate and hurt we look for answers,

When we don't know what is in the air,

When we no longer look at the rest of the food,

When we don't mind cooking,

When we listen to any music,

When evil takes hold of the hundreds

Attacked we do not know what to say,

Desires are no longer well interpreted,

we dedicate ourselves to things only for others,

locked in a world, waiting for something,

what a difficult mind will come, the long-awaited relief,

and it seems like a countdown, friends are leaving,

we have to stay on our feet,

there is no salvation it seems, the confinement can more,

imagination is dying out,

and we find no consolation in vice,

we only know that there is something waiting for us,

we believe in enemies being innocent,

they talk to us from behind, they annihilate us,

we live in the midst of noise and hypocrisy,

they drive us away as if we were scum,

**Page 135**

dogs are treated like kings by comparing,

when they take our flight

when the head only hurts

when we blame ourselves and we don't have it,

all around becomes dark,

nobody wants us to help them,

they cut us, they throw us out, they laugh, they leave,

without caring about altruism, after the unhappy they walk,

they don't understand us anymore, we go for a walk,

we waited, waited and waited,

always in the world the same,

pure noise and noise and more noise

some living the journey and others in solitude ...,

poets, sadly abandoned.

Turnip ship

One day a zapito wanted to have a spaceship.

Her father said to her little by little, first you learn to walk,

Zapito started walking and asked for a bike. with casters,

Delighted he was a little boy.

Not forgetting that he wanted a spaceship.

He was growing a shoe and had his first sports bike,

And he thought I'm already approaching the ship,

He turned 16 and his father gave him a motorcycle,

Zapito very happy already wanted to eat the world.

---

**Page 136**

But what he wanted was a ship,

So his father bought him a car,

Then he bought her a plane,

But none of that interested Zapito. He wanted a ship.

Then the father angry one day for the illogical claims of zapito.
invites him to go to the fair and makes him see.

He arrives at a vegetable stand and throws a turnip for air.

And the father says to zapito you see turnip ship.

How to get an orthopedic

First you have to see in the catalogs,

see what one can invest in.

See the different models.

Try to see if one suits you.

Not talking to him much, he still doesn't understand.

Try to convince the seller of the sale.

Try on the most painful side.

In case it doesn't look good,

Go back out to try.

It is obtained in shopping malls and at fairs.

If you find the desired party,

After about a; it wears you out.

You have to ask for a change.

That change hurts in you and in the bettor,

Heal well from wounds.

**Page 137**

After the orthopedics finally works out.

May all placement problems be fine.

Orthopedics will be the support of a few,

without betraying the club of those who do not seek.

Then become a shareholder in a club,

sell orthopedics to everyone.

Try out what one looks like without a partner.

Let the orthopedics be of good wood.

That in any case be a good woman

So you know.

Whoever buys it is of good quality,

It is the only item that is purchased

And the buyer suffers,

If it is a brand, buy,

if you bring barcode, discard,

What a secret.

An orthopedic is like a woman,

not an ornament,

that can be conquered ...

It is to be silent.

The birth star

You have surely heard "A son comes with a loaf under the arm. "It seems then that the fact of reproducing brings joy to our lives and it's true. The birth star is almost literally like our fingerprint, unlike any human being. So the

**Page 138**

couples conceive of having a child at a certain time their lives, almost always at times when there is little in the family and it is sought by means of conceiving that a new being fill us space. It is important for this being that we conceive to be done in good conditions to avoid pathologies. There will never be a being painless human (there is night and day, so to speak).
But yeah, don't conceive

in times of economic scarcity, emotional fragility, madness, duel; itself and ultimately make the circumstances of the best for when you go to the womb, go with all the love possible, in times of prosperity, harvest, moonlight new. So the baby's temperament when it is born and develops going to be in the best of his abilities and when he reaches adulthood he can develop in society. As I said before, I do not intend to that they make perfect men and boys but yes

pain free. That pain we feel and we don't know what it is about,

It is from when our parents conceive us. The temperament of which
let's develop in the womb is essential to
develop in the social world that we are going to face and this is
product of what happens before birth, when it is conceived. And it is
what as a child will form the character based on that temperament. There is
to study very well all the phenomena that occur to our
around, how is nature, if we feel pressured,
give us time. So if we all adopt the position of having a child,
to bring bread under his arm, but to give us. These
children will become fathers and mothers someday and it is necessary that
carry the inheritance of the truth of how they were made so that long
wisdom, make the benefit to all subsequent generations and with

awareness that human beings are fragile due to carelessness. So with
all the support and with the right people, preparing for a level
very high spiritual; because the more information and preparation before
to conceive, better men and women will come to the planet. In few
words it is not a matter of luck that a child has certain

**Page 139**

features. It goes in the star that we put when we do the
love.

At this time

At this moment I would like to start touring the world,

right now I would like to be under the palm tree of a deserted beach,

right now I wish I had a lot of money for pleasure,

At this moment I would like to be guarded by my backs,

right now I wish I had a lot of power,

work, come and go on your bus,

such as for a rooftop helicopter to come and get me,

right now I want to be well away from you,

to get company,

right now I would like to be impervious to thought,

right now I want my whole family to be in harmony,

right now I don't want to hear noises on the stairs,

right now I'd rather be on a beach, having a coconut and playing the guitar,

right now I would love to be with my friends, hug them and kiss them,

At this moment I would like to have good dreams, sleep, live, not create,

right now I don't want you to look at me like a stranger,

At this moment I have many smiles of love to give you,

Right now I prefer you not laugh at me, for your sake,

right now I would like everyone to be educated and for the land hunger,

---

**Page 140**

I would like all the bad things to disappear, the problems that do not exist,

right now I wish you wouldn't look at me like a stranger,

don't measure me, don't hit me, don't kill me,

At this moment what I want is to fly high and reach the stars,

right now, always right now I want everything to be happy,

but I see that it is impossible;

so avoid me two things. Dying of hunger and love.

And if you can't, I just want one thing; look out of the air that leaves my window.

The excuses from the walls

In life nothing is appreciated if there is repudiation

I encourage myself, because you do not dare.

Insecurity was brought about by access to pornography.

We are in life to know each other; in death we will not connect plus.

Sometimes drinking wine resembles a father's affection.

The never seen, shooting stars.

Hypocrisy is done by those who do not give answers.

There are those who say that the tree of the forbidden fruit was an apple tree; i say

that he was a banana tree.

There is so much falsehood that it is not even noticeable.

You have to help the poor for their good, that's how crime ends.

I am going to be happy; the media will not frustrate me.

The Rich think like this:

Thinking well of others is boring,

**Page 141**

Speaking well of others is comforting,

Acting well with others is true.

Therefore,

He who thinks well will have fun

He who speaks well will be improved,

and he who acts well will live.

We all want that; pity that currently the opposite happens.

It's up to you;

The poor think thus:

Thinking ill of others entertains;

To speak ill of others; sick,

Bad actor before others; denies ... for that; (if we put the two faces together, would result)

He who thinks badly; will be confused,

He who speaks badly; will get sick,

and whoever does wrong will die.

For there to be no grudges, you must apply knowledge.

You have to start over, avoiding being told; beginner.

When you listen to someone you absolve them.

Anyone claiming something in need of your support.

Many if they were men would hesitate to be feminists.

They speak ill of me; they get sick at their own desires and make the

darkness. They talk about me around, then they talk about my achievements; what
denotes my clarity.

Life is simple.

**Page 142**

Why sail in rough tides if you can walk better in waters
calm down

You have to win without losing the simplicity of life.

Others we walk in the life taking care of you, pearl life, to see if we
we agree ...

Each one has his soul, his wall, his life, and he is in the one we are in.
a parliament of laws; it is everyday.

Look the other way ... or invent something better.

That is why the excuses on the walls, because the soul is transparent.

"A single word of love."

Synopsis: The story is about a couple who knows each other on the Internet, she
writer and musician. The slightly older than her falls in love and gives him the idea
to make a movie. Meanwhile he imagined how his
life if that woman who was on the other side of a screen and miles away
away; I was sitting writing next to him. But when at last
it happens that the dream is realized, of being together, something unexpected happens, a
decision she makes, involving third parties changes her course and
meaning to both of life.

Chapter 1.

_ After a marital separation, Maxi begins to write on a page
on the internet, where he surprisingly wins an award from abroad. It is
Hence, in his solitude, having lost everything due to alcoholism, he was
about a girl named Maricruz who is a writer and wants to know about the
Maxi's life. While Maxi lives in her solitude learning to cook,
fixing the house that had it destroyed, enduring the humiliation of the
comments in the neighborhood, he always looking forward. Happens
So Mary crossed a really beautiful girl, she talks to Maxi
trying to take away information to make a script and he teaches him.
While Mary Cruz goes

**Page 143**

writing the script for the film, Maxi goes right in and does the
music, produces the script. A short time later Maxi begins to have
strange dreams and doubts the honor of Mary Cruz and blocks her in the
google +. That's where a story of comings and goings begins with between
Maxi and Mary Cruz, where Maxi deletes accounts, makes new accounts
until she confesses that he is in love with her. She replied with a
poem "I don't love you" which made Maxi turn away from Mary Cruz for
a long time, until one day he decides to look for her. Since I had it blocked
In g + he puts his name in the search engine and he finds a synopsis of
Gens the original idea of the film that Maxi had given her and she wrote.
But something happened, when he found it on YouTube. Mary Cruz did not put the
music that Maxi had made in the video, he used another one,

which caused Maxi great humiliation. Little by little Maxi was closing
circles of friends, watching only television and testing on the radios
to have diffusion, until it occurs to him to apply for the prizes of the
music his album that he had made for Mary Cruz which is a winner. She is
whole and without thinking he takes a plane to Maxi's house, arrives what
hug and make love.

Chapter 2. (Three months later.)

They wake up preparing breakfast, while they talk about how well they
had gone in making the movie and they were very happy living the
one with the other. Mary

Cruz writing and Maxi making music, This is how they lived happily, she
loved the city, enjoyed walking in the park, going to the movies, the
theater, everything where the artistic was, they went, inseparable the one
with the other, they didn't hurt each other, you could see the love and passion of being
together. Choose to marry.

Chapter 3.

The wedding was a success, friends and family came, famous people,
colleagues from all over the world

for the ceremony the press were very famous. And the next day they were cover
magazine. As they go on their honeymoon to a beautiful Island, where they

**Page 144**

madly fall in love with the landscape, its people, its nature. What
it makes them doubt about his life in the city, but they shut him up and come back
towards the city in Sep. And they continue in their beautiful story, of life doing
music, writing, receiving friends, sitting with each other
Working the two together in the living room was a beautiful thing. Inseparable.

Chapter 4.

Until one day Mary Cruz receives a letter from a stranger, quoting her for
be seen in a mall. She tells Maxi that she goes shopping and
tempted by what that man was going to tell him about Maxi's secrets and
also due to a little boredom in the couple, she agrees to the

appointment. At the meeting he shows her information about the terrible past of
Maxi, his madness, his drug addiction, his social abandonment that had
had before meeting her, of her dubious sexuality. And so Mary
Cruz starts dating Pierre, a wealthy Frenchman. Who conquered her
just by telling her the story of Maxi and that she was too much to
Maxi. She begins dating Pierre out of great disappointment. Already look at it
the

face to Maxi was not the same, although they followed his life as always.
The only thing is this third party, Pierre, who excessively desires the
Maxi's separation with Mary Cruz. So Muy Cruz looking for new
roads in life also befriends a neighbor, Myriam, who
begins to get into the life of Maxi and Mary Cruz. Until with
tricks manages to separate them and Mary Cruz goes to live with Pierre in which
begins to have the housewife roll, while Pierre a man of
business did his thing. Maxi was a long time ago
found out that Mary Cruz had an affair with Pierre, but left her
and he didn't say anything because he loved her despite that he thinks that "A woman
stop being your woman, not when I cheat on you, but when you get a
friend. "The attacks on Maxi from the
press since his music had declined together as his life had declined
with Mary Cruz. Maxi again in solitude faces the challenge of
bear rumors, which came again and again from Myriam

**Page 145**

that she was a traumatized woman who had not had a happy life and made it
unbearable to everyone, odiously separating couples. I was saying
all that had to be tried with men, it was so dragged
due to the game, she is left alone, even condemning her own daughter.

But Maxi remained faithful.
Chapter 5 (two years later)

One day Maxi gets up like every day and sees a letter of summons from the tried, it was Mary Cruz filing for divorce. He concurs and she with a very good lawyer takes away all material belongings for harpies from Myriam so that she does more damage to Maxi. But since Maxi was not materialist gives him all the rights and gives him the fortune that with so much dedication and affection had been earned. Now Mary crossed if she had lost him. Clinging to a rhythmic world of currency I have investments to run after the bag with false friendships that you couldn't get away from and totally sorry. Maxi meanwhile wrote his music living again alone trying to forget Mary Cruz and she succeeds. Write your work for Chelo "Armonía". Which is very successful when an artist Vivian called interprets it and becomes famous with the piece.

Chapter 6

Mary Cruz's life followed its rhythm and Maxi's followed its harmony. It was then there with the death of Myriam

where they met again at the funeral and never saw each other again. After exchanging a few words and painful looks.

Chapter 7

Maxi then makes the decision to go live on an island and choose the one that with Maricruz he had been on a honeymoon. It is there where he enters a theater and see a cellist performing her melody for cello "harmony". Was they lived, the one who when she sees him enter the Isla theater says "An applause for Maxi the author of this piece "everyone applauds it and Vivian and Maxi are fall in love. And they start a life together having fun like never before, understanding each other, talking a lot with each other, making plans, making the love, being captivated by beauty and charm, being simpler,

**Page 146**

seeing life more naturally in the sand, lifting your spirits, leaving the pain of the past behind, showing that being happy again possible.

Chapter 8 (1 year later)

Maxi looking at the gentle waves of the sea under the lighthouse, looking at the wolves seamen next to Vivian holding each other, she strokes his hair and says "You love".

Exile phrases

I take control and choose who I want to be hurt by.

The right of every worker must be, not to work.

Everything is made for you, but you can choose to take what is done or not.

Damaged heart, invasive spirit.

To the one who invades you, show judgment.

Don't attack those who love you for a misunderstanding; try to find what got in the way.

Because what is not granted is what is most defended.

When there is no response, the fury of sadism is served.

Everything compulsive is the merit of the sadist.

For music, if the order of the factors alters the product.

People often despise you with rejection.

Unhappy the naive war full of rejections, where alone conquers the contempt.

Being worthy is not being stuck.

The stone, this is superior; the same is filed with the passing water.

Never grieve for loneliness; they are all the same.

The story is sung in a mirror.

---

**Page 147**

They pass a ball called hunger. And they defend themselves by being competitive; These make some do great things and others true crap.

Encourage miserable, you will fall into misery.

Souls are outside the body; it is what we call God.

Screw them up and make money.

In dreams the ego walks, in the palace that has built you to go altruistic.

With a clear conscience, every attack is superficial.

Being altruistic in a world where the ego is sold?

Good people are not affected by the truth, they understand that each

it has its own, and in that free expression democracy is made.

Defamation of an innocent is the coward's tool.

They will try to do you wrong; simple "They don't like anything".

We must thank the people who criticize us; well we have served example.

I have never said anything that another man has not thought.

He who hides behind a mask is not a face, he is a mask.

There is no wise man who has not reflected on his frustrations

You have time for me; Well, I have time for you.

Difficult to make a fool understand the truth.

If you fight my words, be careful, I know the armor better than you.

The teacher when he teaches you learns.

Many strange things happen, but I don't happen; I am not weird.

I thought it was prayed in the churches and in private; not on the courts.

---

**Page 148**

The sweetness when roasting you have to take great care of it.

My friends are the ones I carry in my soul; not on the cell phone.

Discredit is your weapon; against yourself.

Make it hurt until the pain doesn't hurt; there you will mature.

I can be wrong, but not confusing.

If you see war; there will be a war story, if you look at peace there will be a story of peace.

Money is not the problem, it is the misuse or good use that is given

One day you will meet a person stronger than me and you will tremble.

Wanting to get envy is like wanting to get rage out of a dog.

I have good news for you; the time of the inquisition is over.

Leave me all my life alone and I won't write a single line.

Agreements

Alcohol doesn't lead anywhere, that's why drunks don't

allow to handle.

Songs in English erase the auditory memory of songs in
Spanish.

All amazing things are made of fiction, that's exactly why
they are incredible.

Take control of what you want and choose who you want to be invaded by.

The right of every worker must be not to work.

Everything is made for you, but it is divided into two when you choose.

Damaged heart, invasive spirit.

The historical conflict between religions, harm souls, confusing
the liberties of the spirit of men. That is why there are peoples

**Page 149**

invasive; It is as if they were defending themselves with the honor of not having
what

endure the humiliation, which has occurred over the centuries, of their
past of psychological slavery.

Show the one who invades you, criteria.

Do not attack those who love you for a misunderstanding, they look in what
superficial that is the interposition.

Because what is not granted is what is most defended.

We will be brothers again, when the adversary of man is
superior for all alike.

Meanwhile live that life is beautiful and don't attack yourself,
love always comes.

Impediments

The most popular phrase on the networks is "Always the same" and "There is no
nobody ", which is not true. It is true that we have to do the work
everyday. But today we are all connected. By having a lot
information is very difficult to lie to people who send you messages
and they are ignorant. I clarify that as formerly they were
collectivities and social clubs, today are social networks. What me
It is striking that wonderful people have so few
followers and that a more humane policy that is not based

in achieving power over the other. Sometimes it happens that we are afraid of
be ignored and we often ask ourselves why we need
imperiously a gesture, while others shine by their

absence. We are going to start thinking that we are all human and that we
we deserve the best. There is a

song of being whirling that says "The soul, its eyes, its hands are equal to me".
This is also an escape route to seek company,
recognitions, meetings and publishing what happens to us. But I go back to
wonder why there are people who put impediments and others

**Page 150**

preventing; the answer is that suddenly you shine in one network and another
no and you end up suddenly taking priority from a person who
approaches you taking you as a priority in his life and you make a
exception, because there is rest. Especially what I'm looking for are friendships and I
I spend many hours of the day working to have friends, as I do
Now, it's all about downloading a change and thinking that no one
likes impediments, or mysterious tricks "The speaker is
He answers, but it is rude "And the great offer we have is
we end up in bed every day and continue in this daring to try
to find the perfect and we forget to spend the necessary time
for friends. "This is not the television newscast" is a club of
friends and if there are people who have or were lucky to be valued
more welcome to help others, but you cannot be
mean. No one has bought a second of their future and while
we hope you wake up from that dream, I tell you if you put impediments

by certainties, race, religion, fat or skinny is falling in the
discrimination. There are very high people that is why

that sometimes you feel afraid to write or to encourage a cause "No
we want to think, we all want to make a spoon "and many of us don't have
to nobody. In case we are becoming ruthless among ourselves,
liars or failures to achieve something, our illusions, that
Sounds good, but there will always be better people than you and me.
So I wonder what money has to do with friendship?
It seems that it is the evil sense of smell in which perhaps a friend who does not have
I give you too much more, in love, in food, in tenderness. But
you bet on more, that's your handicap, I hope someday the
things and let's go back to being brothers or at least sensible people without
masks. The impediment is within ourselves. If it is achieved
unlock and forget the past through thick and thin, to preserve a

little piece of heart for the moment you really need help.
So I tell you, here is someone, here I wait for you.

Suggestions

**Page 151**

We are living in a world where we have to deal with
emotions. From before we were born we conceived information in our being;
this information can be forgotten or remain in time, and is
well where they are woven what they can be for some positive emotions in

a time. They can also be negative emotions for others in another
time and this is how ideas change as to when
we are growing, becoming convinced of some things, and looking with certain
unbelief others. But constantly and in the present tense we have
to make decisions that will feed our self-esteem and that's where
the role of suggestion takes center stage.

Much is taken into account about what we have been told, what we have read,
what we have observed, ultimately what we have felt. So the
Environments can enhance or impair convictions skills.
This is so much so that the more repetitive the suggestions by a
organism, much more sensitive or sensitive we are going to be determined
suggestion. But there are people who practice self-suggestion, they are the
smart people who are not dragged by either the system or the
anxiety of these times. That is, previously there is a suggestion
external, it is taken or discarded or changed or redirected towards something
more constructive for the person, then turns to the feeling that
you want to receive or you want to generate in a group of people, with a
political, social or economic reason.

In other words, the impulses we receive, we transform them into creative power
or destructive, it could not be said that there is a dividing line between the
right and wrong,

when in fact there is suggestion. Is that the vast majority of
people are inside a suggestion, be it love, hate,
shame, comfort, conformity, liberation; and these roles
they change according to the convenience of the person, society or
a group.

So sincerity in suggestion is good; that is if we talk to
another person and we falsify or lie and hide, there is a circle

vicious of wrong information, it becomes a totally force

**Page 152**

destructive to all involved. On the other hand, sincerity and
honesty and education lead to suggesting the other person to
that you achieve your goals. It is for this reason that people consume more than
it needs, because it is suggested in the critique of the world of
economic suggestions that are made, political - population.

We all seem to be waiting for a great suggestion, the best goal, a
job advancement or recognition and we seem to dismiss the
idea that alone we can really generate that environment, that
situation. I don't want to say that people who follow all
Social paradigms are not happy, strong and healthy. But sometimes they don't leave
come into your circle new ideas that take the scheme out, for a
new form of happiness. And only with the passing of the years do you miss, because
things were not done in a timely manner. And in

that same moment there are many people who spend thinking about what
that others have and how they would use it, why a person has
everything and fails to be happy; is that which is suggested in what is asleep in what
deep and does not know how to see that the lack of affection, of fun, is incumbent
to share and not to be sent.

But ultimately, you don't have to wait for anything, you can be mobilized
all the time to create the emotion we want and from there when
we are ready to share it and that is love. In society the more
it grows in years, more is required and we forget about the closeness of person
person and we forget the suffering of others, is that we are not
seeing and we have to guess whether or not to approach a group, a
park, to study, to aid organizations, to work for something better.
It is because we are poorly suggested a bit by everything that comes
from the outside and we can not decipher so much that not
we can make, buy, or just make us unhappy, but if we
everybody does, we wonder if they are suggested and for them
that world is fine, they accept it, they caress it and they get along well; they like.

But although we feel that we sink that our feelings are in
in vain we can imagine suggestions, that is, we can speak to
our hearts for ourselves. What happens when you search

**Page 153**

psychological solutions in small texts, they are made in rebellion
from the roots of evil, even if they become something positive for our
lives, then we forget we find something else and everything is in nothing.
Waves of suggestion can be made to achieve success by any
middle, but we fall into emptiness, into solitude in mental weakness.
Because we know what we are doing and in that purpose we
we forget the beautiful things we can invent in our
mind, I tell you; A few years ago I was going on vacation, before I went
I imagined everything as it was going to be, the landscapes, the people, the surroundings; and it wasn't
something magical, it was almost as I thought, because it had suggested me.

From any state and any point of view it is always good to
think well of others, we are connected all the time, that's why
that we are alive and that connection that is empathy is distributed, like
make the media, suggest and then achieve their
objectives. But it happens to me that not even that is stronger than my thoughts, yes
I think in a moment I'm going to laugh, probably laugh, take
time but it can. In a world where everything seems dominated, the
thought belongs to each person, their dreams, their hopes, their
decisions and their suggestions.

Skills development is incumbent on each person, each footprint
digital, although sometimes we see our desires interrupted, but all
we are born to conceive

information that provides us according to our environment, what we see suffer, what
that we see as lifeguards, what we learn improvised from some
relatives give us the guidelines of what will be our profession. Therefore
the subject of suggestions is so important. And there are times when
everything turns against us, the violent ones lurk, the people who
they envy and that is why the suggestion is sometimes wrong or we
we suggest incorrectly. But we can almost always modify the
situations with a little effort.

Now you realize how everything is suggested, don't forget to
meditate and suggest yourselves, each one prays for himself
put it in some way.

---

**Page 154**

If you analyze things yourself you don't need anything more than
suggest to others with the most beautiful that nature has given you.

Because ultimately we all need everyone. The exercise of suggestion, is to have patience for hard times, then enjoy your plans, forgive all the time the external that is bad, and / or overturn it towards your happiness, to think how you can help, not to feel guilty for other people's things, to think that each one makes his illusions what he wants, respect others, do not hurt, face ruptures, get up, return to start, renew memory, leave the past behind, and build on your mind the unimaginable for one day to be true.

Passage to I love you

For how many things we go through in life,

for how many uncertainties and doubts,

hard work, going, coming, doing, doing,

Bear the pain of the heart

drown in a glass of wine,

but we show the best of us,

we avoid people and give rise to others,

traveling or being passengers on a trip

miss suffer, fight, get there,

How many things do we go through in life

looking for the right phrase, the exact word,

How many things do we go through in life

we carry painful emotions

we look for strategies, we eat and lose weight,

we write, we go to the gym,

we constantly improve ourselves,

**Page 155**

we endure destructive loneliness,

we spend choosing the thoughts

sometimes we hardly sleep, a melody shelters us,

For how many things we go through life,

looking for your taste, touch, truth,

we think of luck and time is running

and looking back, all pessimism repeats,

we try to find the solution

the medicine that makes us happier,

and so each one with his backpack on his back,

survive sweet moments and shelters,

And once in a while life gets on our side

and we don't understand why,

because suddenly everything ends,

and looking back we look so happy

as happy as now and without knowing how to use life,

What happens so quickly, between nostalgia

feelings of pleasure and well-being,

that after going through a few surprises,

we realize that the only thing we want is,

tell the woman we like her; almost shivering. I love you.

Defend Love

Always defend love knowing;

**Page 156**

That in the society in which we live, money comes first; so
defend love by giving your wisdom so they don't hurt you.
Always defend love knowing that fear is taking over
people, because it brings peace and complacency. Always defend love
knowing that the most difficult thing is to detect the envious; more I advise no
help him in any way, he thinks "The envious man has his head
hot. "Don't let them burn you. They really like that you laugh
of yourself and feed your ego. Defend love knowing that he
true power "does not help unfortunate, they think it is contagious, and it is not
thus "more defends the love of those who challenge you, insult you, beat you, defend the
love being brave. Defend the love of bureaucrats, cheats,
unfair "Of wolves clothed with lambs". Defend your love, don't

panics, because your fears affect your loved ones and takes away the family. Defend love until the vanquished agrees to be vanquished and the victor

accept peace. Defend love, even if you feel that you are discarded, when negative thoughts and hopelessness do something! Others they are competing for unattainable things and maybe you can contemplate a beautiful sunset or feel the water falling through your hands. Defends the love, never use revenge, it is an immature act, without diplomacy. Defend love by remembering that if you forbid something the other person doesn't will like it. Think that when there is no way out, there is no

calamities, everything is arranged in life. Defend love by forgiving you yourself. Defend love knowing that those who stand against it peace and joy rot among their own slanders. Always remember that people always seek success so as not to be part of the masses and not be in the middle of nobody. Defend love, from love itself; "Why people often despise you with rejection. "Defend love, knowing that the people who make you wait are logically neutral sick. Do not allow to condition your love to a single person. Love it has many ways of giving and receiving. Defend love with confidence, no believe that you are a poor person, do not believe that nobody loves you, do not believe that you are a bad son, bad father, bad mother, bad brother or whatever they can tell people who are in poor condition. Defend love, never

**Page 157**

allow them to tell you that you are sexually bad or that in your profession you are not effective, express your ideas, not leaving

have people treat you like a floor cloth. Then defend the love with honor. Imagine what you want to imagine, more try not to leave manipulate for that envy, for that money, for that fear. Defends the love as a refuge sheltered from all possible evil. That the move, generate more love, spread it, love be joy, something higher handle it. Learn to be faithful, sex is not everything, one it rots to have sex, but not to make love. Follow the

teachings of everything sacred, without neglecting your person, your acts and your destiny you forge. Defend that old love that will return, remember all the way to today receiving love and you will have enough love as for life and despite everything. Defend love.

Mysticism

Believe in angels if you want to believe in God. Can you believe in divine providence as much as in elves. Believe in salvation after you

death or believe that after death there is nothing. Believe in
spirits that accompany you or believe in the material. Believe that everything will give you
money or believe that the force of nature is superior. Believe in being
adventurer or do you think where

you can do everything. Believe in holy books as something sacred.
Believe in your own writing. Believe in the esoteric and believe in reality Believe
in the forces if just in case they handle you and believe in your own power. Believe in
strange forces as long as your strength is certain. Believe in medicine
but if you are strong don't forget alchemy. Always believe in something superior.
In storms and how they influence us. Believe in the air around you
and believes that what is done by human beings does not dominate. You think you made it up,
they are coincidences of time. Believe in the universe even if you are not the only one.
Believe in the peace of the priests and believe that you will save yourself only with money.
Believe in wine and bread, more believe in who gives it to you. No betrayals

for nothing in the world; Educate yourself. Believe that you can conquer the
world your way and believe that you will inevitably go through the world

**Page 158**

little perceived. God came into the world and the soldiers killed him, like
so many others. You can live on love, most people are good,
you just have to give them what they need physically or spiritually so that they don't
feel empty. Believe in the psychologist, but more in your father. Avoid over
all get into trouble, those that come up with new things. The
parents are imperfect as much as you are. Women and children have to
occupy your place of privilege. Never listen to evildoers and
punchers. You will learn a lot from your pet, take care of it as if it were you
Believe that you are not limited; the one who puts

the limits is the master of your stomach. In the moments of your adolescence
avoid drugs. In the moments of your maturity try to leave the legal ones.
Well don't mix. If you mix you will have confusion with God and the Devil.
The devil does not exist. He thinks you will see many horror movies; all
invalid before a corrupt and superfluous reality. Be brave. Do you think that
what you want you can achieve while being alive. Do not poison your body.
But the elevation of your being should not be punished. Accept sexuality
from others, whatever your gender, but don't get involved in those
they are already done. Remember well that prohibiting will make you a slave to your
conquests. Do not suffer in vain for an unjust world. We will finish

all together after this daring that is life. Death does not exist,
there is change. So love the babies who are about to find out
everything. Believe that you are free to have pleasures, but remember that

way you can contribute to misfortune. Choose a guide. Do not get distracted
looking for success, the main purpose like bread, are people.
Forgive the unfortunate, but do not get into his misery. Believe over all
the things that love will always come. Stay firm in your personality,
only then will the changes be in your favor. Never forbid, like that
you will find the wisdom to build and build yourself. Humanity is
sown with fear; believes in running away. Believe that you will never be alone and do not
nothing will be missing. The instinct more than for love has

than to be for peace. Freedom remembers that it is found in pairs.
Always remember that great people suffer just like you. On
all things also believes in living in life. Think you'll be out soon
where you sink from. To those who insult you never shake hands

**Page 159**

what to learn. Believe that you are at the right moment in history. About
not to whisper. They sing, visit your friends and family. More believe in
forgetfulness, that everything is forgotten, only then can you forgive yourself.
He believes in climbing to the top all human beings have. Respect the
superior or wise and walk believing that the world is for you. Do you think the
going through life is writing. Have fun in the rush, the confusion
what

they generate a few. Follow the commandments and swear to be a human being
nothing more than what you are, what we are a human being; But never
lose the dignity of fighting for a better world, I know you can. Believe
that good women exist.

My favorite friend

It makes me want not to touch it, because it feels a lot of love, love of
protection, so that they do not damage it. My favorite friend is beautiful, the most
beautiful women, the one that always accompanies me in my dreams, the
that accommodates my pillow so that I sleep well;

even if he's not by my side. Is that person that I feel every day with
want to raise it to heaven, my favorite friend has sexually
something endearing that awakens my unconditional hugs and the caress of
just love me. That is why she is special, because I like her, I
enchant and keep on tiptoe the magic of being friends. My friend
favorite doesn't have all the time for me but it helps me when the
needed. She is the one who is despite fights because between us there is
the forgiveness. My favorite friend is smart, she is also my sister, she is the
woman that every man wants, the one that makes you out of nothing, the one that
condemn if you want. My friend is more than a woman, she is encouragement, she is the one who gives

want to go ahead, even if they tell us cheesy, is the one that despite the
years I love her and remember her without seeing her. Me

favorite friend knows my secrets but did not tell them and although I like her
all life will be my favorite friend; because what is preferred is jewel
and not mud. My favorite friend is the one who likes me to think I don't know
she remembers me and she always remembers I feel it, I feel it; is the one
makes me in a poem in each song, the one that endures. My friend

**Page 160**

preferred when it is close it gives me its heat breezes so that it does not decay,
it makes me more of a man, makes up wonderful stories for me and corrects me
when I do something wrong. She is my adventure partner and always does
as much as possible so that you understand it. My favorite friend knows that I want to be
something else with

she; and I really don't know why we didn't cheer up, because I secretly told you
I count she is my favorite friend because in reality it would be my dream and my
happiness that is. My wife.

The candle test

Let's take a candle. We light it, take it between our fingers and
we observe its brightness of good light, we feel its heat and its beauty and its
cool. But little by little the bait is falling and that is where we
we burn, if we don't put it in a firm place or in other safe hands or
but we manage the times and the emotions well. It is so society and for
that we need to communicate, the candle can be the word or an act in
its splendor, but sooner or later it will burn us

bait if we sustain bliss a lot. This is where we understand the
relationships between human beings. The word, the act and the bait have their
limit and not to burn we want to pose all the beauty in something
sign or pass it to other hands. I mean when you can't find answers
the candle, the happiness and the beautiful are in your hands. It depends on you with whom
you share your words and your actions before burning yourself with the bait and not being
listened. It depends on each human being and his tolerance. Behold the
balance of generosity. It should

emphasize that if we idolize her in front of our eyes, not only
we burn but we are blinded.4

The art of reflecting

Things happen to us in life, those things can be refined or shaped
abrupt in expression. Reflection seeks within itself the truth.

Although for the rest of the world it is not true, the reflection is individual,
but it is up to things that happen to us by action or by inertia, filtered
to give them in an artistic way what we want to reach others. Do not

**Page 161**

thus the impulse that is countered says. (While it takes a lot of momentum
inverted to reflect) Let's imagine a sign on a street that says
STOP, there are those who stop and there are those who do not respect, those who do not
they respect always carry the worst part. Those who respect the poster look
everywhere, they let the pedestrian through, and when they can they cross to the

other extreme. Knowing that that poster can also be put by one
same for the good of others. It usually happens that in real life e
interpretive, like dreams, everything is going so fast that if not
we reflect we abruptly pass the STOP sign, but if we
we take time, there is no reason to be an artist, on the trip

to work, and planning and thinking about how we can improve relationships
interpersonal, our performance and how we could be more
happy. It is for this reason that in the escalation of life we have to be
very cautious, because the things that happen to us are caused by us
themselves. In itself by writing these words I am causing myself something
in the present and future moment, and it is the law of a higher force that
decide when the concern continues or when it stops. In my particular case
When I go to do a play I take a lot of time
to study how it would be better in its details; when I know
study the project the reflection begins, and that is added to our diary
live. So with our experiences plus those of the environment we can
to turn situations around, to move from sadness to joy. By
example. And if we do a lot of this exercise to reflect we get to
dominate our thoughts and even our destiny; but you have to
have a lot of courage. Yes of course you have to look back when you go to
do something, but in the present tense we are connected the whole with the
everything and that's grace

from turning it in my case to personal growth, but it can turn towards
other emotions. Of course, being reflective implies an accumulation of emotions
until the work is not finished. Once finished, we feel what
human, what will transgress, our fortune and faith. Reflection always
he does good to others, it is as if one were his

**Page 162**

own therapist. Intensive thinking doesn't stop and you don't have to have approaches, socio political, neither cultural nor religious, the reflection is objective because the judgment will be of others and the more objective Let's be better is going to be the public's response. Nor is it about seek success reflect, (even if obtained in this way) you have to be forewarned when we think we are very smart because surely there are many people smarter than us and with creative potential higher. But it is not about that either: knowing how to demonstrate and not how demonstrate it is the push and pull, so to speak of a couple, a couple that you are yourself. Being creative is putting DNA together and with every reflection we are born again, that is why we feel that euphoria of see everything welcome to our lives. We see the light. "Look inside always out when necessary. "

Famine countries. (more than hunger) How do we help?

List of most affected countries:

Burundi and Eritrea, followed by Haiti, Ethiopia, Chad, East Timor, Central African Republic, Comoros, Sierra

Leona, Republic of Yemen, Angola, Bangladesh, Zambia, Mozambique, India, Madagascar, Niger, Djibouti, Sudan and Nepal.

Please don't think of wars, with that we already have too. Although these countries have their governments, it seems that do what they can or seem to do nothing, the reason and the only The reason I have seen to save you from hunger is one.

Environmental phenomena are largely against these populations for cultivation and if it were the plains, it would be a good life.

A single millionaire cannot, nor the most charismatic power with almost 800 millions of hungry people. But the national fines if they can.

There are companies working at the corporate level covering all of Latin America (one) imagine if several come together under the motto "What do for them, imagine what we will do for you "(can be lenders, financiers, savings companies, etc.)

**Page 163**

If the governments of famine-affected countries reduce
taxes so that this group can operate within their country with their
business, they should not have red numbers.

Now it is up to you to get together, make arrangements, business and numbers;
the hunger is over.

It is achievable, profitable and humane.

Imagine what we do for them, imagine what we do for
Your."

The Scare of the Gaps

Taking care of yourself is not a bad plan, but taking care of who? I tell you that of the
"Gaps".

If we analyze a little and with little intelligence too, we will
account of the business of "holes". They help scare you and then
treat you or sell you something.

It is very common for "gaps" to come together to gather information about
the environment and then using techniques, let's say that little human and
trivial. The objective is to generate fear, guilt and nerves;
unfortunately we have to live among the "holes".

I must say that a gap is easy to distinguish, but very difficult to
make him understand that his only purpose is money and material, everything
the rest use it to

capitalize on their gossip. But don't be scared they are "Gaps".

The "holes" are great inspirers, people capable of making you do
a Tan Majal; yes but they do the business. I'm not talking about the
people who work and

you have to seduce the client to buy from him. No. those people are
in the rank of workers What would be the use of scaring a client?

I say the "Gaps" or gross that belong to the social class of the
both psychological and tactical violence.

**Page 164**

They are the most adorable people in the neighborhood, they seem loved by
everyone does everything well and follows the social mind very faithfully
stipulated. So if teenagers get together to talk in a corner
It is a scandal for them, because that scandal will bring their
fruits. Great apprentices of soap operas and news programs. It is

bitter unhappy people who only know how to talk about others for their convenience.

The "hole" will try to scare you but you will not realize it, it will make you dream, fight, divide, in the long run, are not direct; everything is long term. When you least think about it, feelings appear about you, driven through the "holes". They will even make use of this article, if they are cunning. So cunning as cowards.

False in its entirety. He who does not think like them is an enemy. Dishonest, the treacherous class, those who weave threads of power around you, those who "squeeze" your head, so that you are not happy. create the gaps they are very afraid to be happy.

Sarcastic, they can deceive you living under your own roof, under the protective slogan. The "hole" will try to find victims that do not face up, funny people who don't know bad words let's say "poor Christians" is what they lie in wait for. They are people who make the opinion bad public, totally envious; wear witch shoes and rollers or they have the last four by four, after having misled you I walk and take property from a few. Then they point you to oppress you in order not to attack them, and maybe they even want to do your friends.

The "holes" are everywhere and they are really aware that they do evil, but it is their vice. All for its pleasures. They fear principles of freedom, love, and peace. Human rights are ignored for them "the gaps".

It will be very difficult to get rid of ignorant and uneducated people and with two faces. A pretty one when they need you and a bad one to get rid of from you, from your family, from your children, I already said they don't care if you give them a fortune and then they can starve you, they care

**Page 165**

the power; speaking censoring, envying. Really in this case I I deal with the "holes" because they are a nuisance to live, for the society. Everywhere there is everything. But there are times when people they want to exercise such

power and dominance in front of others that are too indina. If it's what they they want to take away your dignity.

The remedy is not to treat or humiliate them, simply not to give information about you or yours. On the other hand they want constantly break relationships "divide and rule"

"Gaps" because despite everything they do; they are eternally submissive, bored and I even dare to say that they hate each other. Fight for a better humanity does not cross their minds, unless they are fashion. The "holes" are like this because they have unrealizable goals. "

Always look for information from a good source and do not believe them.

"Get away from evil, and it will not exist"

The Office of being self sufficient

It is known that fish and jelly can be lived. For those who like the sea can survive on that road. But it would be very hard to live in those conditions so I did a study of how a human being can live alone in the middle of the field, having absolutely nothing prior.

The main thing is to find a place near a river where you can practice fishing and hunting animals for food and to make coats. Near the rivers there are

ravines so you can get fresh water to drink, but for this there is than boil it to make it drinkable.

We need then fire, then the first times is convenient to have some lighters and practice the art of making a campfire with a stick and dry leaves.

**Page 166**

After having the boiled water we put it in a container to drink it, while we tour the place in search of flavoring weeds. We have the water that is life.

A fundamental step is to know what we know how to cook but for cooking we must apply our knowledge of agriculture, so before the trip bring seeds and plant corn, squash, tomatoes, beets for its nutritional properties and what we can cook with this. (I dont know forget that you can make a vine and that you also get corn)

The corn plant gives us corn to make bread, for this it is necessary build a clay oven, it is very simple between the mud goes building with stones until the oven is obtained in a few hours, which we must also look for firewood to make the fire (what is deforested is plant again if we do not run out of resources).

So we take a pot and grind the corn flour until we make a
quarter kilo more or less flour, we add an egg what's
than to get a chicken and if a quail egg is urgent, then
we add water, sugar taken from the beets or you can also plant
sugar cane. We knead and light the fire in the oven and we have already
made the bread.

It is time to learn to make the refuge, it is simple it is made of coastal, what
which is going to cost a bit is Acer the cesspool that must be away what
most possible from the glen.

Some animals that can be raised are the goat, for the milk, the sheep
for the wool, and the horse for transportation.

Retirement to this life in the spring season is convenient.

So we go to the ravine, we bathe, we go fishing, we make bread,
we plant, we shear,

we build, we ride, we milk and in the afternoon we water.

At night we have dinner, we play an instrument in our house, if it is
with better company. And so on every day we wear

**Page 167**

increasingly creative to see the effort with which things are done,
that time is not wasted.

It is hard but it is the only way that a person can learn to re
become empowered in society, first learning to be self sufficient.

So they see how living in the civilization we live in is not a bad thing, nor the
society, nor the system; that everything begins with oneself and that one
may.

It is recommended to be a little civil and have Smart Pone !!!

The human being needs

The necessary of the human being

The most necessary thing of the human being is to give love,

we need love, we need comfort ...

We need it in an almost supernatural way,

We need to feel that we want something,

get out of the schemes and be unique

Maybe for a moment be the center of attention,

May a friend comfort us before we cry

The human being needs to feel protected,

you need to make love without being told; right or wrong,

The human being needs to be understood,

much more freedom than is granted,

The human being needs to grow and we are growing,

Maybe I even need to do wrong to feel good,

eat, a house where you like and not lie,

but sometimes the human being needs much more,

**Page 168**

something material from his own appearance for life,

the human being needs approval, go shopping

receive gifts, be greeted and no less precious,

the most unusual thing is that we all agree,

but revenge on the surface, unfounded hatred,

it makes us quiet, almost distant from reality,

The human being needs understanding, tolerance, good treatment,

You need to be informed, give affection and receive affection,

The human being does not like to live scared; like trembling

He wants to leave his heart, to transcend, to be approved,

He human needs to feel without being judged, to give peace,

Living in harmony, you need to hide what a few keep,

The human being needs you; yes from you

Sometimes it seems to us that we are inconsequential, the cause of utopias;

So it is better to live in the honor of each day,

Free, no one will criticize you if they really love you,

but the threats that may be suffered are temporary; where oblivion,

All human beings want to live feeling that they are useful

No one liked breaking up with a partner; but you learn,

It is learned that there are human beings who continue in the ancient doctrines,

Well, don't be afraid of the human being who seeks trident thinking,

The human being does not want to die, he wants to conserve the planet

There are many human beings who give their lives for noble causes,

**Page 169**

Even those who do evil have a noble cause,

He being human is not so bad, he was just badly educated;

We were educated thinking that success was everything, that professionals were everything,

They made us feel perfect, when we are imperfect in a world unfair,

Tomorrow a meteorite falls and the species ends; of what We speak?

The human being believes that with money he will buy everything and he is wrong,

Take the water from the rivers, drink the water from the rocks, plant the earth;

We talk about the cowardly human being made by cowards,

That is why the youth remains correct in the things they do and say;

I hope that someday there will be no youth programs; only so can

Teach you that life is wasted, invaded, shaken,

What the human being wants is not to feel negative emotions;

Someone said let's go back to the crowd, let's accept the sunlight.

But with all the sacrifice that the human being makes to live, he deals with enjoy

The ego prevails, the pain in the bones of the chest do not go away,

The human being needs more, when what he really needs,

He is by his side, he wants to give him love and happiness and he refuses.

Set yourself and take your time to appreciate the achievement of others; tea

will mobilize.

The 5 When of the Economy

The important thing is to know:

**Page 170**

When you save

When it is reversed,

When it is consumed,

When it is raised,

When is it spent?

Joy

Fall and survive, a joy,

the rain a joy

eat a joy

a criticism a joy

not being able to sleep a joy

a heartbreak a joy,

loneliness a joy

the silence a joy

the inconvenience a joy

what burns a joy,

the perceptions a joy

the lie a joy

make a mistake

die a joy

a bad way, a joy

get lost, a joy

fail a joy

be discriminated a joy

**Page 171**

envy a joy

the heat a joy

think a joy

don't think another joy

dream a joy

unexplored places, a joy

still a joy

hurry, a joy

frustration a joy

family a joy

neighbors a joy

lover a joy

submission a joy

decide, a joy

be surrounded a joy

people a joy

laughter a joy

complaints a joy,

freedom a joy

be saved a joy

being humble a joy

be crazy a joy

be jealous, a joy

that they despise, a joy

**Page 172**

suffer, a joy

pleasure, a joy

what remains to be done, a joy

what we did immensely, a joy

the past a joy,

clumsiness a joy

imagination a joy

nature a joy

sanity a joy

a friend, a joy

lose a joy

be smart, a joy,

to be a donkey, a joy,

the colors joy

black or white, joy

joy cemetery

parties, joy

evil of love, joy,

nap, joy

insonmy, joy,

the thing is heavy, joy

open mind, joy,

enjoy, joy,

creep joy,

**Page 173**

fly, joy

dissatisfaction, joy,

old joy

young joy

here or there, joy,

defeated, joy

victor, joy,

interruption joy,

scares, joys,

likes, joys

take away ideas, joy

beautiful garden, joy

joy travel

loves joy

lying down, joy,

well up joy

Put all the joy in your conscience;

let joy shine in your eyes,

you will laugh.

Fruits of humility

Humbly bless all of you;

With the water that washes the wounds

With the divinity of hopes

With mutual respect;

---

**Page 174**

No matter who hunts and who eats,

Enjoying love in her expression

Controlling pride, telling the truth,

Transgressing thoughts;

Responding to who loves you

Avoiding what causes discomfort; manifesting,

Using the senses to get rich

Accepting the materialistic world; even if you don't live in the

Enduring your present paying attention to the heart

Not hurting with your gifts or with your greatness

Slap the needy on the back

Always try to put yourself in the other's place;

So you will only understand that there are very good people,

Always be willing to help even if death scares you

Have fun as you can, it's part of the growth,

Do not be afraid of what is forbidden to you; live morally,

He faces criticism with his head held high;

Carry peace in your heart and soul

Remember that in times of trouble is when you must go slowly,

Love the nature; don't devastate it doesn't make sense, take what is necessary,

Go back to the source of pure, clear water of wisdom,

Face loneliness as a challenge of fate,

Don't cry if they don't understand you; but don't scream; do not hurry

Remember that the most important thing is to reflect,

---

**Page 175**

Many will try to make you feel useless and unnecessary;

Well, have ears for compliments;

We all fight for great ideals but remember,

That the best thought is the legacy of your language,

No one keeps secrets so keep your mind clean

Make jokes but don't hurt, try to understand without asking;

Seek help only when necessary; even in love.

You can never be a judge of your parents or yourself;

Respect all religions and surprising worlds.

Remember that the world of peace exists.

Live fully without giving explanations; just tell the truth

Do not fear death is something unfailing of life

Above all, avoid creating yourself a divinity;

Remember that doing things for convenience is the reason for war;

Do not look for money, look for adventure, joy.

Go without taking much care of yourself, because whoever takes care of himself ends up paranoid

Don't believe everything they tell you;

Sometimes people get angry about the achievements of others;

Try to do them good and allow yourself to be wrong,

Don't fall into the misfortune of thinking about social classes;

The forgotten was not important; avoid bitterness,

It is impossible to be human and to be outside the human program,

Think that every human being has his mental class:

Life is a learning process, forgive and be happy.

---

**Page 176**

When (The world upside down)

When (to maintain sanity)

When I give love, I receive hate

When I'm happy, someone is sad

When I'm wrong, something is right

When I wait, it comes to others

When I want to be fun, I am more serious

When I don't want to remember, my memory speeds up

When I laugh, after a while it's all wrong

When I think about it, it doesn't come out,

When I want silence, I find the noise

If I work for peace, there is war

If I hide, it shows more

When I don't want something, that something comes closer

If I succeed, it is not as I imagined.

I speak of friendship and enemies surround me

I like the sea and I live with no exit to the sea.

When I am sociable another person is left alone,

Usually the smallness that I love the most is not granted to me.

If I like something I did to others, no.

If I am innocent they accuse me

When I do something eccentric they don't blame me

If I behave well, they speak ill of me.

When I am afraid of something, it is repeated to me infinitely many times.

**Page 177**

If I say what I want, they won't give it to me.

They often give me useful things, for them.

I get compliments from people who turn my back on them.

Those who love me criticize me the most.

When I insist on something, it is worse at last.

If I do nothing, I always do a lot.

When I do a lot, I never do anything.

The more I take care of something, that something comes.

I pretend to be in the right place, it's always the other way around.

I write something reasoned by me and I don't like it, if it's from someone else.

When I think positive, I attract negative

When I am friendly, they stone me.

When I am good, I am terrible.

When I say my flaws, everyone highlights my virtues.

If I say my virtues, they humiliate me.

I never show myself as the other person would like.

I need solitude and I find friends.

I need reality, it gives me dreams.

From having nothing, I go on to have everything.

When I have it I appreciate it, but it doesn't matter.

If I'm looking for a woman, they all hurt me.

When I'm in a couple, everyone loves me.

When I have common sense, they hold me down.

If I am an individualist, I am a good person.

**Page 178**

When I give my all for my loved ones, I am bad.

If I don't do anything for who I want, I'm a poor guy.

When I study something for good, they do me evil,

If I am coarse the other person is tender.

If I attack I am reasonable, if I tell the stupid truth.

When I love humanity, it is against me.

If I help someone, the same problem comes to me.

When everything is upside down, I put it to the right.

More if I suffer, someone for me will be happy.

I wonder, will we ever agree?

But if I say that I agree, I am false.

It is more when I chase myself, everything is calm.

When I remember, nobody remembers me.

If I don't remember they all come together.

They have already said it: "This world turns upside down."

(I wrote it so that it straightens, but as I said I will have my Doubts.)

Fable of the turtle and the hare

A great dispute was brewing from a discussion that had taken long and painful years for humanity. It was something simple, to deduce, if

there was a race who would win, the turtle or the hare. Finally came the so
eagerly awaited day on which to go around the world; I know
they put on their marks and started, the hare took an extremely advantage
exaggerated leaving behind the turtle that was not even seen, while the turtle
it advanced slowly. Meanwhile the hare so fast, it gave him time
for running and while socializing, he talked a lot about the trip
I was doing, so much so that it didn't seem like a competition, the

**Page 179**

turtle had been forgotten by everyone. Of course the hare won the
competition and after his exhausted arrival he went to sleep long days. TO
the months the turtle appears to the goal, I did not expect it absolutely
no one. Then without rest she took her way back already resigned
it took months and months to return to the starting point.

While the hare after flaunting its qualities and its speed and
prowess among the most famous decides to return, meets the turtle
and he asks him, Why did you decide to return to the game when you reached the goal? It is
I was not tired to return answered the turtle.

Moral: Impressionism draws attention and wins, reaches the goal, but
humility, work and persistence and analysis of the intelligent, comes
before where has he left

for not feeling tired. Because in life it's about starting over.

Before changing the world

When you decide to go live you just have to have some knowledge
administrative. You have to learn to be alone, that's the most part
important. This implies having income. Pay for paperwork and service
doctor. Because although it disagrees with other forms of survival or
adventurous spirit, everyone likes to live well and clean. For that
Bills arrive every month without distinction of social class. Water
you have to pay it, it is used for everything, it is more something breaks in the taps and
you have to hire a plumber to fix it, you should know
uncover the drip tray, wash the dishes, make your bed, do the laundry,
tender, iron (if you want). You need work clothes. Know how to clean the
bathroom, wash floors and open windows to ventilate, cook. To have
kitchen supplies. The electricity bill is more

Expensive, and the electricians charge dearly if you have any problems; us
like to watch TV, have the washing machine, the radio, the internet, the refrigerator, and the
light bulb, not to mention the water heater. You have to paint the walls. Pay the
income and

common expenses. Going to the supermarket is almost all the salary (And not even think of running out of the little vice). The phone has to be paid

**Page 180**

also, plus other taxes to avoid being exposed to the elements, but it is not everything is extra expenses everything is replaced in the house, the lock, the carafe etc. (Now you understand what your loved ones have given you all your life). Life is not a camp. And if you think of having a child, go thinking in the expenses of diapers, special food, care, daycare, the school, the babysitter, and she thinks of another job. But still life gives you the privilege of living on love, you do not have for these reasons that get mad without sense. Now if we are all ready to change the world.

A gift for your girlfriend

You will see that you have many photos, make a folder on your PC first. Then if You can buy better photo paper, but use a common A4 sheet. Go To the folder I have printed the best colorful photos with your beloved. Then go and take a box and take out the plain cardboard put it in a wide place (since It must be a large poster.) Get glue and make a collage on the cardboard. Leave it alone

dry off. Go to a painting workshop and tell him you need glass put on on one side and the other. Tell them what it's for

hang on the wall, when you are ready wrap it for gift and give it to him for that special occasion. (If she paints, she orders to frame her pictures better) will be very excited.

If you like and want to work and you need the same method, you can get started in craft fairs or neighborhoods printing masterpieces and framing them. She will thank you very much, do not forget that you have to pay the bills. I hope it has served you and good luck.

Musical Aller (How to make amateur but professional music)

What we are going to do first is download a program that Allow recording on Mp3 or cell phone recorder. If you cheer up a publisher of audio called audacita and it is free but keep the changes in mind what that we must convert it to mp3 the file that we have created (eye to mp3 online convert). It is convenient to have a letter before hand before recording or improvising whether you know how to sing or not, for this proposal you just

**Page 181**

you have to want. In short, the highest volume possible is recorded so
captures better. When we have the mp3 we go to a page that is
line and free (You

web machine). We upload our mp3 and it gives us several options on how
we would like the remix (debate, mouse, Bass dram). Then the page loads the
file, makes the sets and gives us the option to download the audio that we have
created. Ready you already sound. It is ideal for friends to have fun and
create good ideas upload it and as a recreation play who has more
visits. Everything you can think of is possible the intention is to get together
friends to exchange knowledge, create, publish, have fun and even
dare to make your CD. They will do well.

Literary Workshop

First of all you should get together with some friends. After putting a
good inspirational classical music, in a place where there is peace and silence,
and create three words that "don't want to say anything". then define them, they can
be three or more depending on the time spent. Then on the three words
write a story, each one his, lasts about an hour. Then
at the end of the creative stage, what is written is read aloud and published,
there are those who receive more visits. (As a recreational game) .Then
can be exercised with their own proposals "How to bathe

a cat for example. "or whatever happens to them. The intention is to get together and
have a good time among friends.

A message of encouragement

To the people you think you invade fairly, they become obfuscated and react to
us inappropriately (for us). It seems like they closed
doors, but they may have to attend to more important matters than you
even if you are the most important person in the world; we emphasize your
duties, but not them, so ... those people have to worry
for many more people as you surely do. It is better to
times leave the bad reaction and the bad patiently waiting for it to
solve the problem or the inconvenience, because after the
"tormentilla" it is better to congratulate for having resumed the

**Page 182**

normality of the issues to insist demanding. As big as him

universe, as functional as all nature, as infinite is the work
that everyone and everything does for me, including my dreams that alone, then, I can
to thank because for me it is what God wants, that we listen to our
heart what does not mean to lose reason, that is to say being grateful
in a "tormentilla" is the warmth of love, is forgiving things to
ourselves.

Case by case

Case by case; not all of us have the same cases or experiences and tastes
entirely related to another case. The true wisdom of the
coexistence of society is in the vicinity of the literal study on
our affections to the family mainly, is when

take tolerance become aware and in the knowledge we will solve the
need; is what comes close to all the laws of true nature,
with all our imperfections but using what we know best
to do for the other and for love. In other words, the effort to understand
will make, in the analysis, a better society compared to the preparation of
a trip, where the affective environment is focused on caring for each other
others, case by case.

Enthusiasm

When you lose hope, get excited, get excited again; look
life, thinks with joy, returns to

start. Feed your dreams, live with freedom, follow the path of
kindness and appreciate what you have.

"Loneliness is the opposite of love, which begins joyfully and ends sadly,
loneliness starts sad and ends happy "

Get up again and again more excited, look for new things,
aromas, flavors, places, get excited on the path of good, nothing
is lost, worry about yourself, put aside the rush, calm down,
Get excited, with natural beauty, more smile at all times.

"Feeling rich without any money is what prevents me from being rich"

**Page 183**

Be patient, dream again and let nothing keep you from feeling good, live
then enthusiastically, in the sunlight or under the stars, he caresses the
delight to be part of the world today, face it with nobility. Today now,
get a little more excited.

"When you realize that poverty does not exist, you will start to be rich."

Enthusiasm is in your heart and is the regulator of so high you
find, because enthusiasm does not know egos, it is generous, it is happy,
enthusiasm knows a lot about pleasure, about a promise kept, about
truths.

"What does not give you life, death does not take you"

Although it seems that everything is wrong, take your enthusiasm, the one from before, the
that does not allow you pain, despite the screams, insults and evil
understood, the injustice, continues to excite and enthuses as much as possible
who discourages.

Quickly get excited about any disappointment, memorize your
enthusiasm, like something that comes out of your stomach as a pleasure or a
flame that is not extinguished that is always there, to be able to get up and
This is done by appreciating the gracious enthusiasms of others; tea
you will return the pure enthusiasm.

"Encourage those closest to you, if you want to go further"

A vital force to be happy, without anger, without loneliness, without regrets, without
ghosts, without masks, without certainties for that; Get excited in life
herself, and for life

get excited, until all words around you are of
enthusiasm, when there are bass think and treble and vice versa.

"Being generous and encouraging, is a value that conquers"

Let the pain or crying or prevent you from feeling necessary, get up
excited, again despite disappointment and betrayal, be a person of
word, get excited about the truth because it always comes; although you

**Page 184**

hurt, criticize you, protest, yell at you, want to move you from your place or
dead; you get excited.

"Everything that happens in the present, unusual mind, is set for you."

Imagine whenever you get what you don't have, play to beat yourself
Earn yourself with every inevitable life change. Stimulates the
enthusiasm in yourself that nobody takes away your most precious treasure.
Get excited with all existence, with mistakes with successes, with
the surprises that seem delighted.

"That you take revenge, it will only verify the hatred that you carry inside."

Be enthusiastic about seven billion human beings, and not a single one will will hurt. Go for your wishes, your

fantasies, make a truce of confidence with yourself. Admire and admire yourself how great you are and how great you are.

"Always help with what you can, but not with what you don't have."

Take the pain out of your hundreds, remember that everything is temporary, better react enthusiastically, if you think about it, look like all beings human works for you. Accept rejection as a matter of course and give thanks of having found a wonderful person to learn or enjoy.

"Accept failure as success, it is rather believing in what you want believe".

Get excited despite all the regrets, you will walk lighter, better for the side of understanding that is the cause of tolerance. Keep going don't be discouraged, the bad faces that fly somewhere else, the ones that they destroy that they fly or that they enthuse.

So when everyone knows that you and no one but you have the enthusiasm to open, close, dream, move forward, backward, walk, decent, and that which you know of all the things that make you happy, you will achieve, enthusiasm follows.

"Go ahead, when time has passed, it's time to forget."

---

**Page 185**

Renewing the illusion that everything will always go for the best, even if there is to endure the most unbearable in its maximum power and expression, but always indulge in one thing, follow enthusiasm; the truly hope of the righteous.

"There is something divine and you already know it, it is called enthusiasm."

Because I wrote it with great enthusiasm ...

Life is like this, you get a stimulus, then you get a lot Let's get excited.

The writer's misalignment

At the moment of having an inspiration, we plan the work. In the Through what we are writing, places, characters, dialogues arise. Most writers believe that keeping quiet about certain aspects that could compromise negatively with the reader disregard to certain specific urgencies of expression, thus resorting to

collective prejudice, which is ignorance since societies
Alternatives have always existed. But when the writer omits,
two things happen, get momentary success, about what
at the same time it is accepted and, moreover, is left in the void of
non-expression, which means that he will look for another work to form
different what is meant. Or expose yourself to criticism for having
exposed his feelings and his truths, in a

correct alignment and for this you need to start writing from the
pain, from the information, and from a certain creativity that gives
that writer a unique profile, but it falls into that misalignment u
omission, to cite an example what I call "the forbidden scene" that is,
we've all seen comedy movies and they all agree that the
sex scene have a before and a

end without a means, which does society terribly wrong because the
viewer will want to "make the middle scene" on another occasion
that misalignment so accepted, go to know one where it ends. And it is there
then where prejudices are set aside, always importing the
ethics and values, that is, "the work is completed or not done."

**Page 186**

form of expression things are said as they are, but it falls into lying to us
ourselves about our own desires for fear that the
masses distance themselves from the artist, but this fear should not exist
if the text is made in a scientific and / or moral way. I mean if the writer
he speaks his truth with his style and manner, he undoubtedly reaches the
transgression that in the end is more healthy and beneficial for me against
alignment that does the writer and the reader good because the benefit is
the success of saying in a way who we really are and even better
which is what we want, that's what's important. And in my opinion he is an artist
who is not dogmatic, because only in that way can they be

give authoritative attributes I have incorrect to the reader, that is, the author has
than to be sure of what he says, whether he succeeds or not.

The weird thing

The strange thing comes to me

The strange thing is stalking me

I am moved by the strange thing

the weird thing flies me

the strange thing makes me noises

the strange thing surprises me

There are coincidences of strange things

And tell me stop explaining

I'm wrong about the weird thing

the strange thing dreams me

the strange thing insists to me

The strange thing is looking for me

the weird thing is coming out

the weird thing inspires me

**Page 187**

the weird thing burns me

I see the strange thing

weird thing anticipated

and tells me stop explaining

The strange thing trembles me

the weird thing takes me

the weird thing drives me

imagine the strange thing

the strange thing confuses me

the strange thing guides me

The strange thing studies me

I respond to the strange thing

I get tired of the strange thing

I crave the weird thing

And it tells me, stop explaining

The strange thing foreshadows me

I'm scared of the strange thing

it makes me laugh the weird thing

the strange thing puts me times

guess what the weird thing

the strange thing thinks me

the strange thing makes me complex

the strange thing insists to me

but what would you do without the weird thing

---

**Page 188**

weird things are not paranoia

are creative elements

full of hope

where suffering or enjoying are ...

company of my sleepless nights,

As necessary as love itself.

Emotional arrest

What is it to put people in trouble, is it that you want to go slower.

Social illness is having other people in trouble and that is the accident.

Realistic people sell the unreal.

The biggest stupidity there is is trying to convince an idiot.

Ignorance does not kill, if you do not want to convince another of what you you're right.

The only thing that bothers are the unreal things, but they are fun.

Listen to your friends and do them good, sometimes letting them go.

Sometimes we feel that there is something so important that it costs us keep quiet, that is why the discrepancies are to be taken as lessons of life.

You will get closer to peace, when you hold back thinking that the other can suffer.

It is necessary to give, although, but receive with benevolence, if you have done something

good for your morale, not even the most brutal silence can scare you.
Anxiety is very friendly to dissatisfaction, that's why you have to have
memories of ourselves.

**Page 189**

Pampering our heads with good ideas, comes close to happiness.

Remember that waiting is the virtue of hope.

Keep a good relationship with your heart and what you love.

The thoughtful, thought, reasoned reactions are the most responsible.

So great is the universe and to think that it has brought us so close, it is nice
feel it.

You will have everything, what you long for, giving your best, but worrying
more for what your friend tells you.

It is not necessary to do so much, being in a "machine" all the time, you
you deserve your spaces.

That is why you conceive your illusions moment by moment, without falling.

And always remember that there is first "Do good to your loved ones
they feed. "

But, feel uncriticized, start again, do not disturb those who do not
you matter and make a space, your space in this world no matter how small
and it seems closed, there will always be someone, if there will always be.

I don't blame you, I love you. You have mistakes, we are not perfect.

Always go testing people, but don't forget the good ones.

Stop, go further when necessary, in yourself is the energy,
let your happiness last.

Provide more answers.

Above all, do not look for problems, there are already too many
world ..... respect the teacher.

More always the act of apologizing is good ...

The creative process

**Page 190**

In the creative process stage there is an existence of emptiness to fill,
This void is made up of scattered elements, causing a reason for
study that can

be reflective and / or at the same time study other information, which enriches
the idea giving it a better expression, that is, the refinement to make
disappear the ordinary that can be transmitted and thus avoided the
exposure to inappropriate criticism. Reflection is made according to our
current values and what we project so that others understand it,
in the way that the author sees fit. It should be noted that
in the mourning of transforming the idea analytically is the effort of the
creative, you could say that the work is finished when it has
transgressed a mental frontier with the charm and satisfaction of the car
esteem of the original being in a new concept that is generous food
so that the public can enjoy our work.

A good woman

A good woman

A good woman does not make you wait

A good woman makes you laugh

A good woman, does not abandon you

A good woman, faces difficulties

A good woman answers you,

A good woman, does not pretend affections

A good woman will always be your friend

A good woman does not laugh at your flaws,

A good woman is educated

A good woman, enjoy your nonsense

A good woman will always be by your side

A good woman makes you feel loved

**Page 191**

A good woman never despises a man

A good woman, does not highlight your flaws

A good woman, does not abandon you

A good woman is not subdued

A good woman, loves you for love

A good woman, just look for your heart,

A good woman is not a womanizer,

A good woman listens to you, but she cares more about your words

A good woman does not hurt you because

A good woman is not a coward

A good woman, she cares about who you are and not your money,

A good woman gives you water, when you suffer

A good woman accompanies you to death

A good woman does not play with your heart

A good woman does not have multiple faces;

Too bad I still haven't found her.

Mobilization

... why love and peace,

To feel peace it is necessary for the good of hearts, it is giving love
in any of its forms, and when we get love, we
we remain in peace for having moved the world, to continue moving to
ourselves.

Phrases

When a wise man says something to you, he waits many years to discover the
truth.

**Page 192**

If you let yourself go against someone for no apparent reason, it's like having
all the time a spider walking down your leg.

A little more dirt on top of a dirty one washes it.

The crisis of the forties occurs in reverse of the crisis of the twenties.

Being a coward is not running away, rather it is doing harm.

Everything is in complete balance, do not believe what they say about you, believe in force of nature.

In bad times, there will always be someone who will be thinking of you best moment.

Sometimes they marginalize us and leave us, it is the privilege of those who they are afraid.

Being creative is doing smart things, having two faces is very mediocre.

You have to do good to yourself, to do good to others.

Unhappy people like to rule, everyone else is challenged if that person want to forget it.

I don't think about the word enemies, I just think that they are not my friends.

If you feel trapped in life by slander, time will take care of Justice.

If you know the answer, say it quickly, before someone else answers for you.

The greatest courage you can have is to suffer pain and keep it quiet so as not to hurting another.

If you look east, pay more attention to the west.

Every day you have the opportunity to start again.

Guilt is an outdated contraption.

---

**Page 193**

A good single woman, does not wait for times, knows you and makes the love.

Men who call women prostitutes end up getting married with them.

Age ages or rejuvenates, depending on the spirit you take in life.

Own mistakes may have been invented by others.

Whoever judges your dreams has no dreams with you.

There is nothing to expect, that does not limit your freedom, the lack of money.

There is no exact time to be happy, success depends on your work.

It is not necessary to go to the desert to know that water is scarce.

Those who evade you for no reason demonstrate mental inferiority.

If you are a worker, everyone around you will appear to be better workers than you.

Fear of the truth is what the unhappy fear.

If you have taken something you have done with love, your decisions will be made with the time you get everything back and much more.

Feeling invaded by the air, are the lies that will make you creative.

Everyone will believe in you if you are important, but why bother think of you.

In the face of danger "Catch me if you can".

No woman will conquer a true man by treating him badly.

From cynics I learn, not to trust them.

If you have a heartbreak and as such the world against you, relax until pass.

---

**Page 194**

The camera is worth more than a plate of food to get a photo a hungry child.

An insult hurts a few moments, a fake affection all life.

If others spend all day criticizing and teasing, even if they don't They recognize you are essential in something.

People who refuse to outdo themselves, disguised only as reputation and money, they do not care about the human being.

If you think there are better people, you are better.

Those who divide do not reign, they only divide; therefore they fear the intelligent.

If a person with sarcasm treats you as an idiot, when you realize it of betrayal, he will tremble in his bed.

What you keep is usually stronger than what you say; but no
it is sensual.

Taking life without trouble is forgetting the other's urgencies.

When someone unpleasant looks at you, they feel that they are losing.

If you want to live a full life I have intense, feel the deep pleasure of
make a mistake

Vividness teases the truth, even when it regrets
experience.

Whoever takes life seriously is a fun person.

The day you realize you are misjudging, they will make a distinction for you.

There are people who laugh at the sorrows of others, and they will continue to laugh because the laughing at others makes them increasingly unhappy; It is a vicious circle.

Secrets are kept, bad milk is not.

We men did not come into the world to try to understand women, but
to enjoy them.

**Page 195**

Loneliness is a choice not to tremble in front of some people, more
the people united in ideas do not suffer from paranoia.

The power of reflection, makes an instrument, where the instrument is one
same.

Lack of personality is used by people who play with yourself
words.

If you are afraid of nothing, it is an illusion of your dreams, sleep.

They will tell you many things, but you will learn more by looking at a tree.

People have to live in places where their environments
neighbors, have musical similarities.

If you feel like vacationing and don't have money, call the agency and
ask the price and the next departure time and the desire will go away.

Faced with an unfair accusation, excuse me, the problem will continue to be
other.

Your thinking is stronger than you can be slandered.

The more noise they make, the more natural you buy things
unnecessary.

If you want to make ends meet without complaining, save ten percent every
time you go to the market.

Everything seems unnecessary, until it becomes essential.

To come to reason in solitude, is for healthy people.

Talking to strangers is knowing each other, silence between strangers is any
evil.

Just doing good does good, don't wait.

It is polite that when someone speaks to you, they answer you.

To be a millionaire in life is to find peace of mind.

---

**Page 196**

Artistically arranged discrepancies is the most valid form of
fix things, like two lovers making love.

Being jealous is a way of not knowing how to lose.

I can't have the conviction that you're a bad person, and neither can you
You have the right to convince others that they are.

The souls that take more lives are the ones that do not let them walk.

If you believe in God, according to your religion, be consistent with your actions; of what
Otherwise I will think that you make a double speech.

The people who make your heart ache, more than bad, are unconscious.

If they need an arsenal of people to defeat you, imagine how strong
you are.

Money is the most unequal invention of the human being.

People are often scared more of a person full of ideas, than of the
showed more shows.

We must also thank the people who do not leave traces,
for from them we learn not to walk their path.

People's strength and profession have roots in experience
from the closest pain and weakness.

Living from fishing is easy, the hard part is getting to the sea.

If you are a sculptor, those who do not like you will not enter your museum.

People play dumb, just in case the real dummy finds out.

It's okay to help, but if you help someone with your own deficiencies you will end up in your place, that is to say bad.

A person grounded, do not be confused with a repressive.

With respect you have the right to demonstrate, even if you fall into error.

They only deserve to be judged, those who judge.

**Page 197**

If nobody comes near you, it is because you are not necessary, especially if they come closer a lot to you, be careful not to become a traitor.

Testing is the cunning you have to have in a world full of deception.

Misplacement to tell your truth is not being misplaced.

Sometimes we have so many accumulated prejudices, that even an act of life and love, makes us feel persecuted.

Maybe you are wrong in your pain, do not ask for forgiveness, maybe I have liked.

When faced with a problem, repeat the person's name followed by "Forgot from my."

The best politician is the one who remembers the most.

Thoughts

Making things clear does not always mean that it has to be with tepidity.

There are people who do not make the mistake of poisoning the body.

Gossip can be just as or more damaging than drugs.

People who want to be rich frequent places where they breathe wealth.

There are people who do not make the mistake of receiving orders

Life is cyclical and we inevitably close circles of people.

The fear of change is to refuse a possible state of happiness.

If nobody shows it to you; Let you know.

In our adult lives, we must be aware that our parents,
they also make adult life.

There are more possibilities that they will approach you if you are wrong.

**Page 198**

My thoughts are actually inside the set, the
thought of others.

The talks without questions are synonyms of friendly and beautiful talks.

People do not like to be analyzed and less because they are unconscious.

To mourn, is to feel pain for a while, not to do it is to die on your date, in
lifetime.

The things that we have left are wisdoms that must be developed
as works.

The deaf man reaches the goal, the more he is hearing the more he stays yelling at him
the deaf.

To the people of these times, instead of preparing them for brotherhood,
they prepare for war.

Paranoia is ignorant.

There are people who work more than they say and there are people who judge, saying
what works.

Happiness is the emotion of the present, whatever the state.

The things we find have been planned by ourselves.

If we fight against those who rule; is that we want to send us.

In today's world, there is no human being who does not belong,
directly or indirectly from a multinational.

Having problems with our sexuality; it is the greatest misfortune of life.

Pavadas are also deep things.

Why don't I bread all human beings equally, is the question that doesn't
I have an answer.

You learn more from looking behind bars, than from watching sunsets.

The only way not to become what we don't want is not to visit those

pairs.

**Page 199**

Every unresolved thing in the mind is a physical pain.

In solitude it is difficult to notice the translations.

In the face of any complaint, how are we doing at home?

The knowledge acquired must be lent, otherwise the heart withers.

Sometimes life is preparing a gift for us. And sometimes it hurts a lot.

Avoid situations, just put them off.

The only reality there is is that life puts us where we want.

Freedom is achieved by people with two abilities, intelligent and wretched.

The problem between the rich and the poor, is that they bother all the time each other.

"Inventing a movie for good is not lying is inventing."

those

Inventing a movie for good is not lying is i ...

1 day · 0 comments · seen 17 times

"Great anxiety is the precondition for great joy."

those

Great anxiety is the precondition to great ...

1 day · 0 comments · seen 21 times

"Sanity is a wider circle than madness the problem is when the circuit of madness touches the edges of sanity. "

those

Sanity is a wider circle than madness the ...

1 day · 0 comments · seen 19 times

"If nothing can be said, nothing is said."

**Page 200**

those

If nothing can be said, nothing is said.

1 day · 0 comments · seen 16 times

“To those who humiliate you, show them that they are right; and you can see within yourself same."

those

Show whoever humiliates you that he is right; and by...

4 days · 0 comments · viewed 47 times

"When you ask for equality, don't forget the next one who helped you achieve equal rights. ”

those

When you ask for equality do not forget the next one that ...

5 days · 0 comments · seen 27 times

"Today the true worth is the truth."

those

Today the true worth is the truth.

5 days · 0 comments · seen 27 times

"He who lacks truth is full of lies, he is nervous."

those

He who lacks truth is full of lies, he is ...

5 days · 0 comments · seen 29 times

"From the truth agreements arise but the lie explodes."

those

Agreements emerge from the truth but lies explode.

**Page 201**

5 days · 0 comments · viewed 50 times

"In the end I will have to wonder what it was worth to fight with the others for the just the fact that they don't bother me and I can live in peace. Will it be worth it? ”

dsasd

In the end I will have to wonder what it was worth to fight ...

5 days · 0 comments · viewed 25 times

"You don't need and they won't need you."

dsasd

You don't need and they won't need you.

5 days · 0 comments · seen 44 times

"I do not understand why so much hypocrisy, if when the thing is said it disappears for his own lie. ”

dsasd

I don't understand why so much hypocrisy, if when it happened ...

5 days · 0 comments · seen 19 times

"The truth is the engine of the wise and the lie is the engine of the imbeciles ”

dsasd

The truth is the engine of the wise and the lie is ...

5 days · 0 comments · viewed 41 times

"When a sage sharpens and sharpens his sword it is because he will not fight."

dsasd

When a sage sharpens and sharpens his sword it is because he does not ...

8 days · 0 comments · seen 24 times

**Page 202**

"If you ask me about stupidity I tell you; there is more success in rejection than in something diluted. "

dsasd

If you ask me about stupidity I tell you; there is more ...

11 days · 0 comments · viewed 32 times

"Danger: if you show yourself insensitive they will believe that your insensitive."

dsasd

Danger: if you are insensitive they will believe that s ...

11 days · 0 comments · seen 86 times

"Always do good and shut yourself up until it passes."

dsasd

Always do good and lock yourself in until it passes.

12 days · 0 comments · seen 27 times

"I am not so outraged by evil things, what really outrages me is perceive them. ”

dsasd

I am not so outraged by evil things that really ...

12 days · 0 comments · seen 24 times

"I am not the inventor, I simply heal the wounds of the conspirators. "

dsasd

I am not the one who invents I just cure myself I have ...

12 days · 0 comments · seen 80 times

“When someone puts a long step on your head; It's time to avoid dependency. ”

**Page 203**

dsasd

When someone puts a long step on your head; and...

12 days · 0 comments · seen 20 times

"After a work is finished, you learn not to be inspired by anything."

dsasd

After a work is finished, you learn not to imp ...

13 days · 0 comments · seen 29 times

"You cannot feel rancor of your own responsibility"

dsasd

One cannot feel rancor of his own responsibility ...

27 days · 0 comments · seen 25 times

"The cause of neurosis is knowing that we live better than someone and worse that someone; that's why we like vacations. ”

dsasd

The cause of neurosis is knowing that we live better than ...

29 days · 0 comments · viewed 30 times

"It is impossible today not to live with a Marxist model and capitalism may it be in the hands of anarchy. ”

dsasd

It is impossible today not to live with a model Ma ...

29 days · 0 comments · seen 26 times

"Without drugs and without wars the yearned for will become."

dsasd

Without drugs and without wars the yearned for will become.

**Page 204**

29 days · 0 comments · seen 26 times

"Man evolved and created the banks and man could not evolve "

dsasd

Man evolved and created banks and today ...

29 days · 0 comments · seen 31 times

Hypocrite, you know well that when there is a truth you have the lie of counselor ”

dsasd

You hypocrite, you know well that when there is a truth you ...

29 days · 0 comments · viewed 25 times

"A being. Mortal can never be neither God nor Devil. ”

dsasd

A being. Mortal can never be neither God nor Devil.

29 days · 0 comments · viewed 41 times

"What I meant by perfection is that everything perfect fits in everything the imperfect and vice versa; that's perfection. ”

dsasd

What I meant by perfection is that everything ...

29 days · 0 comments · viewed 25 times

"Open arms, open love."

dsasd

Open arms, open love.

29 days · 0 comments · seen 28 times

"A new friend an enemy forever."

**Page 205**

dsasd

A new friend, an enemy forever.

1 month · 0 comments · seen 95 times

"You are a teacher if you understand that your parents always love you teach."

dsasd

You are a teacher if you understand that your parents always ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 28 times

"Nor will they fight me the crime that does not exist."

dsasd

Nor are they going to fight me the crime that does not exist.

1 month · 0 comments · seen 37 times

"Being in one thing is peace, being in two is work and in three it is play."

dsasd

Being in one thing is peace, being in two is work and ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 38 times

"Bad people say; I'm going to take off the plane then lie down to sleep and those who stay up take off planes. The dominant rises and He says; they have done everything wrong, and my will be done again. ”

dsasd

Bad people say; I'm going to take off the plane then it ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 33 times

"Good people do not like to be told what you are going to do; It leaves us anxious for free about your journeys. ”

dsasd

**Page 206**

Good people don't like to be told what ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 43 times

"There is a place in life where you do not put any but give value to the place where you put them all. ”

dsasd

There is a place in life where you don't put any but ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 46 times

“You have to think very carefully before protesting; everyone has their truths, and a bad protest can be a lack of respect for the privacy of the individual. ”

dsasd

You have to think very carefully before protesting; each one...

1 month · 0 comments · viewed 50 times

"Daydreams make people happy."

dsasd

Daydreams make people happy.

1 month · 0 comments · seen 59 times

"Every ruler reads at least the newspaper headlines every days."

dsasd

Every ruler reads at least the headlines of the pe ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 62 times

"In reality is love if in reality."

dsasd

In reality is love if in reality.

**Page 207**

2 months · 0 comments · seen 62 times

"Wait for the right moment for everything if you don't get awkward."

dsasd

Wait for the right moment for everything but fall into ...

2 months · 0 comments · viewed 51 times

"People are often misplaced; dislodging others, playing with
our head. The jungle is wild. ”

dsasd

People are often misplaced; displacing the ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 58 times

“It is not the noise; is the cry of society that makes the
environment."

dsasd

It is not noise; is the cry of the society that makes ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 61 times

"Prejudge and they will get rid of you."

dsasd

Prejudge and they will get rid of you.

2 months · 0 comments · seen 56 times

"Everything you find strange hides a prolonged fear."

dsasd

Everything you find strange hides a prolonged fear ...

2 months · 0 comments · viewed 50 times

Denials make emotional movements that provoke even war."

**Page 208**

dsasd

Denials make emotional movements that pro ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 45 times

"The one who begs you for food is the same that the food has denied you"

dsasd

He who begs you for food is the same as food ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 45 times

“When I repeat the same phrase twice I will be wise; thing that will not pass."

dsasd

When I repeat the same sentence twice I will be knows ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 46 times

"It is easier to be a quantum physicist than to go outside to earn a plate of food."

dsasd

It is easier to be a quantum physicist than to hit the road ...

2 months · 0 comments · viewed 51 times

“In fair relationships, one does not turn to the deteriorated; so you transcend. "

dsasd

In fair relationships it does not turn towards deterioration ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 107 times

"The way back is when the human being goes crazy for a little love of something that is alive. ”

dsasd

The way back is when the human being in ...

**Page 209**

2 months · 0 comments · seen 48 times

"Never abandon your self-love, it will be essential for you."

dsasd

Never abandon your self-love, it will be essential for you.

2 months · 0 comments · seen 116 times

"You have to get out of utopias, out of trouble."

dsasd

You have to get out of utopias, out of trouble.

2 months · 0 comments · seen 64 times

"If they continue promoting what does not exist, there will come a point that all the the world will only believe in fiction. ”

dsasd

If you continue promoting what does not exist, you will arrive ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 59 times

“Don't blame yourself for being wrong; we are exposed to cowardice. ”

dsasd

Don't blame yourself for being wrong; we are exposed ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 112 times

"The less you know about the external, the more you will know about yourself."

dsasd

The less you know about the external, the more you will know about yourself ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 114 times

"Silent protests are the only ones that are not naive."

dsasd

**Page 210**

Silent protests are the only ones that are not ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 52 times

"It is usually bad who questions who thinks he is good."

dsasd

It is usually bad the one who questions the one who thinks he is b ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 47 times

"The human being is an animal that constantly seeks fulfillment
but no one reaches his goal; although some believe it. "

dsasd

The human being is an animal that seeks fulfillment ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 53 times

"It is a real torture to have undesirable people in the abysses."

dsasd

It is a real torture to have a person in the abysses ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 116 times

"A single person questioned at the least indicated moment can
discredit you for a lifetime. ”

dsasd

A single person questioned in the least indo moment ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 52 times

"The heart always adapts to any human need but it
interferes out of envy. ”

dsasd

The heart always adapts to any need h ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 48 times

**Page 211**

“For ideals there is no longer to be afraid; the internet doesn't kill. ”

dsasd

For ideals there is no longer to be afraid; internet not m ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 48 times
"Diplomatic treaties on territories is the future of the world."

dsasd

The diplomatic treaties on the territories is ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 47 times

"No war has been won by turning your back on the enemy."

dsasd

No war has been won by turning our backs on the ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 53 times

"There comes a certain height in life that one realizes if one can afford
of being a jerk. ”

dsasd

There comes a certain height in life that one realizes ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 38 times

"Some come with a bread under their arms and others with a watermelon."

dsasd

Some come with a loaf under their arms and others with a ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 34 times

"He who tries to dominate, totally lacks self-control."

dsasd

He who tries to dominate, totally lacks dominion ...

**Page 212**

2 months · 0 comments · seen 37 times

"Those people who are next to you and feel like talking without
sense; Are dirty."

dsasd

Those people who are next to you and feel like ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 40 times

"Never accept someone who has mistreated you in any way

way."
dsasd

Never accept someone who has mistreated you in life ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 38 times

"A person can get angry, but a person who does
angry is irrational. ”

dsasd

A person can get angry, but a person ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 36 times

"Breaking a heart is an unpunished crime."

dsasd

Breaking a heart is an unpunished crime.

2 months · 0 comments · seen 36 times

"Make a field of daisies, then drop a needle and you will see it shine brighter."

dsasd

Make a field of daisies, then drop a needle and v ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 40 times

**Page 213**

"Today's values would tell you; If you love machines you are one
normal person and if you love the human being you will be intellectually disabled. ”

dsasd

Today's values would tell you; If you love m ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 45 times

“Cold wars is an evil game of the human being in which all
they lose. ”

dsasd

Cold Wars is an evil human game ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 45 times

"The disinterested does not exist."

dsasd

The disinterested does not exist.

2 months · 0 comments · seen 46 times

"Only inefficient people think about doing harm but you
they teach you not to hurt yourself. ”

dsasd

Only inefficient people think about doing ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 39 times

"It is normal for an idiot to enter your life more you will be saved if another idiot is going to
be in your life; but don't include a third party ”

dsasd

It is normal that an idiot enters your life the more you will be if ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 38 times

"If evil does it and then if evil is inescapable; then you sleep. ”

**Page 214**

dsasd

If the evil does it and then if the evil is inescapable; l ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 106 times

"The best shoemaker is the one who knows how to make the best shoe and does not do it."

dsasd

The best shoemaker is the one who knows how to make the best shoe ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 46 times

"Do not harass yourself and no one will harass you."

dsasd

Don't harass yourself and no one will harass you.

3 months · 0 comments · seen 44 times

“Those who call bad parents, those who call bad children; it makes me
they must be bad parents and bad children. ”

dsasd

Those who call bad parents, those who call bad children ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 44 times

"Some interrupt and others take no role in life."

dsasd

Some interrupt and others take no role in life.

3 months · 0 comments · seen 31 times

"The Sun is prettier with a drink, a woman and a beach."

dsasd

The Sun is prettier with a drink, a woman and a pl ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 29 times

**Page 215**

"That a few do not make you regret the life you have chosen, yes
is that there is a better life for you those few will hinder you. ”

dsasd

That a few do not make you regret the vine ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 36 times

"The one who is truly adult does not send those he wants, only the
Cowards will try to erase your memory and take you away from happiness. ”

dsasd

He who is truly adult does not send those who ...

3 months · 0 comments · viewed 32 times

"The leadership must be done in a disinterested way, seeking the
harmony."

dsasd

The leaders must be done in a disinterested way ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 28 times

"Keep in mind that explosive people are any
rarity."

dsasd

Keep in mind that explosive people are ...

3 months · 0 comments · viewed 32 times

"We all know what happens. I think what you think is true, but even that the fool does not understand society will not be true. ”

dsasd

We all know what happens. I think it's true what ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 37 times

**Page 216**

"Citizens! In the field there is the earth, there is food. ”

dsasd

Citizens! In the field there is the earth, there is the food ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 37 times

"Violence was an outdated method, in short, what you have to be aware that we are already in an evolved moment that our ego fills up with healthier things like art. ”

dsasd

Violence was an outdated method, in short ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 29 times

"Let's say that the human being is in struggle with himself and with others between simplicity and canning. We will only advance in. disarmament world."

dsasd

Let's say that the human being is in a fight with himself ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 40 times

"The world is like this because people themselves are imprisoned for thinking different."

dsasd

The world is like this because it imprisons the same society ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 35 times

"An open mind cannot be radical."

dsasd

An open mind cannot be radical.

3 months · 0 comments · seen 49 times

**Page 217**

“Saying what makes you feel good and what makes you ill, neglects your heart.”

dsasd

Say what makes you feel good and what makes you ill, dec ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 44 times

"The subject is not discussed, the subject does not pass."

dsasd

The subject is not discussed, the subject does not pass.

3 months · 0 comments · seen 40 times

"They saw those people who give you things that just by turning your eyes find in your house; are your reminders of affection. And that's the people important."

dsasd

They saw those people who give you things that just give ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 53 times

"The shared is spoken if not improper."

dsasd

The shared is spoken if not improper.

3 months · 0 comments · seen 37 times

"Hate and you will get, love and you will be set free."

dsasd

Hate and you will get, love and set you free.

3 months · 0 comments · seen 105 times

"Illusion is defensive error that generates anxiety."

dsasd

**Page 218**

Illusion is defensive error that generates anxiety.

3 months · 0 comments · seen 34 times

“The mist is removed by the wind; writing, creativity. ”

dsasd

The mist is removed by the wind; writing, creates it ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 37 times

"You have to be careful since the oxygen is not seen but it fuels the logs."

dsasd

You have to be careful since oxygen is not seen but ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 42 times

"He who looks at a trap a lot sees in it the fruit of his need, it is like this
how they catch making attempts, and everyone sees injustice for fun
while others migrate escaping from new traps. ”

dsasd

He who looks at a trap a lot sees in it the fruit of ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 36 times

"We all carry a star inside that is called a heart."

dsasd

We all have a star inside named Cora ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 33 times

"When you depend on something, the dependent is more prone to
soaping and that's where anger is born the calamity of the human being. ”

dsasd

When you depend on something the dependent is more for ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 39 times

**Page 219**

"Insecurity should be a crime against humanity since
Innocent masses spend years locked up in their lifeless houses
practically and the culprits on the loose. ”

dsasd

Insecurity should be a crime against a ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 41 times

"Neurosis is self-repression."

dsasd

Neurosis is self-repression.

3 months · 0 comments · seen 54 times

"If we don't have the beautiful, we look for the beautiful in the works."

dsasd

If we don't have the beautiful, we look for the beautiful in the ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 49 times

“It is easier to give life than to kill; you save your weapons. ”

dsasd

It is easier to give life than to kill; you save the weapons.

4 months · 0 comments · seen 57 times

"So much that you want to eradicate my dreams or imagine how they want you
eradicate your bad dreams. ”

dsasd

So much that you want to eradicate my dreams or imagine ...

4 months · 0 comments · seen 57 times

"I am liking difficult people, people who hate because they are easily
bribed by love. ”

**Page 220**

dsasd

I am liking difficult people, people who hate ...

4 months · 0 comments · seen 57 times

"Don't think you're so smart about hurting someone. Within the law you can go imprisoned for libel and slander. "

dsasd

Don't think you're so smart about hurting someone. Den ...

4 months · 0 comments · seen 133 times

"Being humble makes us worthy of respect but lives on the pride to get money. ”

dsasd

Being humble makes us worthy of respect but ...

4 months · 0 comments · seen 154 times

"Hypocrisy is an impenetrable closed circle for worship."

dsasd

Hypocrisy is an impenetrable closed circle for ...

4 months · 0 comments · seen 140 times

"Hating leads to anger, loving leads to contempt."

dsasd

Hating leads to anger Loving leads to dis ...

4 months · 0 comments · seen 79 times

"Prepare the new generations to enter a poorly educated world."

dsasd

Prepare the new generations to enter a very ...

**Page 221**

4 months · 0 comments · seen 79 times

“Working is one thing; having boss's rigor syndrome is something else very serious. ”

dsasd

Working is one thing; have the syndrome of the rigor of ...

5 months · 0 comments · seen 65 times

"Everything that sounds good is said what sounds bad is not said."

dsasd

It says everything that sounds good what sounds bad I don't know ...

5 months · 0 comments · seen 49 times

"Everything that gets hold of you is devalued."

dsasd

Everything that gets hold of you is devalued.

5 months · 0 comments · seen 83 times

"It's not that I don't love you, it's that my bed couldn't bear the weight of both of us."

dsasd

It's not that I don't love you, it's that my bed couldn't hold ...

5 months · 0 comments · seen 75 times

"There is only one reason why there are people who isolate without reason apparent or fails to achieve his utopias; for me it's the panic they feel seeing you better than them. ”

dsasd

There is only one reason why there are people who isolate ...

5 months · 0 comments · seen 126 times

"He who knows and he who does not know should not have an opinion."

**Page 222**

dsasd

He who knows and he who does not know should not because he opaque ...

5 months · 0 comments · viewed 153 times

"If in this world there are dates invented by man, it is irrational to believe that the other world has dates with us. ”

dsasd

If in this world there are dates invented by man ...

5 months · 0 comments · seen 79 times

"Whatever happens, a superior must address his subjects well if not

it begins to be disrespected. ”
dsasd

Whatever happens, a superior must go well ...

5 months · 0 comments · seen 80 times

"If love weakens me, I don't feel weak."

dsasd

If love weakens me, I don't feel weak.

5 months · 0 comments · seen 79 times

"He who is doing nothing cannot criticize."

dsasd

He who is doing nothing cannot criticize.

5 months · 0 comments · seen 66 times

Don't try; those who did not understand love will never understand nothing."

dsasd

Don't push yourself; those who never understood love never ...

**Page 223**

6 months · 0 comments · seen 79 times

"Food holds the sensible hostage."

dsasd

Food holds the sensible hostage.

6 months · 0 comments · seen 148 times

"They educate them badly so that they consume badly."

dsasd

They educate them badly so that they consume badly.

6 months · 0 comments · seen 147 times

"What they don't like about me paradoxically is not done by me."

dsasd

What they don't like about me paradoxically is not he ...

6 months · 0 comments · seen 83 times

"He who works for money works very hard and loses time more
who works for love suffers a lot, lacks money and works all the
day. Both lifestyles complement each other. ”

dsasd

He who works for money works very hard and pi ...

6 months · 0 comments · seen 83 times

"When it is understood that there are people who are injured to
Healing them to yourself you will understand that it is not pride; you have to respect and there is
than being grateful to be aware of the facts. ”

dsasd

When it is understood that there are people who have ...

6 months · 0 comments · seen 58 times

**Page 224**

"You have the right to take all the liberties in the world but in that
I dared be careful not to hurt the one who opens the ways for you. ”

dsasd

You have the right to take all the liberties of the woman ...

6 months · 0 comments · seen 74 times

"Knowledge makes the heart patient."

dsasd

Knowledge makes the heart patient.

6 months · 0 comments · seen 92 times

"Complaint after complaint makes the disagreement; the disagreement makes
enemies."

dsasd

Complaint after complaint makes the disagreement; I distrust her ...

6 months · 0 comments · seen 88 times

"If it were madness there is treatment, also if it were envy it would be correctable
and if it were stupid you could learn to be more respectful but it is worse
it's ridiculous. And so we walk through life after the laughter caused by crying.

No one manages to escape. ”

dsasd

If it was madness, there is treatment, also if it was in ...

6 months · 0 comments · seen 66 times

"Seriously and you will never get sick."

dsasd

Seriously and you will never get sick.

6 months · 0 comments · seen 59 times

**Page 225**

“The danger of these societies can be avoided. Don't criticize too much
a person can become unconscious and cause harm
irreparable. ”

dsasd

The danger of these societies can be avoided. No c ...

6 months · 2 comments · seen 152 times

"You must defend things that are private so that no one plays
changing your places. ”

dsasd

You must defend things that are private to ...

6 months · 0 comments · seen 117 times

"Boredom is unresolved disrespect."

dsasd

Boredom is an unresolved disrespect.

6 months · 0 comments · seen 135 times

"The man who makes the world happy will transcend."

dsasd

The man who makes the world happy will transcend.

6 months · 0 comments · seen 76 times

“A person in balance must pay attention to three things; to. Their

words, their actions and their gestures. ”

dsasd

A person in balance should pay attention to ...

6 months · 0 comments · seen 134 times

**Page 226**

It devalues your server; poor mind, value your server; mind of rich."

dsasd

Devalues your server; poor mind, value your ...

6 months · 0 comments · seen 58 times

“Within my contradictions there are successes; because change."

dsasd

Within my contradictions there are successes; why...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 60 times

"To rally leaving a teaching is not to rally."

dsasd

To ramble leaving a teaching is not to rally.

7 months · 0 comments · seen 62 times

"The difference is in what you have to see and what you do not have what to see. ”

dsasd

The difference is in what one has to see and in ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 60 times

"The best seller sells the image that he has money."

dsasd

The best seller sells the image that he has money.

7 months · 0 comments · seen 60 times

"The lowest price is a thing of some mediocre who need to feel

powerful before you. "

dsasd

**Page 227**

The lower price is a thing of some mediocre than NEC ...

7 months · 0 comments · viewed 50 times

"Peaceful people suffer the burden of so-and-so here so-and-so
for beech. ”

dsasd

Peaceful people suffer the burden of so-and-so ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 71 times

“The cute little girls produced promise a lot but I'm more afraid of
when they are going to occur politically. "

dsasd

The cute little girls produced promise a lot but will ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 124 times

"And how did you do so long ago and phenomenon always looking at me
in the defects of others. ”

dsasd

And how did you do so long ago and phenomenon s ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 62 times

"That men do not understand women lies are women
they don't understand men. ”

dsasd

That men do not understand women lie s ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 79 times

"Be careful listening to the anti social you become anti social."

dsasd

Be careful listening to the anti social you become anti ...

**Page 228**

7 months · 0 comments · seen 123 times

"They talk at the bar, they talk to get to know each other, they talk at work, they
he talks on a cell phone, that's why lovers must speak in the
bed."

dsasd

It is spoken in the bar, it is spoken to know us, it is spoken ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 60 times

"Love between men and women when it ceases to be a curse
then it will be love. ”

dsasd

Love between men and women when you leave d ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 127 times

"Some are in the tropics, others in the tropero."

dsasd

Some are in the tropics, others in the tropero.

7 months · 0 comments · seen 126 times

"Sister humanity I do not know if it will be, friendly humanity I do not know if it will be, the
humanity a great family I do not know if it will be; meanwhile let's enjoy
be all neighbors. ”

dsasd

Sister humanity I do not know if it will be, humanity loves ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 117 times

"If the truth is that I am serious and the reason is because I still play as an adult
games that I like as much as they seem strange is that it worries me
a lot of people who play games they don't like. "

dsasd

**Page 229**

If the truth that I am serious and the reason is because I play ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 73 times

"Feeling afraid you don't feel fear."

dsasd

Feeling afraid, you don't feel fear.

8 months · 0 comments · seen 150 times

"If you feed your dog well, you pet the cat, and water the plants because then you mistreat the human being. ”

dsasd

If you feed your dog well, you pet the cat, and r ...

8 months · 0 comments · seen 76 times

"Being with an explosive person is like having a mad dog indoors."

dsasd

Being with an explosive person is like having a p ...

8 months · 0 comments · seen 129 times

“Anything happens today. The day is rarer than the night and the reality is rarer than dreams. ”

dsasd

Today anything happens. The day is weirder ...

8 months · 0 comments · seen 62 times

"Those who want to take care of their heads, take care first of what comes to the bowels."

dsasd

Those who want to take care of their heads, take care first ...

**Page 230**

8 months · 0 comments · seen 80 times

"The most materially poor man is one of the privileged who knows invest in nature. ”

dsasd

The most materially poor man is privileged ...

8 months · 0 comments · seen 74 times

"I understand who discriminates against me because denying is business."

dsasd

I understand the one who discriminates against me because denying is denied ...

8 months · 0 comments · seen 82 times

"Making the need you earn something more, gaining confidence you earn the world."

dsasd

Making the need you gain something more gaining the conf ...

8 months · 0 comments · seen 76 times

"The psychiatrists are happy because the madmen tell them the truth."

dsasd

Psychiatrists are happy because crazy people tell them ...

8 months · 0 comments · seen 68 times

"Waiting for someone to win thanks to your effort generates a lot of happiness."

dsasd

Expect someone to win thanks to your effort to have ...

8 months · 0 comments · seen 74 times

"What lies between all the opposite poles is a certain suspicion."

**Page 231**

dsasd

What is between all the opposite poles is true ...

8 months · 0 comments · seen 74 times

"There are days when I wake up with a huge desire to be wrong and so I'm generally wrong. ”

dsasd

There are days when I wake up with a huge desire to be wrong ...

8 months · 0 comments · seen 64 times

"People are like electric current if you want to join them first
they kick you. ”

dsasd

People are like electric current if they want you ...

8 months · 0 comments · seen 59 times

"Leaning your head against the wall is human plus giving your head against
a door is unfair. ”

dsasd

Leaning your head against the wall is human plus giving ...

8 months · 0 comments · seen 60 times

"The force that you deposit in others only serves to improperly
help yourself. ”

dsasd

The force you deposit in others only serves to ...

8 months · 0 comments · seen 61 times

"Doubts solve problems, certainties generate criticism."

dsasd

**Page 232**

Doubts solve problems certainties generate c ...

8 months · 0 comments · seen 59 times

"Vices that are not enjoyed is the bad example that fools leave."

dsasd

Vices that are not enjoyed is the bad example that ...

8 months · 0 comments · seen 57 times

"That beginner's luck does not make you believe smarter."

dsasd

That the beginner's luck does not make you believe more ...

8 months · 0 comments · seen 57 times

"The reason of the nerves is the lie."

dsasd

The reason of the nerves is the lie.

8 months · 0 comments · seen 64 times

"Who knows what is, many, more what is not very few."

dsasd

Who knows what is, many, more what is not very few.

8 months · 0 comments · seen 61 times

"I deeply believe in love because I know places where I don't exists."

dsasd

I deeply believe in love because I know places ...

8 months · 0 comments · seen 59 times

"Let's praise more so life becomes sweeter."

**Page 233**

dsasd

Let's praise more so life becomes sweeter.

8 months · 0 comments · seen 74 times

“Did you see when they give someone a gift the effort it costs them? The people beyond spiritual differences have to remember when you receive and when you give. That is being grateful. ”

dsasd

They saw when they give someone a gift the effort ...

8 months · 0 comments · seen 85 times

"Nothing is so bad if everyone puts himself in his place."

dsasd

Nothing is so bad if everyone puts himself in his place.

8 months · 0 comments · seen 69 times

"Don't say more than I am, it may be less than what you say."

dsasd

Do not say more than I am, it may be less than ...

8 months · 0 comments · seen 164 times

"To be sociable! When it costs you to be well with someone, it is that it costs you be good with yourself. ”

dsasd

To be sociable! When you're having a hard time with someone ...

8 months · 0 comments · seen 139 times

"There, speak to me very loudly so everyone thinks the same."

dsasd

There it is, speak to me very loudly so everyone thinks my thing ...

**Page 234**

9 months · 0 comments · seen 98 times

"The only way to communicate with children with paralysis is to turn on the radio and find him the music he likes if you can repeat the rhythm and you will see established a link. ”

dsasd

The only way to communicate with children with paralysis ...

9 months · 0 comments · seen 114 times

"I like stubborn people are great teachers to avoid falling into clumsiness. ”

dsasd

I like stubborn people they are great teachers for ...

9 months · 0 comments · seen 107 times

"To love is to appreciate."

dsasd

To love is to appreciate.

9 months · 0 comments · seen 85 times

"What is the same in the field of institutions leads to success."

dsasd

What is the same in the field of institutions with ...

9 months · 0 comments · seen 80 times

"People in these times share to feel healthy
show off. ”

dsasd

People in these times share to feel ...

9 months · 0 comments · seen 91 times

**Page 235**

"The farra would have to declare itself of social interest. Both boring
like the fun ones; and nobody else is bothered by anything else. ”

dsasd

The farra would have to be declared of social interest. TO...

9 months · 0 comments · seen 142 times

Imagine yourself in the middle of a highway at night. The coming truck
at full speed and does not stop and goes over you. Well that's how it is
human."

dsasd

Imagine yourself in the middle of a highway at night. ...

9 months · 0 comments · seen 80 times

“There is a lot to learn but there is a fundamental lesson. It can
live in the water, fishing and making bread. ”

dsasd

There is much to learn but there is a lesson to me ...

9 months · 0 comments · seen 82 times

"If you don't watch the show you can't understand all that nonsense."

dsasd

If you don't see the program you can't understand so many fools ...

9 months · 0 comments · seen 78 times

"I spend a lot of my time thinking about how I could change the
Lifestyle."

dsasd

I spend much of my time thinking about how I could ...

9 months · 0 comments · seen 86 times

**Page 236**

"No human being is capable of keeping a secret."

dsasd

No human being is capable of keeping a secret.

9 months · 0 comments · seen 137 times

"Anyone to the most sane in the world if they do a cure for
dream or something similar goes crazy. ”

dsasd

Anyone with the most rope in the world if ...

9 months · 0 comments · seen 72 times

"People always thought I'm crazier than I really am
I am."

dsasd

People always thought I'm crazier than I ...

9 months · 0 comments · seen 64 times

"Do not fear the one who hits more, fear the one who ordered to hit for treason."

dsasd

Do not be afraid of the one who hits the most, what he ordered to hit by ...

9 months · 0 comments · seen 64 times

"The worst shame is having and touching a poor house."

dsasd

The worst shame is having and touching a poor house.

9 months · 0 comments · seen 66 times

"You recognize a wretch because the only thing they know is to listen
Get away!"

dsasd

**Page 237**

A miserable man is recognized because the only thing he knows ...

9 months · 0 comments · seen 49 times

"Always with an unhappy person you will not have walks you will not have a happy life you will not have nothing"

dsasd

Always with an unhappy person you will not have walks you will not have ...

9 months · 0 comments · seen 121 times

“You have the right to make a war; it hurts what you can lose. ”

dsasd

You have the right to make a war; pity what ...

9 months · 0 comments · seen 65 times

"Being educated is simple, it is giving the other the scissors on the side that does not cut."

dsasd

Being educated is simple, it is giving the other the scissors for ...

9 months · 0 comments · seen 55 times

"It is the most normal thing in the world for a person to pay the electricity and send you to remove the plug. ”

dsasd

It is the most normal thing in the world for a person to pay ...

9 months · 0 comments · seen 47 times

"It's a constant people laugh more looking up."

dsasd

It is a constant people laugh more looking up.

9 months · 0 comments · seen 66 times

**Page 238**

"People who have been damaged by vicissitudes of the holy spirit are not told harm is prayed to. ”

dsasd

To people whose vicissitudes have damaged the ...

9 months · 0 comments · seen 117 times

"I think God sent science to see how difficult it is to create."

dsasd

I think God sent science to see what I gave ...

9 months · 0 comments · seen 55 times

“Those who abandon you also abandon you; Do not fall or severity or demand on yourself. ”

dsasd

Those who abandon you also abandon you; Do not ...

9 months · 0 comments · seen 65 times

“It is not the same to place the television in the window as the window in the TV."

dsasd

It is not the same to place the TV in the window as ...

9 months · 0 comments · seen 92 times

“Each one of you look at his qualities; Now you think that a person really powerful is he going to tell you the truth about his power? Calm Latinos. ”

dsasd

Each one look at his qualities; Now you think ...

9 months · 0 comments · seen 97 times

**Page 239**

"Whatever your religion, you have to give people peace what is with God."

dsasd

Whatever your religion, you have to give people peace ...

9 months · 0 comments · seen 137 times

“There are things that are allowed and others that are not allowed.
allow is your education, what I allow myself is to find someone who
be like you. "

dsasd

There are things that are allowed and others that are not allowed ...

10 months · 0 comments · seen 193 times

"When I preached the book of peace they did me more harm than you can
imagine."

dsasd

When I preached the book of peace they made me more ...

10 months · 0 comments · seen 71 times

“You can kill me with a shot to the head; don't you realize what
you will die too. ”

dsasd

You can kill me with a shot to the head; perhaps not ...

10 months · 0 comments · seen 64 times

“I am not afraid of the puppet's demands; I'm an old friend of the puppeteer. ”

dsasd

I am not afraid of the puppet's demands; I'm an old ...

10 months · 0 comments · seen 121 times

"Too much respect makes you inhuman."

**Page 240**

dsasd

Too much respect makes you inhuman.

10 months · 0 comments · seen 70 times

"Why talk about greatness when there are more failures."

dsasd

Why talk about greatness when there are more failures.

10 months · 0 comments · seen 69 times

"The outrage is not forgiven."

dsasd

The outrage is not forgiven.

10 months · 0 comments · seen 62 times

"That we are in the networks that we share everything except the needs basic. I wonder."

dsasd

That we are in the networks that we share everything except ...

10 months · 0 comments · seen 65 times

"Then the teacher said; do you hear the noise of the refrigerator engine? By that's the way he said to the student. ”

dsasd

Then the teacher said; you hear the noise of the engine ...

10 months · 0 comments · seen 66 times

"Different among the different, that is to be different."

dsasd

Different among the different, that is to be different.

**Page 241**

10 months · 0 comments · seen 76 times

"When you are abandoned you see society as the grave of its civilized existence. ”

dsasd

When you are abandoned you see society as it goes ...

10 months · 0 comments · seen 84 times

"It would be a happy humanity if we all found that answer."

dsasd

It would be a happy humanity if we all found that ...

10 months · 0 comments · seen 80 times

"Do you know when you get mad? When a fool appears asking him to assume reality. ”

dsasd

Do you know when you get mad? When a fool appears ...

10 months · 0 comments · seen 80 times

"The crazy ones? They live asking others for demonstrations of what they don't they dare to do it themselves. ”

dsasd

The crazy ones? They live asking for demonstrations from the ...

10 months · 0 comments · seen 72 times

"My enemy is my own language."

dsasd

My enemy is my own language.

10 months · 0 comments · seen 59 times

**Page 242**

"Modernism psychologically rooted people in the act of attacking against the privacy of others. "

dsasd

Modernism psychologically rooted people ...

10 months · 0 comments · seen 58 times

“People who disturb outside; people who bother inside. ”

dsasd

People who disturb outside; people who bother ...

10 months · 0 comments · seen 58 times

"The human being is too generous, if he goes over the line he goes towards instinctive."

dsasd

The human being too generous, if he goes over the line ...

10 months · 0 comments · seen 56 times

“A thank you is enough. If you bow, you make your complaint. ”

dsasd

A few thanks is enough. If you bow, do you ...

10 months · 0 comments · seen 66 times

"So as not to feel sorry. Always look for someone to share your joys; that is friendship."

dsasd

Not to feel sorry. Always look for someone with whom ...

10 months · 0 comments · seen 98 times

“Placing a truth in the kingdom that evokes lies is the act of more noble. ”

**Page 243**

dsasd

Place a truth in the kingdom that evokes lies ...

10 months · 0 comments · seen 83 times

"After being educated we all have the utopia that rats learn their manners. ”

dsasd

After being educated we all have the utopia that ...

10 months · 0 comments · seen 138 times

"Not so the innocent. False purities point the finger at you; mass sometimes invisible fingers. ”

dsasd

Not so the innocent. False purities point you to ...

10 months · 0 comments · seen 81 times

"There are open sub cultures and there are closed sub cultures and all with we exist humanly. ”

dsasd

There are open sub cultures and there are closed sub cultures ...

10 months · 0 comments · seen 145 times

"Because it will be what when you see a sun go by, it occurs to you to think about its moon."

dsasd

Because it will be what when you see a sun go by, it occurs to you ...

10 months · 0 comments · seen 149 times

"When desire is made a prayer it is true love bestowed."

dsasd

When the wish is made a prayer is true love ...

**Page 244**

10 months · 0 comments · seen 165 times

"I fight for my ideals, but not to have any power, in whatever its manifestations. ”

dsasd

I fight for my ideals, but not to have some power ...

10 months · 0 comments · seen 94 times

"Because there are people who are priceless, they have love."

dsasd

Because there are people who are priceless, they have love.

10 months · 0 comments · seen 82 times

"Good for slavery, you work for free and they give you a stick on top.

dsasd

Good for slavery, you work for free and on top of that they give you ...

10 months · 0 comments · seen 152 times

“The great gurus who keep everything to themselves think like this; Be all welcome."

dsasd

The great gurus who keep everything to themselves think ...

10 months · 0 comments · seen 82 times

"If they break your heart think with the soul because the soul is not

tear. ”
dsasd

If they break your heart think with your soul because the ...

10 months · 0 comments · seen 125 times

"He who sings sadness soon gets an old woman."

**Page 245**

dsasd

He who sings sadness soon gets an old woman.

11 months · 0 comments · seen 133 times

“Doing good and showing humility at the same time is opposed.
Why. art dignifies. ”

dsasd

Do good and show humility at the same time ...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 209 times

"If you say what you like, everyone will know your weaknesses."

dsasd

If you say what you like, everyone will know your duty ...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 173 times

"If people don't go out in the sun, the day becomes like the night."

dsasd

If people do not go out in the sun, the day becomes how ...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 89 times

"A gift horse, it is returned to the owner."

dsasd

On horseback given, it is returned to the owner.

11 months · 0 comments · seen 94 times

"They purposely put soaps in hotels so they can take them away
bad energies. Meditate on it. ”

dsasd

They purposely put soaps in hotels to make them ...

**Page 246**

11 months · 0 comments · seen 99 times

“If you exceed yourself but do not compete with anyone; so the anxiety."

dsasd

If you exceed yourself but do not compete with anyone; to...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 124 times

"Don't smoke to look adult, be an adult and don't smoke."

dsasd

Don't smoke to look adult, be an adult and don't smoke.

11 months · 0 comments · seen 86 times

"Whoever works well with the mind, works well with the hands."

dsasd

Whoever works well with the mind, works well with the hands.

11 months · 0 comments · seen 54 times

"I move away frequently because there is always a wretch out of place."

dsasd

I move away frequently because there is always a tear ...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 96 times

"I would rather enjoy life than people who live with me."

dsasd

I prefer to enjoy life than those who live ...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 91 times

"I had a good education, but what they educated me were lies."

**Page 247**

dsasd

I had a good education, but what they educated me was ...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 74 times

"If as human beings we do not achieve our own identity, it would be convenient that we start by writing our name every days."

dsasd

If as human beings we do not achieve an identity by ...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 102 times

"The moments of life are faster than time."

dsasd

The moments of life are faster than time.

11 months · 0 comments · seen 94 times

"There is oblivion but what you nurture in your soul is what lasts."

dsasd

There is oblivion but what you nurture in your soul is what ...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 174 times

"Before trying to trample on someone, test if you can tread on your own shadow."

dsasd

Before trying to stomp on someone, try if you can ...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 97 times

"If you have the power to do great good. Do it! We are all waiting."

dsasd

**Page 248**

If you have the power to do great good. Do it! It is...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 83 times

"Your pain is the relief of the other."

dsasd

Your pain is the relief of the other.

11 months · 0 comments · seen 145 times

“I don't know what we came to life for; but it makes sense when we share possessions. If this is not learned it will not change humanity. ”

dsasd

I don't know what we come to life for; but it makes sense ...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 106 times

"When someone thanks you it means that you are worth it."

dsasd

When someone thanks you it means that you are worth it.

11 months · 0 comments · seen 110 times

"Life would be beautiful to me if every time a relative of ours need the basics to live and together we are to truly help."

dsasd

Life would be beautiful to me if every time someone ...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 171 times

"If you lean only on me, maybe when you need me really, even I don't have the strength to support myself. ”

dsasd

If you rely only on me, maybe when I NEC ...

**Page 249**

11 months · 0 comments · seen 70 times

"What is not up to you in a situation, will always seek to put itself in superior posture. ”

dsasd

What is not up to you in a situation, always ...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 73 times

“There is always someone better than tuno will show you. Because it is better what you. "

dsasd

There is always someone better than tuno will show you ...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 58 times

"Any vice takes over you, and ends up dominating you who will promote. ”

dsasd

Any vice takes over you, and ends up dominating ...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 64 times

“I would give everything to enter your life; but you won't leave me. ”

dsasd

I would give everything to enter your life; but you won't leave me

11 months · 0 comments · seen 76 times

"The worst idiot of all is the one who names everyone an idiot."

dsasd

The worst idiot of all is the one who names all of ...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 73 times

**Page 250**

“More than holding a grudge against a despised woman; is to buy him a good breeches ”

dsasd

More than holding a grudge against a despised woman; is com...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 105 times

“I have learned that to go up to heaven you have to pay; but the angels. ”

dsasd

I have learned that to go up to heaven you have to pay; ...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 74 times

"They say that in hell there is no bowling alley, it is true, there are no bowling alleys."

dsasd

They say there is no bowling alley in hell, it's true, no ...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 88 times

"Carnival is for laughing, but I prefer not to laugh."

dsasd

Carnival is for laughing, but I prefer not to laugh.

11 months · 0 comments · seen 89 times

"Any weaker sex bears a deadly weapon."

dsasd

Any weaker sex bears a lethal weapon.

11 months · 0 comments · seen 92 times

"I prefer you bad to not prefer me."

dsasd

**Page 251**

I prefer you bad to not prefer me.

11 months · 0 comments · seen 92 times

"The one who takes care of himself with a condom is really alive."

dsasd

He who takes care of himself with a condom is really alive.

11 months · 0 comments · seen 68 times

"My love, I think it is time to make love. She says it happened to me more
a hundred times and everyone wants the same thing. ”

dsasd

My love, I think it is time to make love. She...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 71 times

"Apt over 18. If this is how I express myself, imagine how I will leave

that you express yourself. ”

dsasd

Suitable over 18. If this is how I express myself, imago ...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 73 times

"Where there are questions, there are no real answers"

dsasd

Where there are questions, there are no true answers

11 months · 0 comments · seen 76 times

"I want to fill you, so I don't see you empty, I need to fill you to not be so empty. ”

dsasd

I want to fill you, so I don't see you empty we need ...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 78 times

**Page 252**

“Make an effort woman; So that your exalted feet reach my mouth, make it to my mouth that is yours that is mine. ”

dsasd

Make an effort woman; So that your feet exalted ...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 70 times

"Then the answer was; is that only one genius can recognize another genius."

dsasd

So the answer was; is that only a genius can ...

11 months · 0 comments · seen 83 times

"Lamps are useful at night, if they stay on during the day they make us an unnecessary expense. ”

dsasd

Lamps are useful at night, if they remain a garment ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 98 times

"Stupidity is not stupidity, it is pure platonic love"

dsasd

Stupidity is not stupidity, it is pure platonic love

1 year · 0 comments · seen 82 times

"The beautiful thing about love is that we realize what we can do exist."

dsasd

The beautiful thing about love is that we realize that we can ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 140 times

"In this world it prevails to make the non-existence of the external."

**Page 253**

dsasd

In this world it prevails to make the non-existence of what ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 145 times

"When you seek pleasure you attract teaching."

dsasd

When you seek pleasure you attract teaching.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 82 times

"Have they realized how big the universe is and how close we're"

dsasd

Perhaps they have realized how big the universe is ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 142 times

"Aggression is a wrong rethinking, unlike meditation that they are successful approaches. ”

dsasd

Aggression is a wrong rethinking, in difference ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 131 times

"Can you imagine worlds that don't cross your mind?"

dsasd

Can you imagine worlds that don't cross your mind?

1 year · 0 comments · seen 86 times

"It is pretended only by pain."

dsasd

It is pretended only by pain.

**Page 254**

1 year · 0 comments · seen 90 times

"They will remember you for three hours or two days and maybe two hundred years and you you will only forget to live. ”

dsasd

They'll remember you for three hours or two days and maybe ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 99 times

"Calm things are sensual to me."

dsasd

Calm things are sensual to me.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 76 times

"When I ask for a coin, I will ask the beggar on the corner
the bases of the contest. ”

dsasd

To the beggar in the corner when he asks me for a coin ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 69 times

"What makes you nervous, discriminates you."

dsasd

What makes you nervous discriminates you.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 90 times

"The future of recording studios is audio visual content."

dsasd

The future of recording studios is the contained ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 101 times

"Everyone doing sociability and nobody really wants to do sociability with anyone. ”

**Page 255**

dsasd

Everyone doing sociability and actually na ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 75 times

"An experienced author cites the sources of the theses."

dsasd

An experienced author cites the sources of the theses.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 130 times

"The score is made by the creative, like someone writing a book, then there is an infinite number of interpreters who are the ones who read the book or the music sheet. That is why creatives are going unnoticed. ”

dsasd

The score is done by the creative, like someone who writes ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 110 times

"You have to take the opportunity, then run at full speed."

dsasd

You have to take the opportunity, then run at full speed ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 145 times

"Beware of the quiet, it may be that he speaks more."

dsasd

Beware of silence, it may be that he talks more.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 92 times

"The arrogance is the action of the individual who is out of place."

dsasd

The arrogance is the action of the individual who is f ...

**Page 256**

1 year · 0 comments · seen 88 times

"The most dangerous people are those who cannot distinguish three pesos from three million."

dsasd

The most dangerous people are those who don't know two ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 103 times

"The bandits hit the fool and the fool goes and hurts the innocent."

dsasd

The bandits hit the fool and the fool goes and makes him ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 79 times

"There is no worse problem than having to live by taking the bad mood out of a high King."

dsasd

There is no worse problem than having to live taking out the ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 101 times

"See that when you drop the whip the tiger does not forgive."

dsasd

See that when you drop the whip the tiger did not lose ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 88 times

"If you look for friends for money, the poor will still be you."

dsasd

If you look for friends for money, the poor will still be ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 81 times

"Delirium is where many vested interests pass."

**Page 257**

dsasd

Delirium is where many interests pass I think ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 148 times

"Many will hinder you, but on the path of simplicity you will heal your soul."

dsasd

Many will hinder you, but in the path of the simple ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 79 times

"Those who rule suffer from the hope of being able to truly be with the village."

dsasd

Those in charge suffer from waiting to be able to see ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 135 times

“No person will be so wise to tell you; you must be like this you must be handle."

dsasd

No person will be so knew to tell you; you must s ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 80 times

“The one who mistreats can be taught to be correct; in case you don't understand go thinking that given your sensitivity you are more intelligent. They will leave your life alone. ”

dsasd

The one who mistreats can be taught to be correct; ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 63 times

"Facing another healthy person is keeping prejudice well away."

**Page 258**

dsasd

Facing another healthy person is keeping the question ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 83 times

"The injustice; people lose their reason, then they borrow it from you.
Justice is lending it to him. ”

dsasd

The injustice; people lose their minds, then you ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 91 times

"The scandal is in fear of losing reason."

dsasd

The scandal is in fear of losing reason.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 75 times

"Ask your whole life for salt and you will not be short of candy."

dsasd

Ask your whole life for salt and you will not lack abundance of ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 136 times

“If you progress being indifferent; progress by being the same ignorant. ”

dsasd

If you progress being indifferent; progresses being the ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 138 times

“Recklessness in games among children; are the seriousness of the
problems of adults. "

dsasd

Recklessness in games among children; They are ...

**Page 259**

1 year · 0 comments · seen 117 times

"Remember that the nerves you create are going to be your property."

dsasd

Remember that the nerves you create are going to be your p ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 102 times

"Accept the last half hour of life but don't go to me
waste and forget all the hours ahead of you. ”

dsasd

Accept the last half hour of life but I don't ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 108 times

“Accept the good times where everything is shared; it's joy and
accept the moments when absolutely nothing is shared;
You will compose. ”

dsasd

Accept the good times where everything is shared; it is...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 100 times

"Our soul in silence must decide to share what it does to us
all right."

dsasd

Our soul in silence must decide to share the ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 83 times

"A traitor dies by his own sword."

dsasd

A traitor dies by his own sword.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 113 times

**Page 260**

"You drive me crazy and you still haven't realized that I lost my mind
mourn you. "

dsasd

You drive me crazy and you still haven't realized that ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 106 times

"I know them they are not bad, they only want good for themselves because they are
wretches. ”

dsasd

I know them they are not bad, they just want good for themselves ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 98 times

"Assume reality; it is the clumsy that frighten. "

dsasd

Assume reality; it is the clumsy that frighten.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 109 times

"Be good but never let your peace be stolen from you."

dsasd

Be good but never let your peace be stolen from you.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 115 times

“I have the rest of my life to live with you; do you cheer up? ”

dsasd

I have the rest of my life to live with you ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 89 times

"The opposite is at your level."

dsasd

**Page 261**

The opposite is at your height.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 105 times

"Do not try to make understand, ultimately the one who suffers is the one who offends"

dsasd

Do not try to make understand, in short, that your ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 105 times

"Have I been very disrespectful and now expect obeisances?"

dsasd

I have been very disrespectful and now wait back ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 162 times

"Never help a wretch, never make friends, be unhappy gnawed by
the power."

dsasd

Never help a wretch, never make friends, be ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 108 times

"You find love when you can no longer find an answer."

dsasd

You find love when you can't find any ...

1 year · 2 comments · seen 118 times

"The problem that concerns the human being is that doing evil to others or it takes away delirium from themselves. ”

dsasd

The problem that concerns the human being is what to do ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 118 times

**Page 262**

"Do a good deed and let evil pass."

dsasd

Do a good deed and let evil pass.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 167 times

"A compliment; don't feel observed that I want to look at you. ”

dsasd

A compliment; do not feel observed that I want to look at you.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 79 times

"Starting by not asking anyone for anything would be a good step."

dsasd

Starting by not asking anyone for anything would be a good step.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 80 times

"There are open doors that invite you to pass, and they are well closed."

dsasd

There are open doors that invite you to pass, and they are b ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 80 times

"Never fight to be loved by an adversary. He will use you. ”

dsasd

Never fight to be loved by an adversary. Uta ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 86 times

“Today the same people who used to tell you as a child are in power; you do not you play."

dsasd

Today they are in power the same ones that told you to ...

**Page 263**

1 year · 0 comments · seen 95 times

"It has nothing to do a person without reputation can have better ideas. Only the tools are missing. ”

dsasd

It has nothing to do a person without reputation can ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 95 times

“I look at people like looking at their hair; everyone has the right to do what they want. "

dsasd

I look at people like looking at their hair; everyone has e ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 105 times

“A teacher when I was learning to swim told me; why swim fast yes you can swim slowly. Over time I learned that life is not one olympiad."

dsasd

A teacher when I was learning to swim told me; why ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 87 times

"You are poor when you look for affection in other people's money."

dsasd

You are poor when you look for other people's money ...

1 year · 2 comments · seen 135 times

"Deny until you get denied."

dsasd

Deny until you get denied.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 76 times

**Page 264**

"They can only manipulate you, to which you put resistance."

dsasd

They can only manipulate you, to which you put cattle ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 87 times

"Whoever looks inward is seeing clearly."

dsasd

Whoever looks inward is seeing clearly.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 96 times

"If they laugh it's because they liked it."

dsasd

If they laugh it's because they liked it.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 165 times

"People like the arts because the sexy is cheesy."

dsasd

People like the arts because in the course ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 131 times

"I only turn my back to fire against the wind."

dsasd

I only turn my back to make fire against the wind.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 116 times

"Your fist to my face is a blow, but the fist of my handwriting is stronger."

dsasd

Your fist to my face is a blow, but the fist of my l ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 111 times

**Page 265**

"If you investigate me and you are foolish, my truths may hurt you."

dsasd

If you investigate me and you are foolish it may hurt ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 97 times

"When you give the sword it must go straight, if it bends you have to do another sword. ”

dsasd

When you give the sword must go straight, if you do ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 88 times

"When a dog looks at you as strange it has influences from its master."

dsasd

When a dog looks at you as strange it has influences ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 191 times

"A message with a word of love could end all greed of the most miserly. ”

dsasd

A message with a word of love could end c ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 166 times

"No one deserves that you have to prove anything to him."

dsasd

No one deserves that you have to prove anything to them.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 118 times

"When the wise man rises his donkey is pronounced."

dsasd

**Page 266**

When the wise man rises his donkey is pronounced.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 115 times

"You will see examples but when the time comes remember that only you you own your acts. ”

dsasd

You will see examples but when the time comes remember ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 85 times

"Raise your self-esteem, beat the vice."

dsasd

Raise your self-esteem, beat the vice.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 155 times

"Love your job but don't love fireplaces."

dsasd

Love your job but don't love fireplaces.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 155 times

"Human beings will evolve when they recognize that they are herbivores."

dsasd

Human beings will evolve when they recognize that ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 65 times

"All fermented fruit becomes poison."

dsasd

All fermented fruit becomes poison.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 145 times

“Since there is so much destructive spirit; you are invited to my funeral. ”

**Page 267**

dsasd

Since there is so much destructive spirit; are invited ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 156 times

"I do not do it; It deeply bothers me to follow people I don't even know they find out that I exist. ”

dsasd

I do not do it; It deeply bothers me to follow person ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 77 times

"Consecrations occur only once in life and you must take care of that of the award of your consecration. ”

dsasd

Consecrations occur only once in life and ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 112 times

"A good one; The enemy does not know how to see your strategist movements. ”

dsasd

A good one; The enemy does not know how to see your movements ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 104 times

"Those who are there to make me lose badly so keep in mind that in the moon there are many wells. ”

dsasd

Those who are to make me lose bad so keep in ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 93 times

“All day they spend waging war eagerly to be better.
Look the other way because I know of mediocrity and abuse
defend."

**Page 268**

dsasd

All day they spend waging war eagerly for ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 113 times

“If things that don't interest me attack through my loved ones. They are cowards. ”

dsasd

If they attack through my loved ones things that n ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 102 times

"We all sleep and no one escapes seeing his ridiculousness."

dsasd

We all sleep and no one escapes seeing his ridiculousness.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 99 times

"To create is wise but to imitate is mockery."

dsasd

To create is wise but to imitate is mockery.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 136 times

"If the mind ages, it makes a fool of its youth."

dsasd

If the mind ages, it makes a fool of its youth.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 117 times

"If you want to scream, buy a dog, you will see that it doesn't understand you and only you manage to scare him. ”

dsasd

If you want to shout, buy a dog, you will see that ...

**Page 269**

1 year · 0 comments · seen 170 times

"Sexually good people don't need to speak sarcastically."

dsasd

Sexually good people don't need to talk to ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 92 times

"Being envious is like feeling like being imprisoned."

dsasd

Being envious is like feeling like being in prison.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 80 times

"Maturity is feeling hungry and cooking."

dsasd

Maturity is feeling hungry and cooking.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 72 times

"That it will happen that they neither live nor let live."

dsasd

That it will happen that they do not live or let live.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 89 times

"If people do not show me tenderness, it is impossible for me to love them."

dsasd

If people do not show me tenderness it is impossible ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 86 times

"Insulting shows a lack of manhood."

dsasd

Insulting shows a lack of manhood.

---

**Page 270**

1 year · 0 comments · seen 63 times

"As long as the idea is mine, I can trust everyone."

dsasd

As long as the idea is mine, I can trust everything ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 65 times

"Cowards boast the dead; The brave write to the living. "

dsasd

Cowards boast the dead; The brave will ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 58 times

"And the one who closes the door in the face of the one offering is impossible to be
I can boast that he knows what has been offered. ”

dsasd

And the one who closes the door in the face of the one who offers ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 88 times

"If there is no economic peace there will never be peace in any sense."

dsasd

If there is no economic peace there will never be peace in any se ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 82 times

"All religions ask you to sing to your heart is the highest art."

dsasd

All religions ask you to sing to your heart ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 90 times

"Cinema should not exist, you have to go to the fabric of one."

dsasd

**Page 271**

Cinema should not exist, you have to go to ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 101 times

"You will wait, until you expect nothing. You will see reason. ”

dsasd

You will wait, until you expect nothing. You will come to your senses.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 107 times

“There is absolutely no one who urgently has your ideas. Take off the anxiety; they are pure illusions. ”

dsasd

There is absolutely no one who has an emergency ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 122 times

"Moron; person who does not allow other people to enjoy life. ”

dsasd

Moron; person who does not allow to enjoy life to ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 85 times

“It is much more serious to pay all the bills than any other type of

madness."

dsasd

It is much more serious to pay all the bills than any ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 161 times

"The people are above the means, or are the means that are for above the town. ”

dsasd

The people are above the media, or are the me ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 72 times

**Page 272**

“If they still don't answer the messages. Who are they?. What they will achieve is not to do anything else for anyone. ”

dsasd

If they still do not answer the messages. Who are they?. The...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 86 times

"The meaning of life is not being felt by life."

dsasd

The meaning of life is not to be felt by life.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 179 times

"The problem is to endure when you don't have to endure anything."

dsasd

The problem is to bear when you don't have to bear ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 99 times

"To stop making the same mistake is to go against nature."

dsasd

To stop making the same mistake is to go against the ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 95 times

"I don't see what the problem with depression is; if politicians love that they manifest. ”

dsasd

I don't see what the problem with depression is; if for ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 94 times

"Intelligent life; if it is there and it is not eaten it is not killed.

dsasd

**Page 273**

Intelligent life; if it is and it is not eaten it is not killed.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 88 times

"Thinking is gossiping with oneself."

dsasd

Thinking is gossiping with oneself.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 113 times

"Individualism, contrary to what is believed, does not facilitate transactions between human beings and with the use of technology slows down consumption. Capitalism's mistake. ”

dsasd

Individualism, contrary to popular belief ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 111 times

"They sing to me in another language, I don't know what they want to ask me."

dsasd

They sing to me in another language, I don't know what they want to ask me.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 114 times

"No one who sees a storm outside their will is exposed to the storm; then keep shelter. ”

dsasd

No one who sees a storm outside their will leaves ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 113 times

"You are worth as fast as you can forgive."

dsasd

You are worth as fast as you can forgive.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 157 times

**Page 274**

“At the first scream, don't react but don't hold on either; that person already his heart is far from you. ”

dsasd

At the first scream, don't react but don't hold on either ...

1 year · 0 comments · viewed 153 times

Insomnia is made as you analyze your dreams when you wake up but dreams do not always augur us the best and with it As time goes by, you cannot sleep for fear of dreaming. ”

dsasd

Insomnia is made as you analyze your su ...

1 year · 0 comments · viewed 153 times

“Only look at the people who prove to be happy in life; never look in a bitter, those are the ones that make you stumble. ”

dsasd

Only look at the people who prove to be ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 123 times

"The atomic bomb that destroys today is that of commerce."

dsasd

The atomic bomb that destroys today is that of commerce.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 141 times

“You think you're ready to throw trash in crystal clear waters; you give me only fear"

dsasd

You think you're ready to litter in crystal clear waters ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 70 times

**Page 275**

"The one who strives in music who feels mainly because he is."

dsasd

The one who strives in the music that sits mainly ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 119 times

"The greatest fortune you have is not creating your own nightmare."

dsasd

Your greatest fortune is not creating your own pe ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 90 times

"Whoever leaves on a route that plants a fruit tree will return so feeding on another route from another who has also put his seed. ”

dsasd

Whoever leaves on a route that plants a fruit tree, ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 172 times

"The first thing you have to think when you think is that you are going to be wrong than you think ”

dsasd

The first thing you have to think about when you think is ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 95 times

"So that their hypocrisy does not seem vain, they come together to destroy souls noble. ”

dsasd

So that their hypocrisy does not seem vain, they come together to ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 94 times

“If those who know expose themselves to judgment; they don't know that much. ”

dsasd

**Page 276**

If those who know expose themselves to judgment; they do not know ...
1 year · 0 comments · seen 108 times

"The jury in any contest should prove that they know what
judge otherwise the ruling is unfair to public opinion. ”

dsasd

The jury in any contest should prove ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 130 times

"If you tell me I'm going to fail then teach me how to succeed."

dsasd

If you tell me that I am going to fail, teach me to have ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 182 times

"Look that if you take a person as an idiot you run the risk of
make a mistake. ”

dsasd

Look if you take a person of idiot you run the ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 141 times

“There are people who say they have a normal life; the others are dragged
for life. "

dsasd

There are people who say they have a normal life; the other p ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 104 times

"Thought should be named a World Heritage Site."

dsasd

Thought should be named heritage of the ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 150 times

**Page 277**

"Every stone on the road will be cast into oblivion."

dsasd

Every stone on the road will be cast into oblivion.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 194 times

"What causes me much displeasure is that on certain occasions I make them have to pretend I am not. ”

dsasd

What causes me much displeasure is that in certain oc ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 120 times

"The people who come to direct your life, are the same that generate you unsafety."

dsasd

The people who come to direct your life are the ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 140 times

"If nobody does anything for you, everything you do is against you"

dsasd

If nobody does anything for you, everything you do is in your ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 154 times

"It seems that those who hide hide behind the system."

dsasd

It seems that those who hide do so behind the s ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 105 times

"Falling in love with something artificial is the emptiness of our own emotions."

dsasd

**Page 278**

Falling in love with something artificial is the emptiness of our ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 130 times

"If the King does not know how to listen, he does not deserve the words of the people."

dsasd

If the King does not know how to listen, he does not deserve the words ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 225 times

"He who promises and does not fulfill; you better get away before it turns. ”

dsasd

He who promises and does not fulfill; you better get away before ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 177 times

"Sadness is a way of being happy."

dsasd

Sadness is a way of being happy.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 116 times

"The fundamental agreement is to assume that we all disagree."

dsasd

The fundamental agreement is to assume that we are all ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 180 times

"The human being is on the way to understanding how nature
take everything as artistic. ”

dsasd

The human being is on the way to understanding how ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 222 times

In other words, art serves to better express the beauty of what you love. ”

**Page 279**

dsasd

In other words, art serves to better express beauty ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 111 times

"The true art is to make love, all other artistic forms
they parody to hit the target. ”

dsasd

The true art is to make love, all the others ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 174 times

"If the toughest path touches you, go the side path."

dsasd

If the toughest path touches you, go the path of ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 101 times

"Divide and you will miss two friends."

dsasd

Divide and you will miss two friends.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 107 times

"The lie is created from a feeling that you want to feel but do not know feel. ”

dsasd

The lie is created from a sensation that is desired without ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 107 times

"You say I'm a bad father ... say what you want, because never but never you will feel how my son loves me. ”

dsasd

You say I'm a bad father ... say what you want, for ...

**Page 280**

1 year · 0 comments · seen 114 times

"The garbage worker sets aside."

dsasd

The garbage worker sets aside.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 100 times

"Every person who is said not to want within a group is envied."

dsasd

Every person who says not to love within a group ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 86 times

"Don't be afraid of the puncher, he is more afraid of those who send you hit."

dsasd

Don't be afraid of the puncher, he is more afraid of those what ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 112 times

"There are people who need therapy every day, they are the ones who play with dreams of people, and it is very dangerous since leaving everything in its path in the shadow. It takes your time, it takes your life. ”

dsasd

There are people who need therapy every day, they are ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 165 times

"The world knows what the truth is, but it is not convenient for them to be able to pass ready. ”

dsasd

The world knows what the truth is, but it doesn't suit them ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 182 times

**Page 281**

"If life abandons me, I abandon your life."

dsasd

If life abandons me, I abandon your life.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 187 times

“If I didn't take it off, impossible to turn it inside out. The rules of the game."

dsasd

If I didn't take it off, impossible to turn it inside out. The ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 156 times

"Creative introspection hurts, why good fruit, that's why it cares your garden. ”

dsasd

Creative introspection hurts, for what good reason ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 123 times

"Thanks to liars, people of honor can laugh at the senselessness."

dsasd

Thanks to liars, people of honor are their ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 184 times

"A true man would rather suffer than lie to a woman."

dsasd

A true man prefers to suffer than to lie before ...

1 year · 9 comments · viewed 413 times

"Artistic actions are measured in the way in which you achieve
don't worry about yourself. ”

dsasd

**Page 282**

Artistic actions are measured in the way the c ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 125 times

"Don't go to hell. Times of talking with ex couples, are
bad times. ”

dsasd

Don't go to hell. Times of talking to ex ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 158 times

"Humility is understanding that there are people who do not understand you."

dsasd

Humility is understanding that there are people who do not understand you.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 99 times

“The horse is tamed to the lashes and it becomes noble, but it never forgets
who has a deadly kick. ”

dsasd

The horse is tamed to the lashes and becomes noble, but ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 132 times

"The morality of the world makes the honest tremble."

dsasd

The morality of the world makes the honest tremble.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 101 times

"If yesterday they laughed at me, today I will have to deal with the crazy people."

dsasd

If yesterday they laughed at me, today I will have to deal with the ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 142 times

**Page 283**

"Power leads to disease."

dsasd

Power leads to disease.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 107 times

"Many of us live in fantasies, it is something beautiful, but you have to fight with who meditates too much the unbelieving things of our love. ”

dsasd

Many of us live in fantasies, it is something beautiful, but h ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 95 times

“It was a very calm dawn, until you dirtied my conscience.
Now you see how you make me work. ”

dsasd

It was a very calm sunrise, until you messed up ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 81 times

"The hypocrite's tool is sarcasm and guidance."

dsasd

The tool of the hypocrite is sarcasm and de ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 105 times

“I wanted to be your friend, I tried very hard. Today I don't want to, I don't think it's contempt. You fell prey to the rumor of envy. ”

dsasd

I wanted to be your friend, I tried hard. Today no longer who ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 98 times

"It is very difficult to check slander, but it is very easy to discover
who slanders. "

**Page 284**

dsasd

It is very difficult to check the slander, but it is very ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 80 times

"The door in front of you is the most difficult to get through."

dsasd

The door in front of you is the most difficult of ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 80 times

"Maybe you can send me to sleep for a while but you will still be asleep all the lifetime."

dsasd

Maybe you can send me to sleep for a while but you kept ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 67 times

“Some crawl on the ground so much for so long that when they they lift look slender. ”

dsasd

Some crawl on the ground so much because of you ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 90 times

"You with your armies can send your enemy to frozen beaches, where there is hunger, grief and pain. But be careful in what season you do, because we can enjoy it a lot and even thank you from far."

dsasd

You with your armies can send your enemy to pl ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 99 times

"You know how I realize that a person is crazy, simple, I it wears out. ”

**Page 285**

dsasd

They know how I realize that a person is crazy, ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 127 times

"Lying is the cunning to acquire. After obtaining the acquisition,
All truths come to light. ”

dsasd

Lying is the cunning to acquire. After the boat ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 130 times

"It could be said that the spiritual problem, the spiritual restlessness, the
spiritual confusion, be a kind of war attack. ”

dsasd

It could be said that the spiritual problem, the restless ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 117 times

"All the insulting words fit into all foolishness, but all the
Words of understanding fit wisdom. ”

dsasd

All the insulting words fit into all foolishness ...

1 year · 2 comments · seen 184 times

"Trees that do not bear fruit serve as shade."

dsasd

Trees that do not bear fruit, are useful for making are ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 138 times

"Love can be lost, but whoever loves you prevents you from losing yourself."

dsasd

Love can be lost, but whoever loves you prevents ...

**Page 286**

1 year · 0 comments · seen 112 times

"I would rather be thirsty than tread the ground of my enemies."

dsasd

I would rather be thirsty than tread the ground of my enemies.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 159 times

"The heart that comes from far away goes away."

dsasd

The heart that comes from far away goes away.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 143 times

"I recommend that you look for answers where there is generosity, not so questions where you find greed. ”

dsasd

I recommend that you look for answers where there are ge ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 212 times

"You have to be aware that all mitigating pain is fictitious. This is fictional"

dsasd

We must be aware that all mitigating pain ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 144 times

"It is a neurosis to invent on the invented."

dsasd

It is a neurosis to invent on the invented.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 157 times

"The solution is not to give solutions to an idiot."

**Page 287**

dsasd

The solution is not to give solutions to an idiot.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 137 times

"I put a thousand locks on my past so I don't have to run into it again with failure. ”

dsasd

I put a thousand locks on my past so I don't have to ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 192 times

"Perhaps it is useless to go after people, but more useless is to go after someone who repeatedly ignores you. ”

dsasd

Maybe it's useless to go after people, but more useless ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 219 times

“Forgive a person when he excuses himself to go to the toilet. It is nobility. ”

dsasd

Forgiving a person when he excuses himself to go to t ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 209 times

"Every time you look after a human being for a machine, you promote abandonment. ”

dsasd

Every time you care for a human being for me ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 147 times

"The laws of nature in this world say that you can only adjudicate what belongs to you and there will be good times, otherwise there will be bad times. ”

**Page 288**

dsasd

The laws of nature in this world say that s ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 216 times

"They raise salaries, consumption increases. ”

dsasd

Salaries rise, consumption rises.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 121 times

"I had a job, not now, I feel ex job."

dsasd

I had a job, not now, I feel ex job.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 199 times

“In a constant. The deficient goes towards mastery, while the
smart moves away from mastery. It is the social movement. ”

dsasd

In a constant. The deficient goes towards mastery ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 148 times

"What you like you have not yet overcome."

dsasd

What you like you have not yet overcome.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 170 times

"Complain, speak ill of others, divide and rule, slander, be sarcastic
and then seek salvation in the next life if there is one. ”

dsasd

Complain, speak ill of others, divide and reign, cal ...

**Page 289**

1 year · 0 comments · seen 149 times

"There is, but if we don't like that person's attitude, we arm ourselves with
courage, we all go together and condemn it. Total."

dsasd

But if we don't like that person's attitude, ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 150 times

"I don't know why we all demand to sing in tune, if all
we are out of tune. ”

dsasd

I don't know why we demand everything to sing in tune, ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 141 times

"I haven't seen a fly come into my house and then not want to go on the air."

dsasd

I have not seen a fly entering my house and then not ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 142 times

"He who terrifies, wealth terrifies."

dsasd

He who scares, wealth terrifies.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 156 times

"In the end, people don't see what they are, you see what is done to them."

dsasd

In the end, people don't see what they are, you see what ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 169 times

"In front of a stupid authoritarian, he takes a hundred steps backwards, because the wisdom will be of no use to you. ”

**Page 290**

dsasd

Facing a stupid authoritarian, he takes a hundred steps towards ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 160 times

"Life has mistreated you, or you mistreated life."

dsasd

Life has mistreated you, or you mistreated life.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 173 times

"A traitor is a person who tells your heart to another person to hurt you. ”

dsasd

A traitor is a person who tells your heart to ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 104 times

"Don't look for perfection because everything is perfect."

dsasd

Don't look for perfection because everything is perfect.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 220 times

"Having and not giving is the reality, more having and giving is the change of the system."

dsasd

Having and not giving is reality, more having and giving is e ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 90 times

"For you use the head of others, is that you do not have. What I know says moron. "

dsasd

For you to use the head of others, is that you do not ...

**Page 291**

1 year · 0 comments · seen 97 times

"People who don't care about your achievements are because you are clearly more capable. ”

dsasd

People who don't care about your achievements are because of ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 83 times

"Half will say that I was fine, the other half will say stupid things about me."

dsasd

Half will say how well I was, the other half Dir ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 132 times

"If I don't have to think about you, tell me, and I won't think about you anymore."

dsasd

If I don't have to think about you, tell me, and I won't think anymore ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 205 times

“Man as a political being makes a double discourse. I admit it. "

dsasd

The man as a politician makes a double speech. I ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 200 times

"Everything is as simple as noise makes silence."

dsasd

Everything is as simple as noise makes silence.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 109 times

"If the human being is not happy with everything he has. We are lost."

**Page 292**

dsasd

If the human being is not happy with everything he has. ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 145 times

“Look at the others and you will look more at yourself.”

dsasd

Look at the others and you will look more at yourself.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 167 times

"The real madman is the one who takes everything for offense."

dsasd

The real madman is the one who takes everything for offense.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 188 times

“It is great to be proud. What's wrong is that we take off our happiness for phobias. I mean is

smart who enjoys the pride of others without feeling phobias. ”

dsasd

It is great to be proud. What is wrong is ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 159 times

"Nonsense that makes you fall in love yes, nonsense that causes grief no."

dsasd

Nonsense that makes you fall in love, nonsense that causes grief ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 167 times

"Have a little humility, if you have something to eat, what do you want eat the world. "

dsasd

**Page 293**

Have a little humility, if you have to eat, to ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 152 times

"All tracing the rope to climb, and at the top you look down
screaming the climb is very hard. But nobody listens then you don't trick
plus. It is for this reason that things do not last. ”

dsasd

All tracing the rope to climb, and high my ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 126 times

"Why do they pretend so much if Prince Charming was a shoemaker."

dsasd

Why do they pretend so much if Prince Charming was a shoe ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 175 times

"Never let them take away your joy, and if they take it away, it is a lack of
respect."

dsasd

Never let them take away your joy, and if you take it ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 220 times

"Joy has stages, there is the stage of pain, then comes the desire to
feel good and it is where everyone in their own way makes joy. ”

dsasd

Joy has stages, there is the stage of pain, lu ...

1 year · 2 comments · seen 203 times

"When we have to keep someone else's secret it is as if we were left
a mad dog inside us. ”

dsasd

**Page 294**

When we have to keep someone else's secret it's like ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 108 times

"There is no storm that does not pass."

dsasd

There is no storm that does not pass.

1 year · 1 comment · viewed 147 times

"Where joy is offered for money, the people are impoverished."

dsasd

Where joy is offered for money, the impoverished ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 140 times

"The idiocy of people is that they believe that they are worth what they owe when in actually worth what you have. ”

dsasd

The idiocy of people is that they think it is worth what they d ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 105 times

"You want them to forget you, then say you have no money."

dsasd

You want them to forget you, say then you don't have d ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 208 times

“Each one with his body and his imagination does what he wants; because of that there are than respect what other people want to do with their body and their imagination."

dsasd

Each with his body and imagination does what ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 214 times

**Page 295**

“In life you just have to have a vice; not feeding vices. "

dsasd

In life you just have to have a vice; he did not dress ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 101 times

“They ignore you, they separate you, they drive you away, they tire you; because you are not useful to them their ambitions. ”

dsasd

They ignore you, they separate you, they drive you away, they tire you; why...

1 year · 1 comment · viewed 147 times

"Treating people well and courteously is from people who want to others. Hypocrisy has nothing to do with it. ”

dsasd

Treating people courteously and well is Persian ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 97 times

"He who does not tell the truth walks towards misunderstanding."

dsasd

He who does not tell the truth walks towards misunderstanding.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 106 times

"You cannot lock up in a prison who has made the locks of the cells. ”

dsasd

You can't lock up in a prison who you've done ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 126 times

"He who despises you fortifies his weak point."

dsasd

**Page 296**

He who despises you fortifies his weak point.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 103 times

"If you have to ask, ask for much more than you need, so when have to cut expenses; give you what is fair. ”

dsasd

If you have to ask, ask for much more than you need ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 150 times

"You want to live what you have not lived."

dsasd

You want to live what you have not lived.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 148 times

"If you call someone who doesn't call you a lot, that person is not you
friendship."

dsasd

If you call someone who doesn't call you a lot, that but ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 139 times

"The journey is very simple, if the invitation is given to the west, they wait for you
better things in the east. ”

dsasd

The trip is very simple, if the invitation is given h ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 174 times

"Temptations are ideas created by ourselves, by remaining
in oblivion at the time they recreate tempts us. ”

dsasd

Temptations are ideas created by ourselves ...

**Page 297**

1 year · 0 comments · seen 115 times

“Once a guy told me; but it shows that you are not crazy. Ah Orale
I answer if you're right I'm crazy. ”

dsasd

Once a guy said to me; but it shows that you are not ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 117 times

"Those who do not love us trust us because love is resistant to almost everything
, less to death. Be careful what you wish for. ”

dsasd

Those who do not love us trust because love is res ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 156 times

"With the love that has passed, never waste time."

dsasd

With the love that has passed, never waste time.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 126 times

“Don't invent more sins for me than you already invented too many. You will know too much is wrong. ”

dsasd

Don't invent more sins for me that you already invented too much ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 109 times

"The worst age is foolishness."

dsasd

The worst age is foolishness.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 104 times

**Page 298**

"Vipers that sting in the mouth are good, those that sting in the cheek they are bad, but the ones that itch in the neck are the worst. ”

dsasd

Vipers that sting in the mouth are good, those that ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 90 times

"When you are well, you arrive without any pending times."

dsasd

The well-being is reached without pending times.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 118 times

"The day that no one knows where he is standing, but it is in everyone for love . Humanity will be happy. "

dsasd

The day that nobody knows where he is standing, but that ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 133 times

"Any forecast given optimistically gives a good
Outcome."

dsasd

Any forecast given optimistically gives ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 106 times

"They pretend they don't like me pretending."

dsasd

They pretend they don't like how I pretend.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 134 times

"Studying is working."

dsasd

**Page 299**

Studying is working.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 111 times

"The doctrine when condemning should not be accepted."

dsasd

The doctrine when condemning should not be accepted.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 137 times

"They saw what the bugs attack and they don't feel ashamed, that's why they are bugs."

dsasd

They saw what the bugs attack and they don't feel ashamed, ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 118 times

"What I remember most is that I have lost my memory."

dsasd

What I remember most is that I have lost my memory.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 108 times

"I don't like chaste women I prefer to say it in some way kind women. "

dsasd

I don't like chaste women I prefer to say ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 120 times

"If you take bread out of a person's mouth, you literally go crazy."

dsasd

If you take bread out of a literal person's mouth ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 187 times

"A bullet in the head feels more pain in the stomach."

**Page 300**

dsasd

A bullet in the head feels more pain in the ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 174 times

"Rejection between two people is promoted by a third."

dsasd

Rejection between two people is promoted by a third.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 183 times

"If we all go from wanting to receive all the time to wanting to give all the weather. Logically we would all receive what we really want. "

dsasd

If we all go from wanting to receive all the time to ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 192 times

"He who tries it does not fall. "

dsasd

The one who tries does not fall.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 166 times

"You have to be very sick to take money from another sick person."

dsasd

You have to be very sick to take money from another ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 93 times

"I will suffer for you all my life, meanwhile I amuse myself, throwing you in face. Philosophy of the unhappy. ”

dsasd

I will suffer for you all my life, in the meantime I will ...

**Page 301**

1 year · 0 comments · seen 128 times

"If we keep looking to the side, we will never find the true pleasure."

dsasd

If we keep looking to the side, we will never find ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 117 times

"Asking for adults in life is a mistake."

dsasd

Asking for adults in life is a mistake.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 115 times

"I do not write to be followed only notice the consequences."

dsasd

I do not write to follow me just notice the advice ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 103 times

"Living costs too expensive to deprive yourself of living."

dsasd

Living is too expensive to deprive yourself of ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 80 times

"The best way to teach is to let learn."

dsasd

The best way to teach is to let learn.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 91 times

"The neighbor is not the wailing wall."

dsasd

**Page 302**

The neighbor is not the wailing wall.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 99 times

"Decide or explode."

dsasd

Decide or explode.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 80 times

"Where money ends is where all travel begins."

dsasd

Where the money ends is where everyone begins ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 146 times

"The head is like a flowery field between where all the natural phenomena of the environment and of the human being. ”

dsasd

The head is like a flowery field between where it happens ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 132 times

"I concluded logically that on any scale of life there is a being superior which makes it fair, then I could not doubt the existence of God. "

dsasd

I concluded logically that in any e ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 140 times

"The only thing wrong is that you don't feel good."

dsasd

The only thing wrong is that you don't feel good.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 122 times

**Page 303**

"The excluded are the most important."

dsasd

The excluded are the most important.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 129 times

"There is no better defense than not being attacked."

dsasd

There is no better defense than not being attacked.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 128 times

"Life hits you once and you're so sorry, but don't get used to
the blows of life because if not one day he would roll you so hard why not
you will feel nothing. ”

dsasd

Life hits you once and you're so sorry, but n ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 150 times

"The person we admire the most is the person who fucks us the most."

dsasd

The person we admire the most is the person who ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 220 times

"When you send something, I ask who really wants to
literally send you. "

dsasd

When you send something I ask who really has ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 112 times

"When you feel like leaving, ask yourself who will want to go full."

dsasd

**Page 304**

When you feel like leaving, wondering who knows what ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 126 times

"If every wise man forgets his wisdom, why don't you forget about the wise man."

dsasd

If every wise man forgets his wisdom, why not ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 196 times

“Many people may wonder what is good and what is to be good; well being good is guiding other people towards what has a solution, more being it is good to have done what was indicated. ”

dsasd

Many people may wonder what is good and what is ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 142 times

“So a person who seems to do nothing; the most reckless thing is despise and minimize their work. ”

dsasd

Thus a person who seems to do nothing; the most i ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 187 times

"If you are going to ask, ask for a job, a person of honor is what you have for give."

dsasd

If you are going to ask, ask for a job, a person of honor ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 131 times

"A gifted donkey is not measured intelligence."

dsasd

A gifted donkey is not measured intelligence.

---

**Page 305**

1 year · 0 comments · seen 126 times

"When your heart hurts, massage your ribs, you will see that it doesn't hurt anymore. Take the fissure out. ”

dsasd

When your heart hurts, massage your con ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 168 times

"Begin the journey, then recline."

dsasd

The journey begins, then recline.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 118 times

"When you feel a lot of melancholy about the past, think that in that
Precise moment, that person does not love you, he hates you. ”

dsasd

When you feel a lot of melancholy about the past, think ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 97 times

“Looking for fame, talent goes away because you end up doing what
the public wants and not the true of your essence that you want to create and
express. Here is the cultural decline. ”

dsasd

Looking for fame, talent leaves because ther ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 105 times

"Confess a lie of yours to a hypocrite and you will not be able to resist
know its truth. ”

dsasd

Confess a lie of yours to a hypocrite and he will not ...

**Page 306**

1 year · 0 comments · seen 103 times

“When you speak the closest enemy is the ears of the one who
listens."

dsasd

When you speak the closest enemy is the ears of ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 135 times

"The annoyance of a person who speaks only of himself is that you are no more

your instrument. ”

dsasd

The annoyance of a person who speaks only of himself ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 128 times

"If someone says you can't, find someone better in your life."

dsasd

If someone says you can't, find yourself in your life ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 98 times

"The good times are made of the period of deprivation to fulfill later
with a mission. ”

dsasd

The good times are made of the period of deprivation ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 127 times

“Being responsible prevents others from being responsible for you. Behold the being
Independent."

dsasd

Being responsible prevents others from being responsible ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 126 times

**Page 307**

"Remember that where the feet rest, the head is supported."

dsasd

Remember that in the place where your feet rest you ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 131 times

"Sadness is a kind of guilt."

dsasd

Sadness is a kind of guilt.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 134 times

"Copyright is one of human rights."

dsasd

Copyright is one of human rights.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 92 times

“They tell me, don't mess with the rich; as if the rich don't mess with the poor."

dsasd

They tell me, don't mess with the rich; as if going ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 98 times

"It is understood that the mass media work, but they embitter the village."

dsasd

It is understood that the mass media work, but ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 149 times

"Sensitive people live suffocated by the system."

dsasd

**Page 308**

Sensitive people live suffocated by the system.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 101 times

"The result of rare things is zero."

dsasd

The result of rare things is zero.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 115 times

"You learn in life according to what you have in front of where you live."

dsasd

You learn in life according to what you have in front ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 96 times

“It is rude not to answer the messages; someday you will need that person you ignored. "

dsasd

It is rude not to answer messages; some...
1 year · 0 comments · seen 95 times

"There is no persecution in acting in good faith."

dsasd

There is no persecution in acting in good faith.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 146 times

"Joy to the heart and nothing else."

dsasd

Joy for the heart and nothing else.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 119 times

"Animals are happier because they live in the world of ideas."

**Page 309**

dsasd

Animals are happier because they live in the world ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 119 times

"Prone. Gather four caps and twenty pesos and come meet me. ”

dsasd

Prone. Gather four caps and twenty pesos and come to ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 120 times

"He who harasses is not forgotten, but he is not forgiven either."

dsasd

He who harasses is not forgotten, but neither is he ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 138 times

"You don't have to be very wise to understand that you don't have to anger a tiger."

dsasd

You don't have to be very wise to understand that you don't have to ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 152 times

“When we have fun we find friends; and we lose them because

we just had fun. ”

dsasd

When we have fun we find friends; and I lost them ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 167 times

"Humiliate an intelligent person and you will meet a scoundrel."

dsasd

Humiliate an intelligent person and you will meet a c ...

**Page 310**

1 year · 1 comment · viewed 164 times

"Just from having close to a dirty mouth I tremble."

dsasd

Just from having near a dirty mouth I tremble.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 120 times

"The only chance to escape a toxic home is in the adolescence."

dsasd

The only chance to escape from a toxic home in ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 136 times

“There are people who are capable of giving you everything in life. Just for the fact to mistreat you; because you are better. ”

dsasd

There are people who are able to give you everything on the vine ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 105 times

"Any excess generates brutality."

dsasd

Any excess generates brutality.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 90 times

"Let the old moments pass, befriend the momentary."

dsasd

The old moments let them pass, befriend ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 108 times

"The living are piled up because one by one they know they are
You assholes. "

**Page 311**

dsasd

The living are piled up because one by one they know ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 109 times

"There are people who can see you, without being in front of their sight."

dsasd

There are people who can see you, without being in front of ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 117 times

"When silence speaks ill to us it means that we are right."

dsasd

When silence speaks ill to us it means that it is ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 182 times

“Listen to everyone remembering that; the more reason is preached in silence. ”

dsasd

Listen to everyone remembering that; the more he preaches the da ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 137 times

"A person is known according to which person writes his verb."

dsasd

A person is known according to which person writes ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 122 times

"What you recognize a lot about yourself is the opposite."

dsasd

What you recognize a lot about yourself is everything ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 144 times

"You can go to the dreamed place but remember that it is dreamed."

**Page 312**

dsasd

You can go to the dream place but remember that it is ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 108 times

"Finding peace amidst the hustle and bust is of great people."

dsasd

Finding peace amid the bustle is up to the person ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 182 times

"You have to put happiness on your forehead avoiding the capricious."

dsasd

You have to put happiness on your forehead avoiding ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 196 times

"The loser enjoys when he wins but a winner does not know how to lose."

dsasd

The loser enjoys when he wins but a winner does not ...

1 year · 2 comments · viewed 182 times

"Sanity is an open tenement plus madness a tenement
closed."

dsasd

Sanity is an open conventillo plus madness u ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 140 times

"I blame you. It's unfortunate that I can't thank you for that. ”

dsasd

I blame you It is unfortunate that I cannot do that to ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 116 times

**Page 313**

"The only genius a neurotic woman can do is a crazy son."

dsasd

The neurotic woman the only genius she can do ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 167 times

Don't be afraid of anything; knowing that where there is a lie all
become brave is not the real gunpowder. ”

dsasd

Don't be afraid of anything; knowing that where axis ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 107 times

"Bad people are recognized as ordinary."

dsasd

Bad people are recognized as ordinary.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 142 times

"Holding on to a person who won't let you live is holding on to a dead man."

dsasd

Holding on to a person who won't let you live is holding ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 120 times

"The right thing to say in some way; not that they bring you food
but they bring it to you and make it for you and serve it to you. ”

dsasd

The right thing to say in some way; not that you ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 110 times

"When a bird does not let a worm live and eats it without mercy it is
It is normal for the bird's stomach to be nervous. ”

dsasd

**Page 314**

When a bird won't let a worm live and eat it ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 142 times

"The neurotic is the victim of the miser in love."

dsasd

The neurotic is the victim of the miser in love.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 138 times

"The worst violence is economic violence."

dsasd

The worst violence is economic.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 131 times

"Your relatives cling to hypocrisy to prohibit you from living with reasons founded. ”

dsasd

Your relatives cling to hypocrisy to prohibit ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 102 times

“The problem that we dreamers have is that we live shouting goals in joke."

dsasd

The problem we dreamers have is that we live ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 107 times

"Goals achievable well, goals unattainable badly."

dsasd

Goals achievable well, goals unattainable badly.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 121 times

**Page 315**

"I write it here because I get here, seek goals much further
It would be a waste of time."

dsasd

I write it here because I get here, seek net ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 130 times

"To not accept neurotic it is better to accept yourself imperfect."

dsasd

To not accept neurotic it is better to accept yourself odd ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 144 times

"He who is interested does not become jealous."

dsasd

He who is interested does not get jealous.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 135 times

"If you did not go, you will not know where to return."

dsasd

If you did not go, you will not know where to return.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 162 times

"If my unconscious is lying to me, it is clear that I must lie to unconscious. ”

dsasd

If my unconscious is lying to me, it is clear that it must be me ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 187 times

“The artistic concentrates, but the noise deconcentrates; only who enjoys it send to make the scandal. ”

dsasd

**Page 316**

The artistic concentrates, but the noise deconcentrates; ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 218 times

"Love your flaw, otherwise you will lose more than you think trying to to get better."

dsasd

Love your flaw, otherwise you will lose more than you ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 169 times

"The worst offense a man can have is not having a woman."

dsasd

The worst offense a man can have is not having ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 227 times

"The world trembles because someone in chains always breaks loose."

dsasd

The world trembles because someone in chains always ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 107 times

"Who makes you unique will be the traitor."

dsasd

Who makes you unique will be the traitor.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 198 times

"Everyone is envied but no one envies."

dsasd

Everyone is envied but no one envies.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 111 times

**Page 317**

"I'm not going to claim them, but why do you resent me so much. Yes for
I have given you every hour of my life, brother. ”

dsasd

I'm not going to claim them, but why do you resent t ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 102 times

"Tenderness is more reliable, but I don't trust too much either."

dsasd

Tenderness is more reliable, but I do not trust others ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 127 times

"A beast does not get angry easily, but if it is hungry it devours you."

dsasd

A beast does not get angry easily, but if it has han ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 118 times

"Life is unbearable except for certain meanings."

dsasd

Life is unbearable except for certain meanings.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 124 times

"All desire is a step backwards."

dsasd

All desire is a step back.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 149 times

"Buy stocks and lead a good life."

dsasd

Buy shares and lead a good life.

**Page 318**

1 year · 0 comments · seen 187 times

"He who humiliates loses. The attacked person wins because he is more prepared. ”

dsasd

He who humiliates loses. The attacked person wins because he is ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 193 times

"Loneliness is the job of bringing those around us into agreement
that they love each other. ”

dsasd

Loneliness is the job of making you agree to ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 155 times

"When there is no doubt that something is intelligent, it is unstoppable."

dsasd

When there is no doubt that something is intelligent, it is me ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 131 times

"If it is not expressed, it is because it fits."

dsasd

If it is not expressed it is because it fits.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 97 times

"If there is no solution for human pain, I will think that life is a duel."

dsasd

If there is no solution for the pain of the human being, pen ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 161 times

"The hardest metal is the sex connection."

**Page 319**

dsasd

The hardest metal is the sex connection.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 149 times

"So that nobody messes with you, don't mess with yourself."

dsasd

So that nobody messes with you, don't mess with you m ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 142 times

"The money is obtained with brutalities and generates clumsiness."

dsasd

The money is obtained with brutalities and generates awkward ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 114 times

"Telepathy is the first knowledge since it is born from communication sociological between mother and son before birth. "

dsasd

Telepathy is the first knowledge since it arises from ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 112 times

"The tree of neglect blows more wind in its crown."

dsasd

The tree of neglect blows more the wind in ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 101 times

"Get used to the barbarities of the world and you will live in the real world."

dsasd

Get used to the barbarities of the world and you will live ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 110 times

**Page 320**

"Being right that someone is crazy and telling it is just not having reason."

dsasd

Being right that someone is crazy and telling it is j ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 126 times

"A happy person will never put himself in the shoes of an unhappy person; let him be unhappy. ”

dsasd

A happy person will never put himself in the shoes of a ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 134 times

"Power is so stupid, it stops all caresses."

dsasd

Power is so stupid, it stops all caresses.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 166 times

"When are they going to do the Sote awards for the informativists."

dsasd

For when they are going to do the Sote awards for the ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 170 times

"Do what you can bear, otherwise do nothing."

dsasd

Do what you can bear, otherwise don't ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 172 times

"If you make a movie called Miss Conventillo, the casting would not give supply."

dsasd

**Page 321**

If you make a movie called Miss Conventillo ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 166 times

"The music is like a harpy woman."

dsasd

The music resembles a harpy woman.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 217 times

“The human being hunts other human beings by day, the animals hunt for day. ”

dsasd

The human being hunts other human beings by day, the ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 173 times

"If you are sleepy every day, it is why."

dsasd

If you are sleepy every day, it is why.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 182 times

"The dream of the night with the only thing that recovers is to continue living on night."

dsasd

The dream of the night with the only thing that recovers is ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 177 times

“The stars made us dim so that we could realize what unbearable it would be to have a fence. Sun. ”

dsasd

The stars dimmed us to give us ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 145 times

**Page 322**

"At sea as well as at night everything laughs at the unhappy."

dsasd

At sea as well as at night everything laughs at what ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 176 times

"No dog actually barks, it's just their way of laughing."

dsasd

No dog actually barks, it's just its shape ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 190 times

"People sometimes feel strange and in reality what happens to them is that of information about what's going on around them. ”

dsasd

People sometimes feel strange and actually ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 173 times

"One when it is wrong must rejoice at how bad it is."

dsasd

When one is wrong, one should rejoice at how bad ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 167 times

"Remember that when you tick you do it with your line."

dsasd

Remember that when you tick you do it with your line.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 203 times

"It is not difficult to enter, what is difficult is for a person of honor, to enter knowing how unfair and everything they laughed at before. ”

dsasd

**Page 323**

It is not difficult to enter, what is difficult is for a ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 213 times

"That you want to eat a mozzarella, it is a pity that nobody invites."

dsasd

You want to eat a mozzarella, it's a pity that nothing ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 187 times

“You don't have to think about what you are not. ”

dsasd

One should not think about what one is not.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 140 times

"Respect must be justified in the human right of authorship. The
fact is knowing how to distinguish what is of our

authorship and not, that is, respect the authorship of the external. ”

dsasd

Respect must be justified in human law ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 158 times

“In every work as in life itself one captures what is. Then itself
It gives it the shape and arrives processed for those who feel identified.
That is composing. ”

dsasd

In every work as in life itself one captures what ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 181 times

"How wise can a man be to direct the intimate life of another."

dsasd

How wise can a man be to lead the vine ...

**Page 324**

1 year · 0 comments · seen 156 times

"Whoever thinks about something, it is logical that they no longer have it."

dsasd

Whoever thinks about something, it is logical that they no longer have it.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 123 times

"When dolphins misbehave, the trainers blackmail them
turning their backs to feel the punishment. ”

dsasd

When dolphins misbehave the trainers will ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 161 times

"In the country of the children of so-and-so, one who has no godparents is despised."

dsasd

In the country of the children of so-and-so, they despise ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 125 times

“On the international day of peace, it is confusing that the
diversity."

dsasd

On the international day of peace, it is confusing that ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 114 times

"I am only against what affects me, if it does not affect me, why be
against."

dsasd

I'm only against what affects me, if I don't ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 131 times

"Goodness is forgotten."

---

**Page 325**

dsasd

Goodness is forgotten.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 146 times

"If they destroy you they go away because they know that otherwise they will walk
over the ruins they have left you. ”

dsasd

If they destroy you, they move away because they know that with ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 171 times

"When a brave man strikes, a coward takes his property."

dsasd

When a brave man strikes, a coward brings his ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 154 times

"When the wind blows towards rejection, it is better to go against the wind."

dsasd

When the wind blows towards rejection, it is better i ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 136 times

"The victim knows well who hurt him, but does not say it for fear of a worst punishment. Here is spiritual warfare. ”

dsasd

The victim knows who hurt him, but he doesn't ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 180 times

"Every superstition is an unresolved instilled lie on the part of those who spread it repeatedly to make it true. This is the wrong they do foolish. ”

dsasd

**Page 326**

All superstition is a lie instilled not breathe ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 148 times

"Insistence is the sublime act of an infant asking you to buy and for that reason you love him. ”

dsasd

Insistence is the sublime act of an infant asked ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 146 times

"What are we going to complain about if we all have a device to see die people."

dsasd

What are we going to complain about if we all have a device ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 179 times

"Nothing comes back, get that revenge out of your heads."

dsasd

Nothing comes back, get that revenge out of your heads.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 107 times

"At recess everyone screams. There you can find des
grateful. ”

dsasd

At recess everyone screams. There you can ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 137 times

"Envy puts a plumb line on his own head."

dsasd

Envy puts a plumb line on his own head.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 91 times

**Page 327**

"If they keep attacking, they will continue to beat them."

dsasd

If they keep attacking they will keep winning.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 172 times

"The mischief laughs so much that in the end it stops being poor to be miserable."

dsasd

The mischief laughs so much that in the end it stops being poor ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 166 times

"If you understand backwards, I am very wrong."

dsasd

If you understand backwards, I am very wrong.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 117 times

"That they realize what you like, then wait your whole life for that something
it doesn't come. "

dsasd

Let them realize what you like, then wait t ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 110 times

"I admit the one who hits my fault, the one who plays with my fault I detest."

dsasd

I admit to the one who hits my fault, the one who plays with ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 102 times

"I really like reading books that have not been published."

dsasd

I really like reading books that have not been published.

**Page 328**

1 year · 0 comments · seen 140 times

"Hypocrisy may surround me, but they will never convince me."

dsasd

Hypocrisy may surround me, but they can never con ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 126 times

"They are failing all the time, I am outraged that they do not even realize it."

dsasd

They are failing all the time, I am outraged that I do not know ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 93 times

"If they knew how some affect my dreams, they would be ashamed
exist."

dsasd

If they knew how some affect my dreams, they ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 136 times

"He who forbids dictates his law."

dsasd

He who forbids dictates his law.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 119 times

"I'd rather be paid with a fake ticket than a fake heart."

dsasd

I'd rather be paid with a fake bill than with ...

1 year · 2 comments · seen 213 times

"If it scares the noise of a motorcycle, try to buy one."

dsasd

**Page 329**

If it scares the noise of a motorcycle, try to buy one.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 127 times

"I see humanity as booking flights, but those who take the travel hardly make reservations. ”

dsasd

I see humanity as booking flights, but the ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 115 times

"It is more dangerous to be educated than to be alive."

dsasd

It is more dangerous to be educated than to be alive.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 143 times

"I would rather be subjected to slavery than to the torture caused by the annoying noises."

dsasd

I would rather be subjected to slavery than torture ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 113 times

"Some kick the ball, others kick the eggs."

dsasd

Some kick the ball, others kick the eggs.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 102 times

"Dogs bark and nobody says anything to them, one person sings and everyone asks

silence."
dsasd

Dogs bark and nobody says anything, a person ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 135 times

**Page 330**

“Let's regain sanity; if you feel by some means that you are called a straw
, you won't find the pin you are looking for in those haystacks. ”

dsasd

Let us regain sanity; if you feel by any means that ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 275 times

"Pretending is the act of envy."

dsasd

Pretending is the act of envy.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 155 times

"People who do not find the mistake and do the mistake, for their own benefit
the amendment; it's bad. ”

dsasd

People who do not find the error and do the error ...

1 year · 0 comments · viewed 153 times

"Trying to offend politely is the most subtle torture."

dsasd

Trying to offend with courtesy is torture plus his ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 184 times

"Hypocrites seek error so that everyone will believe that they are
right. ”

dsasd

Hypocrites seek error to create all the ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 175 times

"If you do not understand the way, it is better not to undertake the journey."

dsasd

**Page 331**

If you do not understand the way, it is better not to undertake the ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 201 times

“If you feel crushed by me, put flowers in my vase; Conversely
put the flowers on your grave and mine. ”

dsasd

If you feel crushed by me, put flowers in my sea ...

1 year · 1 comment · seen 211 times

"The number I'm in doesn't interest me, I care more about knowing that I'm
on the list."

dsasd

The number I'm in doesn't interest me, I care more ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 157 times

“Above your psychological interests are those of your subjects. Nothing
it is arranged with pills. If you have a heart you will collaborate so that it ends
the drug war that they do to you. ”

dsasd

Above your psychological interests are the d ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 176 times

“Use a credit card and never tip. The amount is in your
salary."

dsasd

Use a credit card and never tip. The imp ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 120 times

“In any transaction you have to go from I don't have, to I have the change.
And it is complicated who wants to complicate you. ”

dsasd

**Page 332**

In any transaction you have to go from I don't have, ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 149 times

"If the rate of added value is for example 24 percent. Prior to making a purchase spends 24 percent less; It's the way to get out of an economic crisis. ”

dsasd

If the value added cup is for example 24 ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 126 times

"When you have something under your feet, it stands to reason that it prevents you from walking."

dsasd

When you have something under your feet, it stands to reason that ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 124 times

“Before they could incinerate you alive, now they made it easy: they burn your thought."

dsasd

Before they could incinerate you alive, now they made it easy ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 140 times

"Everything that happens goes so fast, like premature ejaculation music."

dsasd

Everything that happens goes so fast, like music she ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 118 times

"If they think they are so important, they cause all the pain."

dsasd

If they think they are so important, they cause all the pain.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 139 times

**Page 333**

"In the country that cannot live, it is where the tremor is felt, from the third age. ”

dsasd

In the country that you cannot live, is where you feel ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 123 times

"The vile is a coward in love."

dsasd

The vile is a coward in love.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 120 times

"The vile live by taking over the weak, that's why you have to act with love."

dsasd

The vile live by taking over the weak, that's why ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 150 times

"There are three types of men; the one who steals for the hungry, the one who steals for not to be hungry and he who steals because he is not hungry. The rest of us are all weird. ”

dsasd

There are three types of men; the one who steals for famine ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 178 times

"They put themselves in favor, when they have to be against against when they have to be in favor. Here is the inequity of philosophy politics."

dsasd

They are in favor, when they have to be against ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 126 times

---

**Page 334**

"A friend makes you want to invite, more than an enemy wants to eat."

dsasd

A friend wants to invite, the more an enemy wins ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 172 times

"Blind eyes that lower."

dsasd

Blind eyes that lower.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 137 times

"What is known is false pride; no giant has set
knees, facing a weak. ”

dsasd

What is known is false pride; no giant ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 264 times

"It is easier to discover the lie, because the truth was never
discovered."

dsasd

It is easier to discover the lie, because the truth ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 221 times

“It is normal for people to be crazy about anyone; if as a child
they tell the same story, disguised as a thousand different stories. ”

dsasd

It is normal for people to be crazy in any ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 176 times

"Aggression manifests itself, in suspicion of the hidden."

dsasd

**Page 335**

Aggression manifests itself, in suspicion of what ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 202 times

"A family doctor: you should not spend the summer on the same beach."

dsasd

A medical relative: you should not spend the summer in it ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 140 times

"From people who see the spirit can be a harm
Irrelevant ; more careful with the apparently unmanifest spirits,
these can do irreversible damage. ”

dsasd

Of the people who see the spirit can solve ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 326 times

"Without art, no discipline can be opened."

dsasd

Without art, no discipline can be opened.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 200 times

"The essential thing is not having to ask for money, and then not having to ask freedom."

dsasd

The essential thing is not having to ask for money, and then ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 197 times

Defend your reputation and your prestige, like your treasure. To not fall cautious. Strive to give your best to those who love you. ”

dsasd

Defend your reputation and your prestige, like your treasure ...

**Page 336**

1 year · 0 comments · seen 188 times

"Any nostalgia leaves you, the neutralization of a rival."

dsasd

Any nostalgia leaves you, the neutralization of ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 112 times

“Buying a good is business; buy yourself a good car, pass it and sell many of the same brand. ”

dsasd

Buying a good is business; buy yourself a good car, ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 138 times

"Disappear the images misfortunes and the misfortune of the being will go human."

dsasd

Make the unfortunate images disappear and it will go ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 121 times

“You cannot pretend that everything around you changes; without have tried changing position at home. ”

dsasd

You can't pretend to change everything around you ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 88 times

"It is not a scientific discovery but I am almost convinced that the people achieve full happiness; when they make the move. ”

dsasd

It is not a scientific discovery but I am almost c ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 233 times

**Page 337**

"People who say without knowing are the most dangerous."

dsasd

People who say without knowing are the most dangerous.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 123 times

“Who criticizes a book that he did not read; so to speak, mindful on the integrity of the author. ”

dsasd

Who criticizes a book that he did not read; so to speak of ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 220 times

"Before me a hypocrite is irrational."

dsasd

Before me a hypocrite is irrational.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 123 times

"I like people who are fond of tuning hearts."

dsasd

I like people who have a hobby of tuning with ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 154 times

"There has to be a generation of linings for at least ten years to make diseases of

sexual transmission; it's the only way, I would call it, condoms for everybody. A foundation."

dsasd

There has to be a generation of linings at least ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 174 times

“What is so cannot be so; only time changes it. ”

**Page 338**

dsasd

What is so cannot be so; only time will ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 212 times

"The true feminists are not frigid the true feminists
they are looking for a roleless man who does not dominate her. ”

dsasd

Real feminists are not frigid women ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 171 times

"A sincere, honest, and naive man will never notice you, not for evil but from experience. "

dsasd

A sincere, honest, and naive man will never notice ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 210 times

"On the way from the light to the first blackout I run away."

dsasd

On the way from the light to the first blackout I go out corroded ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 255 times

“Women know why they like flowers; it's because it looks like the comforting look of a girl. ”

dsasd

Women know why they like flowers; because...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 219 times

“If you take your hand away from the person who offers it to you; That person did not give it to you will give more. ”

dsasd

**Page 339**

If you take your hand away from the person who offers it to you; ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 218 times

“There must be someone better than I asked myself; and I ran to look at myself in the mirror. ”

dsasd

There must be someone better than I asked myself; and I f ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 156 times

“People generally act with good will; It is for that cause that the dominant informs and

he reluctantly benefits, seizing the altruism of the people. I have here the anxiety. ”

dsasd

People generally act with good will; ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 253 times

"People do not seem to see the importance of things, of the most urgent need; of the love."

dsasd

People don't seem to see the importance of things, ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 188 times

"The most sincere words are the ones you don't need to say."

dsasd

The most sincere words are the ones you don't need d ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 179 times

“If you want to fight, he showed with the other he showed; it's not my business to get into

In the battle."

**Page 340**

dsasd

If he wants to fight he showed with the other he showed; do not ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 161 times

"Don't play with your head; take this advice and go through life without difficulties."

dsasd

Don't play with your head; take this advice and go ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 166 times

“Sometimes when the mind closes, the more it opens; may be absolutely open but closed to understanding. ”

dsasd

Sometimes when the mind closes, the more it opens; can ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 177 times

"The human being has amplified the senses much more than he thinks, but he can only grasp a cause by an effect in his mind; the that makes the thought of survival. "

dsasd

The human being has his senses amplified a lot ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 206 times

"A musician with power over another musician, is not a musician, rather is political."

dsasd

A musician with power over another musician is not a musician ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 236 times

“When they get together to take care so you don't want them; what they want is power."

**Page 341**

dsasd

When they get together to take care so you don't want them; ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 167 times

“The people who question you in the deepest part; they won't ask you
They will imitate you, and there are very good imitators. It is for this reason that
you find injustice. ”

dsasd

People who question you deep down ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 229 times

"If you do it by yourself, it will be impossible to knock down."

dsasd

If you do it by yourself, it will be impossible to der ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 232 times

“You may find yourself alone; good news then, you've had the
power not to choose friends. Also if you are accompanied you have
the gift of when you had them preserved. The two positions do what
competitive."

dsasd

You may find yourself alone; good news in ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 158 times

“Learn your whole life, not by knowing more; but not to allow you
hurt. ”

dsasd

Learn your whole life, not by knowing more; but not ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 217 times

"Boredom makes massacres, common sense joy."

**Page 342**

dsasd

Boredom makes massacres, common sense ...

1 year · 0 comments · viewed 153 times

“If we continue playing with the feelings of others; we will finish boring. ”

dsasd

If we keep playing with the feelings of others ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 238 times

"If you want to understand post modernist society; the answer is in the Confucius phrases. ”

dsasd

If you want to understand post modernist society; the ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 197 times

Don't worry too much in life; the liar will deal with the liar and the honest that the liar does not lie so much. ”

dsasd

Don't worry too much in life; the liar was or ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 187 times

"We must arm ourselves with courage without forgetting sensitivity."

dsasd

We must arm ourselves with courage without forgetting sensitivity.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 165 times

“The world is made in two sectors; in that of loneliness and in that of scandal."

dsasd

**Page 343**

The world is made in two sectors; in that of loneliness ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 171 times

“When I speak of peace I say to them; When you attack you have to be aware that the other is going to defend himself by some means. So you have to think ten times things before doing. ”

dsasd

When I speak of peace I say to them; When you attack you have ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 128 times

“In life you have to follow success; they can't imagine how unbearable they are people without glory. ”

dsasd

In life you have to follow success; You can't imagine him ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 112 times

“If you randomly criticize me, more out of context, I will think; what person with lack of honor. ”

dsasd

If you randomly criticize me, more out of context, I thought ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 135 times

Consciously avoid something so that it doesn't happen to you; It will happen to you because I don't know you can avoid the inevitable. ”

dsasd

Consciously avoid something so that it doesn't happen to you; I p ...

1 year · 2 comments · seen 174 times

“If there was work you would like to win, if there was game you would like it; to lose."

dsasd

**Page 344**

If there was a job you would like to win, if there was a game you would g ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 178 times

"If there are insecure people, by default there will be those who feel insurance. ”

dsasd

If there are insecure people, by default there will be those who ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 149 times

"Violence is still a claim, after feeling the highest pleasure."

dsasd

Violence is still a claim, after without ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 125 times

"Anyone who claims you, what they need is your support."

dsasd

Anyone who claims you, what you need e ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 135 times

“I walked long ways to have you; few roads did you walk to find me standing. ”

dsasd

Long ways I walked to have you; few roads to ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 159 times

"The intellect is measured proportionally to the universe of jokes that you can accept in life. ”

dsasd

The intellect is measured proportionally to the universe ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 215 times

**Page 345**

"If they don't send you flowers; you exist. ”

dsasd

If they don't send you flowers; you exist.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 189 times

"Stick after stick the celito goes away."

dsasd

Stick after stick the celito leaves.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 165 times

“To protest for the place that touches you; it's dignity. ”

dsasd

To protest for the place that touches you; it is dignity.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 194 times

“There is something real that belongs to everyone; the time, but it's also mine. ”

dsasd

There is something real that belongs to everyone; time, but also ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 244 times

"Love is like this: One loves too much a person who gives everything, what you need the other person and sometimes more; that is why many times the beloved person entertains himself with the toys you have given him and not with you.."

dsasd

Love is like this: You love too much a person who ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 196 times

"Any disease is curable if you bring your heart closer."

dsasd

**Page 346**

Any disease is curable if you approach ...

1 year · 0 comments · viewed 153 times

"When a human being makes himself feel important, he lacks importance."

dsasd

When a human being makes himself feel important, cara ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 178 times

"They may try to ruin your day, but it will be difficult for them to reach your height."

dsasd

They may try to ruin your day, but it will be di ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 208 times

“It is expensive to maintain an illusion. I don't tell you, it tells you who closes you the doors, testing your friends. ”

dsasd

It is expensive to maintain an illusion. I'm not telling you, ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 130 times

Remember that only ghosts scare, and the funny thing is that they don't exist."

dsasd

Remember that only ghosts scare, and the most c ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 227 times

"I can be a stone in your way, perhaps it is the one that covers the well to don't fall. ”

dsasd

**Page 347**

I can be a stone on your way, maybe it's the one ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 154 times

"Who threatens you, has already betrayed you."

dsasd

Who threatens you, has already betrayed you.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 141 times

"Power with love is water with oil."

dsasd

Power with love is water with oil.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 123 times

"To give love to someone who does not love you, is to feed one without shame."

dsasd

Giving love to someone who doesn't love you is feeding ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 159 times

“You will fight in life, I hope you do well; otherwise in the Abandonment, all the bullshit will go away. ”

dsasd

You will fight in life, I hope you do well; of what ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 160 times

"If you do not give conversation, one day no one will speak to you."

dsasd

If you do not give conversation, one day you will not speak ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 273 times

**Page 348**

“The people who take you out of hell are so beautiful; put them on pedestals, because you can specify them again. ”

dsasd

The people who take you out of hell are so beautiful; p ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 279 times

“I don't know whose rental business this is; but I know that not even my body belongs. ”

dsasd

I don't know whose rental business this is; but I know ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 262 times

“In the face of the offense; do not think, let pass. Because revenge is like weather."

dsasd

Before the offense; do not think, let pass. Because he sees her ...

1 year · 0 comments · viewed 153 times

"Things that don't matter are often going through the mind that aren't useful and that do us wrong; in us is the dean of choosing what that we want to transmit. ”

dsasd

Things often go through the mind that don't matter ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 156 times

"Loving your mother makes you a pretty person."

dsasd

Loving your mother makes you a pretty person.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 138 times

**Page 349**

"The strong people are the ones who loved their father strongly."

dsasd

Strong people, are those who loved, strong me ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 188 times

"If you think you are a rat, there is a cat in the abyss."

dsasd

If you think you are a rat, in the abyss there is a g ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 145 times

"Art is the expression of symbolic language."

dsasd

Art is the expression of symbolic language.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 143 times

"In all times of the human being, the false have said that those who
tell the truth they are sick. Against that it could not. ”

dsasd

In all ages of the human being, the false have ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 203 times

"The guitar remembers love, the piano forgets it."

dsasd

The guitar remembers love, the piano forgets it.

1 year · 0 comments · seen 159 times

"Every human act contains a truth, unfortunately the world
it suffers from truths that are not. ”

dsasd

**Page 350**

Every human act contains a truth, unfortunately ...

1 year · 0 comments · seen 185 times

"Let good pass and good will always go towards you."

dsasd

Let go of good and good will always go towards you.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 207 times

"Maybe what you couldn't clean will make you dirty."

dsasd

Maybe you get dirty what you couldn't clean yourself.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 258 times

"It only matters to win, when one defends"

dsasd

It only matters to win, when one defends

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 164 times

“Artists have two great mountains; that of glory and that of discredit."

dsasd

Artists have two great mountains; that of the g ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 153 times

“Act in good faith few; in the shadows many. ”

dsasd

Act in good faith few; in the shadows many.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 229 times

“Tenderness is my beginning; the purpose is not to lose myself. ”

**Page 351**

dsasd

Tenderness is my beginning; the purpose is not to lose ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 162 times

"Unfulfilled promises are great utopias."

dsasd

Unfulfilled promises are great utopias.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 141 times

"The wrath ; separate hearts plus love; hearts together. ”

dsasd

The wrath ; separate hearts plus love; hearts ...

over 2 years · 3 comments · seen 188 times

"If someone has not let you build, it is logical that you cannot protect them under your roof. "

dsasd

If someone has not let you build, it is logical that n ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 142 times

"The musician therapy existed long before the therapies."

dsasd

The musician therapy existed long before the te ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 140 times

"With the money that the psychoanalysts charge, if it were turned towards the town , hunger would disappear. ”

dsasd

With the money that psychoanalysts collect, if ...

**Page 352**

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 155 times

"No one can make his heaven if the machines do it for him."

dsasd

No one can make their heaven if the machines ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 117 times

"Forgiveness would be ideal, but if you look a little inside yourself, there are things that you will never forgive. ”

dsasd

Forgiveness would be ideal, but if you look a little bit den ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 145 times

"You want to be rich just not to see, the stones thrown at you by poor. ”

dsasd

, You want to be rich just not to see, the stones ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 140 times

"Defending yourself from the attacks of idiots is not cowardice, it is the cunning of brave."

dsasd

Defending against the attacks of idiots, it is not coward ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 152 times

"Not being experienced makes you fanatic."

dsasd

Not being experienced makes you fanatic.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 124 times

**Page 353**

"If you can't see what's outside, you can't see what's inside you."

dsasd

If you can't see what's outside, you won't be able to see ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 162 times

"The feeling of revenge is like being able to see and simulate being blind, it is like being able to walk and ride in wheelchairs, it's like lifting a

shield the past with fears. The feeling of revenge is denial
to happiness."

dsasd

The feeling of revenge is like being able to see and simulate ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 185 times

"God was the first man to make himself understood with words."

dsasd

God was the first man to make himself understood in peace ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 186 times

"Hope is the stupidest act of faith."

dsasd

Hope is the stupidest act of faith.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 274 times

“It was the women who invented everything, the men wrote it.
The latter were awarded the honor of what was done and women today for
they still enjoy it today. ”

dsasd

It was the women who invented everything, the man ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 169 times

---

**Page 354**

"Lying was invented along with the measurement of time."

dsasd

Lying was invented along with the measurement of time.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 153 times

"If it is a matter of taste, you are supposed to enjoy
discriminate, as well as being discriminated, if it is a matter of taste
I insist. "

dsasd

If it is a matter of taste, you are supposed to ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 117 times

"Maybe it's not that destructive criticism hurts, maybe the
having to discriminate against them. ”

dsasd

Maybe it's not that destructive criticism hurts ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 180 times

"When fear seizes you and you face it, you break everything out of
that was breaking inside you. ”

dsasd

When fear takes hold and you face it you break ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 116 times

"Love is not a dispute, I prefer freedom."

dsasd

Love not a dispute, I prefer freedom.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 203 times

"Not a single mirror is removed from a woman."

**Page 355**

dsasd

Not a single mirror is removed from a woman.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 171 times

"How can we allow some people to send others?"

dsasd

How can we allow some people to send ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 195 times

"The one who criticizes the relief of others, is what hurts the most."

dsasd

The one who criticizes the relief of others, is what hurts the most.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 136 times

"If you say what frees you, the human being will punish you for being dogmatic."

dsasd

If you say what makes you free, the human being almost ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 232 times

"I appreciate that they are good, because waiting is unhealthy."

dsasd

I appreciate that they are good, because waiting is unhealthy.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 218 times

"They must have something planned for me to think nonsense."

dsasd

They must have something planned for me to think something ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 180 times

"If you don't let in what comes to you from life, you will never have life."

**Page 356**

dsasd

If you don't let in what comes from your life, you won't ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 143 times

"Without disturbing you show that you are not crazy."

dsasd

Without disturbing you show that you are not crazy.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 166 times

"The more modernization it will be the more difficult to eradicate suffering
, because it is collateral damage. ”

dsasd

The more modernization it will be, the more difficult it will be wrong ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 147 times

"What is unusual is that they ask us to work the same as
do not work."

dsasd

What is unusual is that they ask us to work ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 213 times

"If you are sexually at peace, defending yourself will be fun."

dsasd

If you are sexually at peace, defending yourself will be ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 276 times

"Being good is a profession."

dsasd

Being good is a profession.

**Page 357**

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 258 times

"If you learn to climb, you learn to push down."

dsasd

If you learn to go up, you learn to make go down.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 126 times

"Don't give bread where they want to sell chicken."

dsasd

Don't give away bread where they want to sell chicken.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 112 times

"She thinks she abandoned me, when she actually had abandoned.."

dsasd

She thinks she abandoned me, when she actually ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 114 times

"Similar is not the same, but it is the same."

dsasd

Similar is not the same, but it is the same.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 127 times

"Ask who and forget."

dsasd

Ask who and forget.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 178 times

"The most painful pain is when a tear falls on your face."

dsasd

**Page 358**

The most painful pain is when a tear falls on ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 295 times

"If you play with the time of others, you play with his life."

dsasd

If you play with the time of others, you play with their ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 162 times

"The people who value less tell you at the same time what
unfortunate they are. ”

dsasd

The people who least value you tell the same t ...

over 2 years · 2 comments · viewed 283 times

"Working is spending time paying attention to certain tasks."

dsasd

Working is spending time paying attention to ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 196 times

"What happens is that the closer one person is to another, the better there is
than modulate the frequency; that's maturity. ”

dsasd

What happens is that the closer a person is to ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 242 times

"Is it true that when one is ignored it is like condensing anger
interior, which must be channeled with the breaking of the structure
from the ego itself? ”

dsasd

Is it true that when one is ignored it is like ...

**Page 359**

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 265 times

"Loving all the parts of your body is the essential not to fall."

dsasd

Loving all parts of your body is the essential ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 278 times

"Mistrust is your guardian."

dsasd

Mistrust is your guardian.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 204 times

"I don't like to laugh at people who laugh at me, I don't mistreat sick."

dsasd

I don't like to laugh at people who laugh at me ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 221 times

"Encouraging a wretch, they all end up in misery."

dsasd

Encouraging a miserable, they all end up in the mise ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 162 times

"Madness is not contagious, nor is it hereditary, it is just a life option."

dsasd

Madness is not contagious, nor is it hereditary, it is s ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 251 times

"Being mature for a relationship is not asking about your past partner."

**Page 360**

dsasd

Being mature for a relationship is not asking about ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 175 times

"He who seeks a Lady is a Knight."

dsasd

He who seeks a Lady is a Knight.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 152 times

"The worst thing that happens is that there are some cowards, copying the cunning of others cowards. ”

dsasd

The worst thing that happens is that there are some cowards, copying ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 154 times

"The human being is selfish of his own idiocy."

dsasd

The human being is selfish of his own idiocy.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 205 times

"Exclusions include all kinds of nonsense."

dsasd

Exclusions include all kinds of nonsense ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 223 times

"Life should not be taken as a battlefield. Yes like defense of integrity. ”

dsasd

Life should not be taken as a field of vital ...

**Page 361**

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 171 times

"What is not of interest to me, that does not come close, will continue not to be of my interest."

dsasd

What is not in my interest, that it does not come close, is ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 158 times

"I do not intend to change the system, I only make some adjustments to it, favor."

dsasd

I do not intend to change the system, I only do one ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 133 times

"You have to approve yourself, remember that your thoughts are that you like. "

dsasd

You have to approve yourself, remember that they are your p ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 148 times

"Where you lie, everyone knows it, more where it hides, everyone seeks blindly. ”

dsasd

Where you lie, everyone knows it, more where it is ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 128 times

"The waiting time exhausts people who cannot find an answer."

dsasd

The waiting time exhausts people who do not uncu ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 132 times

**Page 362**

"The really successful people are the ones no one knows."

dsasd

The really successful people are the ones that nobody c ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 150 times

"The great stories of a human being is a great fictional story."

dsasd

The great stories of a human being, is a great ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 141 times

"The coherent conversations begin by talking about how the weather."

dsasd

Coherent conversations start by talking about ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 169 times

"He who shouts asks himself for silence."

dsasd

He who shouts asks himself for silence.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 121 times

"If you demand respect; respect. ”

dsasd

If you demand respect; respects.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 189 times

"Escaping is easy, if I decide, whoever follows me will not catch me, because it doesn't dominate your mind. ”

dsasd

**Page 363**

Escaping is easy, if I decide, the one who follows me ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 173 times

"Who's fighting the least, it's who I'm afraid of."

dsasd

Who is fighting less, is who I fear.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 124 times

"The other day I said, thank goodness I did not, and today I say, thank goodness I did not I did it today. ”

dsasd

The other day I said, thank goodness I didn't, and today I said ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 232 times

"Children go to school with a social service."

dsasd

Children going to school fulfill a service ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 167 times

"The worst attack is when someone is put in front of you, because in
That coldness is a target for your emotions. ”

dsasd

The worst attack is when someone puts you for d ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 144 times

"As an insult is memorized, a catchy song is memorized."

dsasd

As an insult is memorized, a song is memorized ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 118 times

**Page 364**

"If you don't have money to mediate, the useless opportunity is to implore the
Coward."

dsasd

If you don't have money to mediate, the Inuit opportunity ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 201 times

"You have to evolve towards the simple."

dsasd

We must evolve towards the simple.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 165 times

"I remember you every day, even without wanting to remember you."

dsasd

I remember you every day, even without wanting to remember you.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 225 times

"The image that is made in a publication, a single person, affects directly on the economy of his country. "

dsasd

The image that is made in a publication, a single ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 235 times

“I like the people that every day have; something new to think about, something new to say and something new to do. ”

dsasd

I like the people that every day have; something new for ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 188 times

"Injustice is the rage of the good, but it is naive, because the injustice is the deceptive comparison of memory. ”

**Page 365**

dsasd

Injustice is the rage of the good, but it is Ing ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 270 times

"Person who speaks loudly, guards and hides slanders from the lowest of the baseness ”

dsasd

Person who speaks loudly, guards and hides slander from ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 273 times

"Let them not beat you for poison, let them beat you for mercy."

dsasd

That they don't beat you for poison, that they beat you for asking for pi ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 259 times

“The thing is not simply for whom you suffer; the thing is to detect who left you suffering. ”

dsasd

The thing is not simply for whom you suffer; the con ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 251 times

"You have to do good, if they ask for it, otherwise it would be meddling."

dsasd

You have to do good, if they ask for it, otherwise it will be ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 232 times

"Every human being has a silent fear that is rebellion and that is which prevents us from advancing as a species. ”

dsasd

Every human being has a silent fear that is the ...

**Page 366**

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 255 times

"Psychology is based on punishing parents as enemies of the patient, meanwhile Psychiatry deals with giving reasons to parents to punish their children. ”

dsasd

Psychology is based on punishing parents ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 192 times

"It is usually scary, which is nice."

dsasd

It is usually scary, which is nice.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 156 times

"If you want to become a plant, be dependent."

dsasd

If you want to become a plant, be dependent.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 174 times

"Who flattens your house collapses you."

dsasd

Who flatters your house collapses you.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 131 times

“Be very careful not to make short circuits with strangers. ”

dsasd

Be very careful not to do short circuits with someone ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 204 times

"I like to go after God, but I prefer my mother to go after me."

**Page 367**

dsasd

I like to go after God, but I prefer my mother ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 158 times

"If there were tolerance, there would be no madmen."

dsasd

If tolerance existed, there would be no madmen.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 141 times

"Thinking and not doing generates vices."

dsasd

Thinking and not doing generates vices.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 198 times

"Committing nonsense from time to time is not the fault."

dsasd

Committing nonsense from time to time is not the fault.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 234 times

"If we approach beauty in any of its forms, we are making the roots we think of are pleasant. ”

dsasd

If we approach beauty in any of its ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 215 times

“Being selfish with what we have earned is not selfishness; is not to be stupid."

dsasd

Being selfish with what we have earned is not egos ...

**Page 368**

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 183 times

"The temptation that we know will harm us beforehand, we must
let it pass and avoid worse evils of our ego. ”

dsasd

The temptation that we know beforehand is going to h ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 187 times

"If you are weak, put the wicked away from your head."

dsasd

If you are weak, remove the evil one from your head.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 267 times

“It is scary, but if someone wants to experience wisdom; shall
experience previous contempt and in the end abandonment, then you will become wise. ”

dsasd

It's scary, but if someone wants to experience ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 218 times

"Cowards are born in a cradle of gold, they always surround themselves with gold and gold
die. Is it of any use? ”

dsasd

Cowards are born in a golden cradle, they always surround themselves ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 236 times

"The compliments claim love are healthy towards women, but do not fall
in pimp them; they become bad. ”

dsasd

The compliments claim love are healthy towards women ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 231 times

**Page 369**

"Who you explain understands, but everyone has the right to, interpret things your way. ”

dsasd

Who you explain understands, but everyone has ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 221 times

"If power is not claimed, power is not exercised."

dsasd

If power is not proffered, power is not exercised.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 209 times

“We will return to the streets, when we understand again; respect and modesty."

dsasd

We will return to the streets, when we understand again ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 226 times

"When you help you are like the sun, not everyone can see it, but at blinding goodness, you forget everything that has given life. ”

dsasd

When you help you are like the sun, not all of us can ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 231 times

“If you achieve happiness in life; it's because you've shared it. ”

dsasd

If you achieve happiness in life; it's because you've ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 182 times

“Nothing was; if you still give yourself the opportunity. ”

dsasd

**Page 370**

Nothing was; if you still give yourself the opportunity.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 192 times

“The happiness that rich people can find is; wasting all your
live the money with unfortunate friends. ”

dsasd

The happiness that rich people can find asthma ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 208 times

"The chord that pulses the heart without pain, is found when we sleep
or when we daydream. "

dsasd

The chord that pulses the heart without pain, is found ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 226 times

"The things that are done because yes, it is because deep down they look for your
sweetie"

dsasd

The things that are done because yes, it is because in faith ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 205 times

"Falsehood does not exist, if one is false for love."

dsasd

Falsehood does not exist, if one is false for love.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 230 times

"The more wisdom, the more tolerance."

dsasd

The more wisdom, the more tolerance.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 221 times

**Page 371**

"People want to know, not because they are meticulous, it is just being informed of
which one; it's going to be the price. ”

dsasd

People want to know, not by meticulousness, it's just ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 212 times

"There is no greater vividness to make people believe that the other person is alive."

dsasd

There is no greater vividness to make believe, that the ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 213 times

"Adventurous spirit, spirit of not knowing how to do anything."

dsasd

Adventurous spirit, spirit of not knowing how to do anything.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 206 times

"To be successful is to be treated as you wish."

dsasd

To be successful is to be treated like you are ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 204 times

“Images can do undeserved mistreatment; but they feel
when do you see my photo? ”

dsasd

Images can do undeserved mistreatment; ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 186 times

"When you put a person in your shadow, remember that you also go
with her."

dsasd

**Page 372**

When you put a person in your shadow, remember that ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 216 times

“I did everything to have friends; I have none; weird, no."

dsasd

I did everything to have friends; I have none; weird, no.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 198 times

"People who envy you recognize them because when you get close

you feel or see the warmth of his head. ”

dsasd

People who envy you recognize them because their ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 254 times

"If you knock on doors a lot, they end up breaking."

dsasd

If you knock on many doors, they end up breaking.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 197 times

"Being worthy is not being stuck."

dsasd

Being worthy is, not being stuck.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 235 times

"Unhappy any war that leads to repudiation, where only the contempt."

dsasd

Unhappy any war that leads to repudiation, where ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 191 times

**Page 373**

"They tend to despise people who repudiate you for something."

dsasd

They tend to despise people who have rejection of you ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 195 times

"Intimate thoughts should not be translated into words."

dsasd

Intimate thoughts should not be translated into pal ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 240 times

"A person asked me a while ago, but what is there to search? Everything in life offers you wings; the wings must be sought. ”

dsasd

A person asked me a while ago But what e ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 365 times

"If a person yells at you, they want to get out of your life."

dsasd

If a person yells at you, they want to get out of your life.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 137 times

"Love is Angels in space."

dsasd

Love is Angels in space.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 154 times

"I really like to be ignored, so I'm seeing everything that
liberate, in life. ”

dsasd

**Page 374**

I really like to be ignored, so I'm seeing from ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 126 times

"Men, women conquer each other, speaking to them in another language."

dsasd

Men, women conquer each other, speaking to them in ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 166 times

"Only diplomatic men know how to lose."

dsasd

Only diplomatic men know how to lose.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 157 times

"They realized that when a team loses it resorts to
hitting the opposing team. ”

dsasd

They realized that when a team loses ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 214 times

"It seems that some do not have their own head, what other reason is there for
let them marry the heads of others. ”

dsasd

It seems that some do not have their own head, or ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 189 times

“Dangerous people are not powerful people; those who are from
fear, it is those who believe that things cost you nothing. ”

dsasd

Dangerous people are not powerful people ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 164 times

**Page 375**

"Thought must be practical, it must have a purpose
specific. ”

dsasd

Thought must be practical, it must have a ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 192 times

"Life rectifies all the time what you are, that is why it is important
know yourself, "

dsasd

Life rectifies all the time what you are, that is ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 205 times

"Psychological of the ignorant; then we encourage the bobito and we treat the
intelligent."

dsasd

Psychological of the ignorant; so let's encourage the bobito ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 196 times

"It is easier to believe in the cuckoo than in your own weaknesses."

dsasd

It is easier to believe in the cuckoo, than in your own ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 178 times

"One Union, two empty holes."

dsasd

One Union, two empty holes.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 106 times

“No one can understand the feelings of what they have not experienced.
Here is the ridicule. ”

**Page 376**

dsasd

No one can understand the feelings of what has not ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 103 times

"Silence is healthy. If it is health. ”

dsasd

Silence is healthy. If it is health.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 114 times

"The wise do not confront, the fool creates the dispute."

dsasd

The wise do not confront, the fool creates the dispute.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 102 times

"As always the noisy ones, declaring war on them, the innocent, the
masses."

dsasd

As always the noisy ones, declaring war on him, ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 143 times

“Emotions get out of control to make love; everything else is
checked."

dsasd

Emotions run wild to make love; to ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 136 times

"People decide to acquire out of necessity or in opposition."

dsasd

People decide to buy out of necessity or against ...

**Page 377**

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 196 times

"It is good that there is healthy competition between artists to achieve the
success; but you have to take great care of the virtue of modesty. ”

dsasd

It is good to compete healthily among the artists ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 236 times

"Winning is not being anxious."

dsasd

Winning is not being anxious.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 150 times

“I searched for myself until I found myself; then i discovered that
, I am the ideal person to live with me the rest of my life. ”

dsasd

I searched for myself until I found myself; so...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 175 times

"You often suffer the punishment of the same things, which you do not do by yourself."

dsasd

You usually suffer the punishment of the same things, that n ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 88 times

"I really want to have you, I don't want to lose you."

dsasd

Much desire to have you, little desire to lose you.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 128 times

"Nobody tells you how your personality has to be, if you give it
hopes to the people. ”

**Page 378**

dsasd

Nobody tells you how your personality has to be, s ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 104 times

"I would have given everything for you. I would have."

dsasd

I would have given everything for you.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 94 times

"Comics are horror."

dsasd

Comics are horror.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 106 times

"The worst thing that can happen to you is that they kill you, and still be alive."

dsasd

The worst thing that can happen to you is that they kill you, and according to ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 94 times

"Fears are propagated by justice itself."

dsasd

Fears are propagated by justice itself.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 162 times

"What the puncher does not know is that I remember him, what he does not know the puncher who is already buried in history. ”

dsasd

What the puncher does not know is that I remember d ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 97 times

**Page 379**

"Many boast wealth, as I test their charity."

dsasd

Many boast wealth, as I test their c ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 94 times

"It does not matter to die in misery, if you die with the truth."

dsasd

It does not matter to die in misery, if you die with ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 110 times

"Popularity is not gained by destroying, it is gained by defending."

dsasd

Popularity is not earned by destroying, it must be earned ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 91 times

“There are many players who step on the ball in front of me; Here are the bad women. ”

dsasd

There are many players who step on the ball in front of me ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 91 times

"The bigots are sexually poor."

dsasd

The intolerant are sexually poor.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 136 times

"If those who work for good lose their jobs, evil would have no no one as a victim. ”

dsasd

**Page 380**

If those who work for good lose their job ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 140 times

“The Internet is the school of homelessness of the future; but there are people who like."

dsasd

The Internet is the homeless school of the future; ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 205 times

"You understand what is happening to you today, as something programmed does many years. Whoever wants to know the true today will have to know not the immediate future; but in the long term. "

dsasd

You understand what is happening to you today, as something pro ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 232 times

“To think that it is the feeling that something is missing, that much encompass; that's why they are heavy and destroy everything in their path. ”

dsasd

To think that it is the feeling that something is missing, ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 208 times

"You think you are going through misery, no, you are going through apprenticeships, which make you grow."

dsasd

You think you're going through misery, no, you're going through learning ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 150 times

"I feel absolutely imperfect. It would be disastrous to ask my friends be perfect. ”

dsasd

**Page 381**

I feel absolutely imperfect, it would be disastrous ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 122 times

"We talk about peace, because it causes us a lot of sadness, to see them fall into cheating by yourselves. ”

dsasd

We talk about peace, because it causes us a lot of sadness ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 95 times

“You laugh at people; because the higher your laughter is, the further away they will enter your next misfortune. ”

dsasd

You laugh at people; Well, how much taller is your frame ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 77 times

"We must forget adolescence and assume being an adult. If you don't pass by unnecessary childishness. "

dsasd

We must forget adolescence and assume adulthood ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 107 times

"To the one who makes fun of you, don't talk to him, put your face to the side."

dsasd

To the one who makes fun of you, don't talk to him, put your face on him ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 182 times

"There is no greater success, in that your enemy fails to harm you."

dsasd

There is no greater success, in that your enemy fails to h ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 90 times

**Page 382**

"Everything that is repressed has a higher IQ."

dsasd

Everything repressed, has a coefficient, intellect ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 112 times

"Being bad or being good, is measured intimately, in doing it or not doing it."

dsasd

Being bad or being good, is measured intimately, in doing ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 83 times

“I make my life and you make yours; but let me make my life. ”

dsasd

I make my life and you make yours; but let me do ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 203 times

"It causes me a lot of pain, people who seem disabled from
peace."

dsasd

It causes me a lot of pain, people who look like, say ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 160 times

"If you don't know, why do you bother talking, about the family of others."

dsasd

If you don't know, to make you bother talking, about the f ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 88 times

“Knowing how to listen is understanding, that the other person usually counts, the cultivation that lost."

dsasd

**Page 383**

Knowing how to listen is understanding, that the other person ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 142 times

"You cheer up when you believe, not when you can."

dsasd

You are encouraged when you believe, not when you can.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 117 times

"Trampling on me is like trampling on a nail."

dsasd

Trampling on me is like trampling on a nail.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 112 times

"The price of not having money is humiliation."

dsasd

The price of not having money is humiliation.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 128 times

"The only way that you notice my virtues, is to talk about all my
defects."

dsasd

The only way you can notice my virtues is to speak ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 89 times

"I'm just sure of something. You would not bear an instant within me. ”

dsasd

I'm just sure of something. You could not bear an urge ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 84 times

**Page 384**

"Those who do evil. They lock people tightly
, delimiting them to despair, where nobody listens. ”

dsasd

Those who do evil. They lock up hermetic people ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 76 times

"When life shows you the truth, all lies lie away from you."

dsasd

When life shows you the truth, all the lies ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 98 times

“Putting yourself in the role of a rival is like putting yourself in the place of a fly.
Put it in some way."

dsasd

Putting yourself in the role of rival is like putting yourself in the ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 116 times

"A hardship, ten times a joy."

dsasd

A hardship, ten times a joy.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 178 times

"Protesting is the only thing that the masses should do."

dsasd

Protesting is the only thing that the ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 95 times

"Every work for profit, you overturn it against you."

dsasd

**Page 385**

Every work for profit, you turn against you.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 77 times

"The one who helped after a cadence was the one who made you suffer."

dsasd

The one who helps after a cadence, was who made you ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 104 times

"Everyone wants someone to pay them, but nobody wants to be, in
its place."

dsasd

Everyone wants someone to pay them, but nothing ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 78 times

"They ask me to stay calm, having a famine, you hardly feel
You complain hungry, while instead of helping we colluded in the networks. ”

dsasd

They ask me to stay calm, having famine, ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 95 times

"Slowly, the problems come alone."

dsasd

Slowly, that the problems come alone.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 105 times
"Perfectionism leads to error."

dsasd

Perfectionism leads to error.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 87 times

**Page 386**

"When someone rushes, it burns their heads, everyone."

dsasd

When someone rushes, it burns their heads, everything ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 89 times

"Everybody thinks they are doing great things and in reality, the people admire him perhaps applaud him and in less than a second he no longer it mattered. ”

dsasd

Everyone thinks they are doing great things ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 122 times

"Everything that is in interference, accommodates only in tune."

dsasd

Everything that is in interference, accommodates only e ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 79 times

“There is the power that liberates and the power that represses; both part of a same system. ”

dsasd

There is the power that liberates and the power that represses; A.M...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 98 times

"You don't know what you have to know, but if you remember, they are alive. ”

dsasd

You don't know what you have to know, but if you do ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 99 times

"There seems to be more opportunity for expression, but there is less."

**Page 387**

dsasd

There seems to be more opportunity for expression, but has ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 95 times

"Times where you say productive things and at the moment something sounds and you you forget. ”

dsasd

Times where you say productive things and at the moment s ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 89 times

"Let's see if they understand me; We don't want to annihilate them, we want them not to annihilate. "

dsasd

Let's see if they understand me; We don't want to annihilate them, that ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 110 times

"A free slave is not complained about for money, because that is degrading."

dsasd

A free slave does not complain about money, because ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 96 times

"He who commands does not conquer."

dsasd

He who commands does not conquer.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 124 times

"Where you refuse, there where you are right, where nobody understands how you do, in your Gifts where they make you reign panic. ”

dsasd

Where you refuse, there where you are right, where nobody ...

**Page 388**

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 260 times

"If something annoys us and we err, it is not erring."

dsasd

If something annoys us and we miss, it is not wrong.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 123 times

"Everything moves so fast that you accidentally get dizzy."

dsasd

Everything moves so fast that you get dizzy without ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 102 times

“There is nothing out of place. Planet Earth as part of the cosmos,
what it does is do radio drives; called life, for space
Exterior. Just like infinite magnetic waves come from outer space. ”

dsasd

There is nothing out of place. Planet earth to form ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 98 times

"The only thing that there is sub normal, are those who say that there are sub
normal. ”

dsasd

The only thing there is sub normal, are those who say, that ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 92 times

Remember that what you do is important today, tomorrow you have the right to
think otherwise. ”

dsasd

Remember that what you do is important today, tomorrow you ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 87 times

**Page 389**

"Talking about another person is the primary destruction of the human being. No one

it becomes important. ”

dsasd

Talking about another person, is the primary destruction of ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 103 times

"Thinking about shutting him up is like a dog thinking about not barking at him."

dsasd

Thinking about shutting him up is like a dog thinking about n ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 88 times

"It is useless to analyze what is analyzed, we must reflect and pour from the best of the ways to consciousness. ”

dsasd

It is useless to analyze on the analyzed, it is necessary to real ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 72 times

"We seek success because we live in a society that condemns us to we show how we really are. In other words, success is an anti natural to feel that others accept us. ”

dsasd

We seek success because we live in a society that ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 107 times

“The objective must be achieved; Honestly, there is merit. ”

dsasd

The objective must be achieved; in doing it honestly ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 93 times

"The value is above or below what? illusions created. ”

**Page 390**

dsasd

The value is above or below what? illusions creates ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 109 times

"We are like this because the human being agrees with the

contempt, because it costs him the truth to admire. ”

dsasd

We are like this because the human being agrees ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 99 times

“Life without science, without religion; that is to say, life without discrimination. ”

dsasd

Life without science, without religion; I mean I saw her ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 95 times

"Pay people to check over and over again
, are the power games. ”

dsasd

Pay people to check again and again ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 121 times

"Wolves think they do what they want with lambs, but those who
they end up really sad and guilty are the wolves because the lambs
are good."

dsasd

Wolves think they do what they want with the con ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 148 times

"Being cunning is not being bold, it is being useless."

dsasd

**Page 391**

Being cunning is not being bold, it is being useless.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 152 times

"By demonstrating perfection you will dominate an entire town, plus that
people will be aware, that you lie to yourself. ”

dsasd

By demonstrating perfection you will dominate an entire people ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 146 times

"Not wanting to check anything from anyone is extreme wisdom."

dsasd

Not wanting to check anything from anyone is the extreme ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 112 times

"Every time you have fun calling a radio show, literally
you trample on a musician. ”

dsasd

Every time you have fun calling a show ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 102 times

"When there is no answer, they don't understand the question."

dsasd

When there is no answer, they don't understand the question.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 116 times

“I find it tender to deviate from my convictions. ”

dsasd

I find it tender to deviate from my convictions.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 137 times

**Page 392**

"Things are highly rated in absolute, because they do not take due
time to see the particular, of each person. (And it is not
necessary)"

dsasd

Things are highly rated absolute, because not ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 127 times

"Wealth and poverty, although they are real, are still an illusion
psychological, of the human being. ”

dsasd

Although wealth and poverty are real, they do not leave ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 122 times

“I admit that I have gone out of style. Otherwise I would make a fool of myself. ”

dsasd

I admit that I have gone out of fashion. Otherwise I would make the ridi ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 135 times

"If they bite my hand a lot, I won't have hands to feed."

dsasd

If they bite my hand a lot, I won't have hands to give ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 112 times

“A problem a fool. Go with my problems to others, two fools. ”

dsasd

A problem a fool. Go with my problems to the den ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 115 times

"Try to fix the problem of others, when in reality the
others, do you want to have the same problem? ”

**Page 393**

dsasd

Try to fix the problem of others, when ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 130 times

"Thank you very much for what you have now, otherwise life will take care of
that you appreciate it more of the account. It is when the sun bothers. "

dsasd

Thank you very much for what you have now, if not the vine ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 123 times

"You learn a lifetime, not by learning, but rather to teach."

dsasd

You learn a lifetime, not by learning, but more b ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 113 times

"If you don't have friends to share your success, it's failure."

dsasd

If you don't have friends to share your success, it's fra ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 92 times

"If I do not please her, please be so polite as to educate me."

dsasd

If I do not please her, have the delicacy to educate me.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 76 times

"Who knocks on doors loses time deviating from the road, knocking oaks, moving away from the treasure that awaits you. ”

dsasd

Who knocks on doors loses time deviating from the can ...

**Page 394**

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 105 times

"People don't like to be seen in their human forms, rather to show himself he prefers the synthetic, the inhuman. Is rare."

dsasd

People don't like to be seen in their ways ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 112 times

"I am afraid to ask questions, I am afraid he will answer me, the rabid beast, the human being."

dsasd

I'm afraid to ask questions, I'm afraid he'll answer me, the fie ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 95 times

“A new story is about to be told, a beautiful story unveiling mysteries, making a new story, don't believe it. ”

dsasd

A new story is about to be told, a sister story ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 90 times

"Artists forgive, but nature does not."

dsasd

Artists forgive, but nature does not.
over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 94 times

"When honor is hurt, life takes revenge."

dsasd

When honor is hurt, life takes revenge.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 95 times

"How limited the people to whom they say, go offend there, go and offend."

**Page 395**

dsasd

How limited the people they tell you to go to ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 90 times

"While you are nervous, someone else wants something with you. The
love."

dsasd

While you are nervous, someone else wants ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 110 times

"Prudence is what is credited with respect."

dsasd

Prudence is the one that is credited with respect.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 110 times

"I don't treat bad treatment."

dsasd

I don't treat bad treatment.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 104 times

"The people who still amaze me, have not forgotten, the
love words."

dsasd

The people who still amaze me have not or ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 71 times

"Important yes, very important, no."
dsasd

Important yes, very important, no.

**Page 396**

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 85 times

"All that is tied, walks with foolish steps."

dsasd

Everything that is tied, walks with foolish steps.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 179 times

"Animals in the face of life are more realistic than humans."

dsasd

Animals versus life are more realistic than ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 86 times

"The fool turns his face away from the fun."

dsasd

The fool turns his face away from the funny one.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 91 times

"In the outdoor walks you can see the quality of humanity of the persons."

dsasd

On outdoor walks you can see the quality of the ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 76 times

"Learn to give yourself pleasure, in any of its forms, wishes good to others. ”

dsasd

Learn to give yourself pleasure, in whatever you want ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 88 times

"Paying to spread your talent is not a transgressor,"

**Page 397**

dsasd

Pay to spread your talent, is not a transgressor,

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 82 times

"If you speak badly, you don't have time to feel hungry."

dsasd

If you speak badly, you don't have time to feel hungry.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 149 times

"Mistreating is the way to be happy, for many really unhappy."

dsasd

Abusing is the way to be happy, of many real ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 103 times

“The day that destiny really shows you life, you will not fear death."

dsasd

The day that destiny really shows you life, ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 82 times

"The instinct of any animal, is tamed, sharing food."

dsasd

The instinct of any animal is tamed, shared ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 68 times

"Saying yes is the weapon of the true brave."

dsasd

Saying yes is the weapon of the true brave.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 71 times

**Page 398**

"More humble, less cowardly."

dsasd

More humble, less cowardly.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 131 times

“Intelligence is measured in how much you manage to endure without getting angry. ”

dsasd

Intelligence is measured in how much you can endure if ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 81 times

"Nothing more exhilarating for a human being than to witness attitudes inhuman. ”

dsasd

Nothing more exhilarating for a human being, than present ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 77 times

"Abandonment is a pain stronger than madness."

dsasd

Abandonment is a pain stronger than madness.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 87 times

“In abandonment situations, there are no friends. Behold the people's insecurity. ”

dsasd

In abandonment situations, there are no friends. H ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 76 times

"If we were to remove all the complexes of the ignorant, the problems of the world. ”

dsasd

**Page 399**

If we were to remove all the ignorant complexes, ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 85 times

"Don't wait to be happy, so think about how it will affect your neighbor

before yourself. "

dsasd

Don't wait to be happy, so think about how to ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 87 times

"I don't know if it is, what I have or what I don't have."

dsasd

I don't know if it is, what I have or what I don't have.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 128 times

"Fashion is made by pharmacies."

dsasd

Fashion is made by pharmacies.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 74 times

“Even though the door seems to be open, the door is well closed.
But don't lend the keys. ”

dsasd

Although it seems that the door is open, the port ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 76 times

"What you discover within the misunderstood must be your secret
professional. Your fingerprint. "

dsasd

What you discover within the misunderstood, must d ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 92 times

---

**Page 400**

"Fiction is fun, but if you make a superstition, it lacks
Scientific information. What is ignorant if the fictitious fact is affirmed
as real. "

dsasd

Fiction is fun, but if you beat it ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 85 times

“To raise self-esteem there are the arts. Everything else is in

conflict."

dsasd

To raise self-esteem are the arts. All the...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 74 times

"Those who weave lies are slaves, unable to tell their truth."

dsasd

Those who weave lies are slaves, unable to ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 88 times

"The joy, as much as the sadness, inspired is balanced."

dsasd

Joy, as much as sadness, is inspired by ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 83 times

"If what matters is the inside, I would eat myself."

dsasd

If what matters is the inside, it would eat me ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 86 times

“Before poverty, there is marginalization. Before wealth, good habit."

**Page 401**

dsasd

Before poverty, there is marginalization. Prior to...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 121 times

"You will pay what you owe, but do not pay, what you should not."

dsasd

You will pay what you owe, but do not pay, what you should not.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 202 times

"Life costs more when you don't have a friend, than life costs."

dsasd

Life costs more when you don't have a friend, than ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 155 times

"Lying to the liar is" Inner Peace "; don't succumb. ”

dsasd

Lying to the liar is "Inner Peace"; don't succumb.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 340 times

"Don't look to the world perfect, let it be and it will be perfect."

dsasd

Don't look for the world perfect, let it be and it will be ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 253 times

"The most punished by society, when he dies, leaves one more successor strong."

dsasd

The most punished by society, when he dies, of ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 179 times

**Page 402**

“You are offended with me, without asking me, if I have something to eat. Shame you must feel. "

dsasd

You are offended with me, without asking me, if I have to ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 176 times

"On the way of doing good, they will only make you believe that you are bad, Ruffians, rumps and swindlers. ”

dsasd

On the way to doing good, they will only make you believe that ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 343 times

"The importance of a man is measured in the time he can maintain the truth."

dsasd

The importance of a man is measured in the time that ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 175 times

"When the heart hurts, there should be no obligation."

dsasd

When the heart hurts, there should be no bowl ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 219 times

"The theme of dreams is that you want to dream, with what you
fun. ”

dsasd

The theme of dreams is that you want to dream, with ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 148 times

**Page 403**

Gel alcohol, good disinfecting remedy, to apply before washing
upside down. ”

dsasd

Gel alcohol, good disinfecting remedy, for al ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 97 times

"If it seems to you that I live life like exalted with my feet on the ceiling, I
you know. ”

dsasd

If you think I live life as exalted with the ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 102 times

"Nothing weirder than the weird things that happen after a
divorce."

dsasd

Nothing weirder than the weird things that happen ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 131 times

"In solitude I have realized that people do not bet on me, what
that leaves me careless, because like all bets people
He bets badly, it is for that cause that they lose. ”

dsasd

In solitude I have realized that people do not ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 197 times

"People have a kind of mask, and that's when they feel
threatened. ”

dsasd

People have a kind of mask, and that is ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 264 times

**Page 404**

"But there is a world where people feed the poor
, there is that parallel world, where injustice governs. ”

dsasd

But there is a world where people feed ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 168 times

“It's hard for me to tell you; You like to be told "normal" things then
so you worry about the "abnormal" something to sell ?.

dsasd

It's hard for me to tell you; You like to be told things "n ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 203 times

"There are many people on the internet looking at the defects of others.
Are you not human? To be intelligent is to see the virtues of others. ”

dsasd

There are many people on the internet looking at the defect ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 140 times

"You can hardly make my heart hurt, so that I think it is you
useless effort to take it away from me. ”

dsasd

You can hardly make my heart hurt, so that I can ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 221 times

"I recognize the wealth of people as they know how to value my

gestures. "

dsasd

I recognize the wealth of people as soon as they know ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 127 times

**Page 405**

"One truth, trust, two truths, one union."

dsasd

One truth, trust, two truths, one union.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 101 times

"The non-existent mockery is a non-existent rejection."

dsasd

The non-existent mockery is a non-existent rejection.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 96 times

"The heaviest is the one that takes away the most privileges."

dsasd

The heaviest is the one that takes away the most privileges.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 113 times

"I loved her so much that I made her a song, it was there that she knew how to run, faster than me. ”

dsasd

I loved her so much that I made her a song, it was there, don ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 217 times

"Love is great enthusiasm."

dsasd

Love is great enthusiasm.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 280 times

"The power demonstrated with tyranny, is a slave power, a power invisible "

dsasd

**Page 406**

The power demonstrated with tyranny, is a slave power ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 224 times

"It has nothing to do with it. A person can be educated from a palace
of laws and being rude from a madhouse. ”

dsasd

It has nothing to do with it. A person can be educated ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 263 times

"Thanks to rodents, poets have not starved."

dsasd

Thanks to rodents, poets have not died of h ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 211 times

"Materialists must create material illusions, more to those who do not
they are materialistic, they must be created, illusions of love. Here is the fortune. ”

dsasd

Materialists must create illusions mater ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 272 times

"The heart hurts when you feel a moral fault."

dsasd

The heart hurts when it feels a moral fault.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 217 times

"If they keep my mind, they hinder my work."

dsasd

If they watch what I think, they interfere with my work.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 313 times

**Page 407**

"The glass that is made between people, is usually more distant, than the very distance from a star. ”

dsasd

The glass that is made between people, is usually ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 321 times

"There are high hopes when we enter something new, especially when we they trample, there is much honor in going out and seeing what is lost. ”

dsasd

There is much hope when we enter something new, ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 265 times

"If you tell me yes, you will make me weak, you will make me a coward."

dsasd

If you tell me yes, you will make me weak, you will make me c ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 135 times

"Impersonate everything that impersonates you."

dsasd

Supplant everything that supplants you.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 99 times

“I wish you success. Failing will make you self sufficient. ”

dsasd

I wish you success. Failing will make you self sufficient.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 113 times

“He who boasts of being consistent is a liar. Maybe they say more true innocent phrases. ”

dsasd

**Page 408**

He who boasts of being consistent is a liar. Than...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 61 times

"If all seek the wise, no wisdom will appear."

dsasd

If everyone looks for the sage, he will not appear, no one knows ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 45 times

"We are well hidden, so much so that we cannot see what
we desire. ”

dsasd

We are well hidden, so much that we, not because ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 34 times

"We will never be televisions but we appear to be."

dsasd

We will never be televisions but we appear to be.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 44 times

"When I do something and it doesn't hurt you, that is the purpose of my existence."

dsasd

When I do something and it doesn't hurt you, is that your own ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 44 times

"God the only thing he doesn't like is wars."

dsasd

The only thing God doesn't like is wars.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 30 times

"By grumbling, you don't reach orgasm."

---

**Page 409**

dsasd

By muttering, you don't reach orgasm.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 56 times

"Annoying the sexual environment is the utmost disrespect."

dsasd

Annoying the sexual environment is the supreme lack of re ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 62 times

“Peace is understood in the why. But nobody is a fortune teller. ”

dsasd

Peace is understood in the why. But nobody is adive ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 55 times

"Anxiety is the guardian of the imagination."

dsasd

Anxiety is the guardian of the imagination.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 46 times

"Book, the science of getting rich, old-fashioned old trick."

dsasd

Book, the science of getting rich, old trick happens ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 50 times

"The law of attraction, the law of problems."

dsasd

The law of attraction, the law of problems.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 116 times

"Whoever grants freedom proliferates the opposite."

**Page 410**

dsasd

Whoever grants freedom, the opposite proliferates.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 225 times

"A laugh will make you suffer, two equal laughs, there is not."

dsasd

A laugh will make you suffer, two laughs equal ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 109 times

"If you want a little reason, put the word envy in your brain."

dsasd

If you want a little reason, put yourself in the brain, the ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 150 times

"I don't have to give explanations, because my friends don't demand them from me."

dsasd

I don't have to explain, because my friends, ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 71 times

"Denying a slander is heroic."

dsasd

Denying a slander is heroic.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 96 times

"It is simple, you speak badly, you are bad, because if you speak well you will be fine."

dsasd

It is simple, you speak badly, you are bad, because if you speak ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 80 times

"Submission affirms, that is the problem."

**Page 411**

dsasd

Submission affirms, that is the problem.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 132 times

"Do you know who Mozart is? I think so, how long can you stand listening to
Mozart? and I ask you then how long can you bear to listen to me
me?."

dsasd

Do you know who Mozart is? I think so, how long s ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 212 times

"All aggression is the fear of dying."

dsasd

All aggression is the fear of dying.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 121 times

"Next to the mud you will be mud, next to the gold you will be gold."

dsasd

Next to the mud you will be mud, next to the gold you will be ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 77 times

"The person who is sexually educated will show you the same mode, courteous polite. ”

dsasd

The person who is sexually educated shows you ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 51 times

"You ask too much of who you know loves you, because you don't dare to ask those you fear. ”

dsasd

**Page 412**

You ask too much of who you know loves you, because ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 62 times

"The only thing I'm chasing is for them to stop chasing me."

dsasd

All I'm chasing is for them to stop chasing me.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 73 times

"If you make me a problem, it is logical, what I have to work to solve the pain, that is logical that it will cost you dearly. ”

dsasd

If you make me a problem it is logical, what has to go ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 66 times

"Creating error is insanity, but solving errors is wisdom."

dsasd

Creating error is insanity, but solving errors is ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 58 times

"Everything that is done within the laws is polite."

dsasd

Everything that is done within the laws is polite.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 53 times

"If someone is not invited to a party, they can even less criticize the host."

dsasd

If someone is not invited to a party, less can ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 61 times

"Manipulating is not growing."

**Page 413**

dsasd

Manipulating is not growing.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 50 times

"Your respect will be returned, your lack of respect will be returned."

dsasd

Your respect will be returned, your fault will be returned ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 53 times

"Harm who educates is defamatory."

dsasd

Harm who educates is defamatory.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 54 times

"A deeply harpy question, is profoundly a wisdom."

dsasd

A deeply harpy question, is deeply ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 48 times

"When I am hurt, my enemies laugh, my friends cry."

dsasd

When I am hurt my enemies laugh, my friends ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 51 times

"If reasoning is done and removed from the context cited, it becomes
somewhat irrational. ”

dsasd

If reasoning is done and taken out of context ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 55 times

**Page 414**

"People who plan evil, deserve the respect of my being
distant."

dsasd

People who plan evil deserve the res ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 72 times

"Barking is envy, biting is anger."

dsasd

Barking is envy, biting is anger.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 87 times

"They will only make you believe that you are nobody, those who are nobody."

dsasd

They will only make you believe that you are nobody, those ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 325 times

"Hate is a bad stir."

dsasd

Hate is a bad stir.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 131 times

Once in recreation, I hugged more than twenty people on a beach
in a row. If it happened as something common it would be beautiful. ”

dsasd

Once in recreation, hug on a beach more than ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 107 times

"What is really useful to people is not affected by criticism."

dsasd

**Page 415**

What is really useful to people does not affect them ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 84 times

“I am not in favor of the complaint, but this one does react uselessly.”

dsasd

I am not in favor of the complaint, but this one has ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 106 times

"Of course, there is intelligent life in other places, it is for that logic that
I think they saw what this world is like and never came back. ”

dsasd

Of course, there is intelligent life elsewhere ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 248 times

"I write to the ends of the thought, because by the time he dies
the sun, the human being will be extinct. "

dsasd

I write to the ends of the thought, because peace ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 192 times

"Never let them give you an advantage, because the one who gives you the advantage already knows how to win. "

dsasd

Never let them give you an advantage, because the one who gives you the ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 202 times

"No person is so knowledgeable or so analytical that I can affirm you,
positively or negatively what you are. ”

dsasd

No person is so knowledgeable or so analytical that ...

**Page 416**

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 106 times

"Hypocrisy? There is no better way to treat a person as stupid.
telling him that he has nothing stupid. ”

dsasd

Hypocrisy? There is no better way to deal with stupid ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 237 times

"A person who has notoriety, and offers you honors, is your friend."

dsasd

A person who has notoriety, and offers you honor ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 102 times

"Doing evil only dirties the soul of whoever causes it."

dsasd

Doing evil only dirties the soul of the one who provokes it.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 93 times

“To make the coincidence for the good, is the treasure that carries, all being
human."

dsasd

Doing chance for good, is the treasure that ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 83 times

"Where chance is done, sanity is done."

dsasd

Where chance happens, sanity is done.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 107 times

**Page 417**

"The music is essentially reflective, then it took affirmations, that is to say the music we listen to today is thoughtful and affirmative, with the affirmative."

dsasd

The music is essentially reflective, then took affirms ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 98 times

"Having limits is a way of being happy."

dsasd

Having limits is a way of being happy.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 120 times

"The strong are those who know their actions beforehand, at the time of face what is done. ”

dsasd

The strong are those who know their actions beforehand ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 110 times

"Suffer for bad manners, no."

dsasd

Suffer for bad manners, no.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 118 times

"Tenderness is the art of making friends."

dsasd

Tenderness is the art of making friends.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 215 times

"If people seem to do things out of place, I have no other choice than laugh at myself. ”

**Page 418**

dsasd

If people seem to do things out of place ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 98 times

"Genius is the person who has the ability for other people to do
genius. ”

dsasd

Genius is the person who has the ability to either ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 265 times

"When your partner tells someone about your secret it is already
infidelity."

dsasd

When your partner tells you something secret about you ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 218 times

"It is the people who promote drowning that are wrong."

dsasd

It is the people who promote drowning that are wrong.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 196 times

"Everything that causes grace, becomes conscious, will pretend to be done
reality."

dsasd

Everything that causes grace, becomes conscious, pete ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 125 times

"It seems to be sadness, after knowing the truth but it is" The twilight of
manipulation, wisdom "is appreciated on any evening.
like "Death is just the supreme lesson in life."

**Page 419**

dsasd

It seems to be sadness, after knowing the truth but ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 278 times

"What is great, is to bear greatness. It is sensuality. ”

dsasd

What is great, is to bear greatness. It is ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 106 times
"Make believe the contrary and they will believe the correct thing."

dsasd

Make believe the opposite and they will believe the correct thing.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 86 times

"Why see everything bad, if we can see everything good."

dsasd

Why see everything wrong, if we can see everything ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 109 times

"My greatest pride is when, I don't understand anything at all."

dsasd

My biggest pride is when, I don't understand anything about ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 92 times

"If it is hurting you to look into the past even if you are right,
nothing serves the other has already been forgotten, because reactivate your life. ”

dsasd

If it's hurting you to look into the past though ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 139 times

**Page 420**

"My magic words are, what is ... it already was."

dsasd

My magic words are, what is ... it already was.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 71 times

However, now I am seeing the human being as a great family in
where we all know each other. For this reason, it emphasizes respect for the rules.
of coexistence. ”

dsasd

However now I am seeing the human being as a ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 105 times

"You have to practice a lot to achieve the objectives, more remember that

practicing is not lost. ”

dsasd

You have to practice a lot to achieve your goals, ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 246 times

"Wherever you are you can do everything else if you do it by moving is cunning."

dsasd

Wherever you are you can do everything more if you do it ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 246 times

"Dying once can happen to anyone, dying twice is foolish."

dsasd

Dying once can happen to anyone, dying do ...

over 2 years · 2 comments · viewed 165 times

"Never be afraid, because fear is done by lying people."

**Page 421**

dsasd

Never be afraid, because fear, people do it m ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 220 times

"The soul admits everything."

dsasd

The soul admits everything.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 247 times

"Accepting what could not be demonstrates the nobility of a human being."

dsasd

Accepting what could not be demonstrates the nobility of u ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 104 times

"Every success is a complex."

dsasd

Every success is a complex.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 88 times

"You treat me for what you are."

dsasd

You treat me for what you are.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 95 times

“People like to feel, more him. Contempt, from which to feel involved. ”

dsasd

People like to feel, more him. Contempt, d ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 85 times

**Page 422**

"The ideas that you can not realize give it to your friends, that is self esteem."

dsasd

The ideas that you can not realize give it to your friend ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 97 times

"People would have to charge to hear strangers speak."

dsasd

People would have to charge for listening strange ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 141 times

"In developed countries you lose your job for your own reasons, here you lose it because everyone is bothering you. ”

dsasd

In developed countries you lose your job because ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 78 times

"If the wind blows from the north, know the north and apply it to the south."

dsasd

If the wind blows from the north, get to know the north and ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 93 times

"The poor person who asks for alms believes himself to be rogue when we live in times that the wealthy keep all charity in wallets. ”

dsasd

The poor man who begs for alms believes himself to be rogue when I lived ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 74 times

"Person that you do not imagine, nor imagine being with that person, nor that Cupid asks for it, out of your life. ”

**Page 423**

dsasd

Person that you can not imagine, nor imagine being with ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 132 times

"The egomaniac will only multiply your ideas, that is why one cannot envy oneself, oneself."

dsasd

The egomaniac will only multiply your ideas, that's why a ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 87 times

"You refine the most vulgar a little and it is very expensive."

dsasd

You refine the most vulgar a little and it is very expensive.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 84 times

"Trying that other people do not succeed, is the privilege of the unhappy. ”

dsasd

Trying to make other people not succeed, is ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 75 times

"If it's not a healthy thing, step aside."

dsasd

If it is not a healthy thing, step aside.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 105 times

"A true leader does not think what is going to happen to me, he thinks about what
It will happen to everyone who follows him. ”

dsasd

A true leader does not think what will happen to me ...

**Page 424**

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 100 times

"The infinite things that I am not and the infinite things that err believe in me
. "

dsasd

The infinite things that I am not and the infinite things ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 94 times

"As a spiritual guide I have nothing, I can hardly guide myself."

dsasd

As a spiritual guide I have nothing, I can hardly ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 105 times

"You can do whatever you want in this world, but you cannot outwit the wise with
the same techniques that he taught you. ”

dsasd

You can do whatever you want in this world, but don't b ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 101 times

"You will find relief within yourself."

dsasd

You will find relief within yourself.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 119 times

"You have to know a lot about weeds to make an effort to help
grow the flower. ”

dsasd

You have to know a lot about weeds to make an effort ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 115 times

"People who despise you have never given you anything."

**Page 425**

dsasd

People who despise you have not given you anything ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 144 times

"Emotional intelligence is very simple, when a loved one gives you a credit, somehow you have to pay the benefit. If you don't feel attacked, because as he loves you he cannot despise you. ”

dsasd

Emotional intelligence is very simple, when a ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 124 times

"How painful the lie sounds to me, how prodigious is the truth that discover."

dsasd

How painful the lie sounds to me, how wonderful ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 86 times

"A lot of stone, a lot of viper."

dsasd

Lots of stone, lots of viper.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 101 times

"You should not worry about who humiliates you, each one will pay, for their bad attitudes."

dsasd

You should not worry about who humiliates you, each one ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 93 times

"I am like this because I have earned the respect of my authorities and my superior because I have known how to do things with love so that I live. "

**Page 426**

dsasd

I am like this because I have earned the respect of my car ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 119 times

"A shared evil is a good."

dsasd

A shared evil is a good.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 86 times

“I am convinced that my head juggles all the time. I use the coherent neuron to eat. "

dsasd

I am convinced that my head juggles everything ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 110 times

"There is no better refuge than the house of a bad neighbor."

dsasd

There is no better refuge than the house of a bad neighbor.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 89 times

“You have to receive flying thoughts as something from nature. They are uncontrolled loves, sorry. ”

dsasd

You have to receive flying thoughts as something ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 93 times

"For those who do not have a job, the neighbors are the best companions work. "

dsasd

For those who do not have a job, the neighbors are the ...

**Page 427**

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 92 times

"If bad neighbors didn't exist, there would be no internet."

dsasd

If bad neighbors didn't exist, there wouldn't be in ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 132 times

"The news is flying in the neighborhood and you with it."

dsasd

The news is flying in the neighborhood and you with the ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 112 times

"The unfavorable environment is yourself."

dsasd

The unfavorable environment is yourself.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 145 times

"You feel bad until you meet the neighbor who is happy."

dsasd

You feel bad until you meet the neighbor ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 95 times

“Neighbors are a source of inspiration, more are better than you think. "

dsasd

Neighbors are a source of inspiration, more are more ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 93 times

"If you can't find the answer, the neighbors have it."

dsasd

**Page 428**

If you can't find the answer, the neighbors have it.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 91 times

"Without neighbors, travel agencies would merge."

dsasd

Without neighbors, travel agencies would merge.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 112 times

"Never fear me, it is the worst offense you can do to me."

dsasd

Never fear me, it is the worst offense you can ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 150 times

"Those who boast of doing ordered things, it is logical that in the previous are messy. Here is the bad mood. ”

dsasd

Those who boast of doing orderly things, is league ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 162 times

"I think that defending ourselves from cowardice is the most difficult lesson of lifetime."

dsasd

I think that defending ourselves from cowardice is the law ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 83 times

"Human being, animal always ready to defame."

dsasd

Human being, animal always ready to defame.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 86 times

**Page 429**

"If the head wants to go, then go wherever it wants."

dsasd

If the head wants to go, then go to where ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 113 times

"Peace is that they don't ask you to do what you can't."

dsasd

Peace is that they don't ask you to do what you can't.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 122 times

"I like to count the time when you don't answer me, so I can justify the time when I don't respond. ”

dsasd

I like to count the time when you do not answer me, to ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 132 times

"If you don't want to fall back, lie forward."

dsasd

If you don't want to fall back, lie back ad ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 112 times

Dogs should not live with humans because they are a weapon of attack on human beings themselves. ”

dsasd

Dogs should not coexist with beings a ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 124 times

"People who meditate a lot on things are those who take away energies. ”

dsasd

**Page 430**

People who meditate a lot on things are that ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 94 times

"Nothing is more dangerous in life than taking the cross off of people with nails in their pockets. ”

dsasd

Nothing is more dangerous in life than taking away the cross ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 100 times

"I know there are many piolas who laugh reporting, I don't want to imagine when they cry with rage. ”

dsasd

I know there are many piolas who laugh reporting, I don't ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 95 times

"If you tell me what you are not, I will have reason to think everything

you are."

dsasd

If you tell me what you are not, I will have reason to think ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 91 times

"The spirit guides. ... those are the ghosts. "

dsasd

The spiritual guides. ... those are the feint ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 120 times

"Those who find love are happy. More what they look for it frantic minds don't end in love, they end up uninformed. ”

dsasd

Those who find love are happy. More what l ...

**Page 431**

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 102 times

"Good women are experts in downplaying the beliefs."

dsasd

Good women are adept at taking away your mind ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 100 times

"There are people who are arrogant, they do not affect me at all, because if it amazes me that they think you think of them and only them, luckily that not my problem."

dsasd

There are people who are arrogant, it does not affect me ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 102 times

"I leave you alone, so we are all at peace."

dsasd

I leave you in peace, so we all remain in peace.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 94 times

"The sport of Soccer is fine, but coexistence in society is not

It should be a replica of a court. ”

dsasd

The sport of Soccer is fine, but coexistence ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 102 times

"Whoever wishes to defeat has not even won a single battle."

dsasd

Who wants to defeat, has not even won, a sun ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 111 times

**Page 432**

"There are many who think that sex is a war, but I for the opposites I think love is peace. ”

dsasd

There are many who think that sex is a war, me ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 132 times

"People were so curious that they never wanted to say."

dsasd

The people who make you want to say got so curious ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 94 times

"I usually learn more when I'm in the wrong environment, but I enjoy much more than the right place. ”

dsasd

I usually learn more when I'm in the starting environment ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 99 times

"People who speak loudly just want to have reason."

dsasd

People who speak loudly just want to have reason.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 95 times

"The most challenging gaze is the most challenging fear."

dsasd

The most challenging gaze is the most challenging fear.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 113 times

"You have to ask permission to make annoying noises, otherwise it becomes
a nuisance to the soul. ”

dsasd

**Page 433**

You have to ask permission to make annoying noises, if ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 90 times

"Out of resentment comes love."

dsasd

Out of resentment comes love.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 111 times

"They started to think about the amount of useful things that exist,
only in our house, and by ourselves we do not know how to do. This is real."

dsasd

They started thinking about the amount of useful things ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 135 times

Who can see beyond their physical beauty can also see their
future."

dsasd

Who can see beyond their physical beauty, can ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 205 times

"Every human being has the condition to make another's dream come true
human being."

dsasd

Every human being has the condition to make reality ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 112 times

"There is nothing magical about the attraction, if they mention you they will look for you."

dsasd

There's nothing magical about the attraction, if they mention you ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 128 times

**Page 434**

"The second chances of life, are difficult to assume, because
they are usually in front of your sight. ”

dsasd

The second chances of life,, are the fifi ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 120 times

"Trust yourself, your talent, and adversities will be unfounded."

dsasd

Trust yourself, your talent, and adversity ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 176 times

"The most common human mistake is to think that some people do not
they want, when in fact there are seven billion people willing
give your affection, and it is not little. ”

dsasd

The most common human mistake is to think that something ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 183 times

"The water is from the wind and the flower from wheat, but you will never get, that my bread
be from the wind because I have a love. ”

dsasd

The water is from the wind and wheat is the flower, never more ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 128 times

"If you are an electrician the musicians will love you, more if you are a musician they will love you
electricians. ”

dsasd

If you are an electrician you will be loved by musicians, more if you are ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 102 times

**Page 435**

"How easy it is to heat the sun and how difficult it is to cure the insolated."

dsasd

How easy it is to heat the sun and how difficult it is to cure ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 95 times

"When it worries a lot, the more it is tentative, it is better to enjoy and leave for tomorrow our restlessness in the pocket. ”

dsasd

When it worries a lot, the more it is tentative, the better d ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 96 times

"There is nothing that calms me down if someone else does things without reason."

dsasd

There is nothing that gives me more calm than someone else does ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 98 times

"Art channels aggressiveness, but to be a true artist, there is no than being aggressive. "

dsasd

Art channels aggressiveness, but to be a v ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 88 times

"I am so misinformed that sometimes I think otherwise."

dsasd

I am so misinformed that sometimes I think against it ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 85 times

"When humiliation hurts, being honest thinks that I've done things worse but I won't do any more. ”

**Page 436**

dsasd

When humiliation hurts, being honest thinks that ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 93 times

"Life is about stages that you can save between knowledge and the truths. "

dsasd

Life is about stages that you can save in ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 85 times

“Win your talent and in case you don't forget your wallet.”

dsasd

In winning, take your talent and just in case ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 99 times

"If a work is your property, the approval must come first, from your property."

dsasd

If a work is your property, the approval must be ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 78 times

"Open what is to open, close what is to close."

dsasd

Open what is to open, close what is to ce ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 88 times

"Let's follow the protocol, let's lose freedom."

dsasd

Let's follow the protocol, let's lose freedom.

**Page 437**

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 148 times

"Having manners is the mask of the bored."

dsasd

Having manners is the mask of the bored.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 129 times

"Being out of our center is what makes us happy."

dsasd

Being out of our center is what makes us happy.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 99 times

"Envy is the glow of darkness."

dsasd

Envy is the glow of darkness.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 229 times

"If you play with my words, be careful of the counter attack."

dsasd

If you play with my words, be careful against ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 107 times

"Who does not show the face can be God, equally is not to be trusted."

dsasd

Who does not show the face can be God, equally I have not ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 197 times

"When you think you are losing is that there are some cunning that they want to make you carry your emotions. ”

dsasd

**Page 438**

When you think you are losing is that there is some ace ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 232 times

"If I understood everything, I would be a very problematic person, a social misunderstanding, trying to explain everything. ”

dsasd

If I understood everything I would be a very troublesome person ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 100 times

"You get confused, when you usually believe, that you are not dominated."
dsasd

You get confused, when you usually believe, that you are not ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 185 times

"He who criticizes badly does not listen well."

dsasd

Whoever criticizes badly does not listen well.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 100 times

"Do things for yourself, you will be more sure of what you do."

dsasd

Do things by yourself, you will be more sure of ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 86 times

"You have to be cautious, but not explicitly Puritan, to accept the diversity."

dsasd

You have to be cautious, but not explicitly puritanical ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 198 times

**Page 439**

"The people who enlighten you have their doubts, they do more than the rest you will notice everything they hide. Here is the need for art. ”

dsasd

The people who enlighten you have your doubts, ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 174 times

"Silence them with your own silence."

dsasd

Silence them with your own silence.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 96 times

"The only way to be at peace is not to do things to repent."

dsasd

The only way to be at peace is not to do things ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 89 times

"Who makes war with you, wants to seize your wealth."

dsasd

Who makes you a war, wants to seize your r ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 106 times

"Who despises you will suffer much more contempt."

dsasd

Who despises you will suffer much more contempt.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 113 times

"Who is exercising in solitude, the only thing waiting is a
nice company. ”

dsasd

**Page 440**

Who goes exercising in solitude, the only thing that ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 87 times

"The one who has the power not to get angry is stronger than those who parody
be strong and only hurt. "

dsasd

The one who has the power not to get angry is stronger ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 104 times

"People who expect great things in life are the great
souls. ”

dsasd

People who expect great things from life, s ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 84 times

"Doing good without being reciprocated is doing good to fools."

dsasd

Doing good without being reciprocated is doing ...
over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 148 times

"While you care about a person, at the same time you
wants to outdo. "

dsasd

While you care about a person, at the same time ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 89 times

"It was the bad guys themselves who taught me that prejudice is not so
bad."

dsasd

It was the bad guys themselves who taught me that the pre ...

**Page 441**

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 75 times

"Everyone searches and apparently no one finds, it is perhaps that few know
What they want."

dsasd

Everyone is looking and apparently no one is finding, maybe it will be ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 106 times

"It is not poverty that hurts, it is what they believe in the poor."

dsasd

It is not poverty that hurts, what they believe in ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 106 times

"The poor souls who ignore must know that every trace left in
the sand is washed away by the sea. "

dsasd

The poor souls who ignore must know that all ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 177 times

"The hypocrisy of wanting to save the world must end, if we ignore
a human being with basic needs. ”

dsasd

The hypocrisy of wanting to save the world must be thermo ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 162 times

"Getting tired of doing good is like asking people to get tired
it does evil. ”

dsasd

Getting tired of doing good is like asking him to leave ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 188 times

**Page 442**

"If I am not fashionable for women, can I consider myself a
man?."

dsasd

If I am not fashionable for women, will I be able to do so with ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 171 times

"Whoever lifts a wall for you in front of your generosity, does not deserve or
a "hello there". ”

dsasd

Who lifts a wall for you in front of your generosity ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 117 times

"If it goes well, perfect; What if it goes wrong?

dsasd

If it goes well perfect; and if it goes wrong what?

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 105 times

"Instead of flying and trying to catch my thoughts, it would be healthier
that you marry something. ”

dsasd

Instead of flying and trying to catch my thoughts, ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 125 times

"There are times when I prefer not to say anything to stay in peace."

dsasd

Sometimes I prefer not to say anything to stay and ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 151 times

"Being modest is a treasure within us that conquers true
loves Lots of fashions, little modesty. ”

**Page 443**

dsasd

Being modest is a treasure within us that so ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 93 times

"Those who need to show that they are better, I doubt they are."

dsasd

Those who need to show that they are better, I doubt d ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 99 times

"Keep moving fast or be overcome by noise."

dsasd

Keep moving fast or be overcome by noise.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 101 times

"There are still people who scream and they don't even know what to do
buy them. ”

dsasd

There are still people screaming and not even they know what it is ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 110 times

"An unsolved spiritual problem is a materialistic problem."

dsasd

An unsolved spiritual problem is a more ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 103 times

"When we fight to change some system in case the system changes
first in ourselves, that is why if we maintain a very ideal
strong this is manifested to us by defect in life. Here's why
they destroy certain utopias. ”

dsasd

**Page 444**

When we fight to change some system by itself ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 99 times

"There is nothing more polite about not calling someone who doesn't answer you."

dsasd

There is nothing more polite in not calling who you do not c ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 103 times

"Those who want to see you in the shadows are because you shine like the sun"

dsasd

Who wants to see you in the shadows is because they b ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 113 times

"When you lose that fear of failure does not stop you from moving forward."

dsasd

When you lose that fear of failure does not ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 112 times

“Every time someone humiliates, even if it doesn't seem like it, they lose prestige before the society. ”

dsasd

Every time someone humiliates, even if it doesn't seem like it, stand ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 108 times

"Believing it will never happen to you is the worst exposure to danger."

dsasd

Believing that it will never happen to you, is the worst expo sic ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 181 times

"Do not fear the head, fear the heart."

**Page 445**

dsasd

He is not afraid of the head, he is afraid of the heart.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 123 times

"There are humans who seem more defenseless than others, but we are all helpless, otherwise we would not attack ourselves. ”

dsasd

There are humans who seem more defenseless than others, but ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 102 times

"The ego, the slump."

dsasd

The ego, the slump.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 147 times

"Loving those who give you a house, food and pay the bills for you, the rest are dizziness. "

dsasd

Loving who gives you house, food and pays the bills for ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 100 times

"I like people who speak to my ear, but not the noisy sounds without transcendence, to my head. ”

dsasd

I like people who speak to my ear, but not ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 93 times

"Never be afraid of your own thoughts."

dsasd

Never be afraid of your own thoughts.

**Page 446**

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 94 times

"Money can't buy rest on the pillow."

dsasd

Money can't buy rest on the pillow.

over 2 years · 2 comments · seen 146 times

"Everything they throw at you is at the command of something, is that what
That's wrong."

dsasd

Everything they throw at you is under the orders of ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 102 times

"Where you fit the piece well, the conscience remains calm."

dsasd

Where you fit the piece well, consciousness is behind ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 96 times

"The soul when it is broken must be supplanted by our own
soul."

dsasd

The soul when it is broken must be supplanted ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 103 times

"To be a good person you only have to bless."

dsasd

To be a good person you just have to bless.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 96 times

"Wanting to harm someone is like wanting to mourn someone who
wants."

**Page 447**

dsasd

Wanting to harm someone is like wanting to mourn ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 137 times

"As is the intelligent person, such a precious jewel is worn out
to make it shine more. ”

dsasd

As is the intelligent person as such precious ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 89 times

"Having courage to be free is above love."

dsasd

Having courage to be free is above love.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 106 times

"The great supply of men in the network and the insecurity of the women, it is the extinction of the human being. ”

dsasd

The great offer of men in the network and the in ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 80 times

"Love is the trust that is given to another person on his merits."

dsasd

Love is the trust that is given to another Persian ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 131 times

"Mind control is thinking, my head is mine, because trusting me escapes my being. ”

dsasd

Mind control is thinking, my head is mine, because ...

**Page 448**

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 91 times

"Anxiety is produced by people who have a certain power of time in front of our wills. ”

dsasd

Anxiety is produced by people who keep a certain ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 91 times

"If you have already left something painful behind, let the memories not take you, to the same wound. ”

dsasd

If you've already left something painful behind, let them relapse ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 83 times

"You have to accept losing, only the winners know how to do it."

dsasd

You have to accept losing, only the winners know how ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 110 times

"The causes of my feelings take different senses, which are
manifest in things that I do not see but I know that they exist at some sight, and that
How in the mist can I feel. ”

dsasd

The causes of my feelings take different cent ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 135 times

"The happiness of recreation and the oddities of classrooms."

dsasd

The happiness of recreation and the oddities of a ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 105 times

**Page 449**

"There was a day in history that evil disappeared and humanity as a whole
He was happy because that day is today. ”

dsasd

There was a day in history that evil disappeared and ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 91 times

"Do not fear envy, fear more than just thinking about it."

dsasd

Do not fear envy, fear more than just thinking about it.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 106 times

"We must try to understand dreamers more, since the
world."

dsasd

We must try to understand dreamers more because ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 87 times

"Music is a difficult thing to do but easy to understand."

dsasd

Music is a difficult thing to do but easy to en ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 114 times

"Learning bothers us that is why we mature."

dsasd

Learning bothers us that is why we mature.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 117 times

"To be sociable you have to understand people within what they have
in their own limitations. ”

dsasd

**Page 450**

To be sociable you have to understand the people inside ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 170 times

"Who is it that is absolutely certain that is true."

dsasd

Who is who is absolutely sure that this is c ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 105 times

"Help but never try to satisfy an unhappy person, because he surpasses himself."

dsasd

Help but never try to satisfy an unhappy, ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 91 times

"What does not exist to make it exist is achievement."

dsasd

What does not exist to make it exist is achievement.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 110 times

"Desire me well for good, and it will be a shared good."

dsasd

Strongly wish me well, and it will be a shared good ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 68 times

“Sometimes I would love to be important so they don't trample on me, but I It happens to me, because being important requires you to be trampled a lot plus."

dsasd

Sometimes I would love to be important so that I don't ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 93 times

**Page 451**

"All lies have been rolling for some time, there are people who promote it and another what, tells you the truth. ”

dsasd

All lies have been rolling for some time, there are people ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 104 times

"I am me, but all the other actors in my head are sarcastic."

dsasd

I am me, but, all the other actors in my head, ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 100 times

"Be accommodating, but don't lose your personality."

dsasd

Be accommodating, but don't lose your personality.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 89 times

“Being good does not mean that you have to hold onto convictions improper. ”

dsasd

Being good doesn't mean you have to hold on to ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 98 times

"Let the temptation pass or bear the deception."

dsasd

Let go of temptation or endure deception.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 112 times

"The answers take a long time to come, so have fun
in the meantime and don't expect anything. ”

dsasd

**Page 452**

The answers take a long time to come because of that ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 114 times

"People who treat you like you don't have a reputation are missing
many years of emotional growth. ”

dsasd

People who treat you like you don't have reputations ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 115 times

"Just as the arrow pierces the body and leaves it dead, just as love is
, in the hour that loses hope. ”

dsasd

Just as the arrow pierces the body and leaves it dead ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 138 times

"There are times when you want to, but the reality is so crude, so cruel."

dsasd

There are times when you want to, but the reality is ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 109 times

“The rival jealousy raised is nothing but problems when obtaining the
orgasm."

dsasd

The rival jealousy raised is nothing but a problem ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 146 times

"Who comes and forgives more leaves behind the pain of resentment."

dsasd

Who comes and forgives more leaves behind the pain of res ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 129 times

**Page 453**

"Whoever believes it is."

dsasd

Whoever believes it is.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 95 times

"I was many times waiting for you to add me, because I tell you
for your good, that if you consider not to add me in the same way, they are the
same chances that at this moment you will fall a very
lightning."

dsasd

I was many times waiting for you to add me ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 131 times

"Even darkness will not take away from human beings that they always have a reason
to live."

dsasd

Neither the darkness to the human being is going to take away ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 193 times

"He who finds his destiny does not stop does not stop, the storms
they strike, and the ..... much stronger begins. ”

dsasd

He who finds his destiny does not stop does not stop, ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 111 times

"Now as an old man I don't take it seriously just orally."

dsasd

Now as an old man I don't take it seriously just orally.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 107 times

**Page 454**

"The climber who spends his life reaching the tops of the mountains, perhaps have no one at the best height to share your hard pride, but if you feel happy to be human. "

dsasd

The climber who spends his life reaching the tops of ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 137 times

"Giving a good person by the head is like attacking a cripple in some of its weaknesses. Here are the cowards. ”

dsasd

Giving a good person the head is like a record ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 87 times

"To think that you can put out a whole fire if you burn a little fingers. ”

dsasd

To think that you can put out a whole fire if you ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 103 times

"Don't expect the sky to paint you beautiful landscapes, because working on that you like landscapes you paint. "

dsasd

Do not expect the sky to paint you beautiful landscapes, its ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 97 times

"Modesty will help you much more to achieve your goals than you talent."

dsasd

Modesty will help you much more to reach your m ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 107 times

**Page 455**

"The issue of the ozone layer is solved only by throwing oxygen at

air and that is done with a human movement planting trees for
every piece of land available. ”

dsasd

The ozone layer issue is solved only t ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 191 times

"Playing sports is an activity that is not stopped but is put on
the stairs are difficult over the years. ”

dsasd

Playing sports is an activity that is not stopped if ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 116 times

"Cultural diversity is born from the diversity of languages they interpret
artists in the same society. ”

dsasd

Cultural diversity is born out of diversity of hatred ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 166 times

"Repressive plans when forming a partner, lost time, plans for freedom
,happiness."

dsasd

Repressive plans when partnering, lost time ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 124 times

"The difference is made by people who say what they can say, keep quiet what they don't
he can do, and he speaks what he must speak. ”

dsasd

The difference is made by people who say what they can ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 120 times

**Page 456**

"Tears on your shoulders, daggers behind your back."

dsasd

Tears on your shoulders, daggers behind you.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 102 times

"Fans often yell euphoria at a guy who leaves his eggs for
the floor to millions of better guys. ”

dsasd

Fans often yell euphorically at a guy who ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 113 times

"Never see yourself in anyone's reflection because nobody is worthy of your
reflexes."

dsasd

Never see yourself in anyone's reflection because nobody is m ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 149 times

"Sing, sing a million, it's the only way that the clam out of the water
open up. ”

dsasd

Sing, sing a million, it's the only way that ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 132 times

"It seems to you that they remember you when they are actually dreaming."

dsasd

It seems to you that they remember you when in reality ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 102 times

"I don't believe in myself, it's useless for me to believe in you."

dsasd

**Page 457**

I do not believe in myself, it is useless for me to believe in you.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 177 times

Please note if you want to kick me, please make sure that your
legs are fit. ”

dsasd

Please note if you want to kick me, by fax ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 332 times

"Priceless people do all the best in the world

free."

dsasd

Priceless people do all the best ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 223 times

"It is not what you like that lasts, it is where you find love."

dsasd

It is not what you like that lasts, it is where you uncu ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 207 times

"Life in dreams provides more in acts, life is unforeseen."

dsasd

Life in dreams foresees more in acts the vine ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 200 times

"The true importance of the men of history is
it only remains how important they were in telling the truth about themselves
themselves. ”

dsasd

The true importance of men's ...

**Page 458**

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 188 times

"The waves must be contained with strong walls."

dsasd

The waves must be contained with strong walls.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 310 times

"You have the right to feel important, try to be in good condition
, there's never a pitiful puncher missing. ”

dsasd

You have the right to feel important, try to be ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 169 times

"He who laughs last laughs best, but it is better not to laugh."

dsasd

He who laughs last laughs best, but it is better not to laugh.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 212 times

"To love as I love her with all the strength of my being is happiness."

dsasd

Loving as I love her with all the strength of my being is ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 271 times

"When the mental pain of anger comes, before so much weakness of my being conspired, I amuse myself by calmly thinking about my imperfections until I burst out laughing. ”

dsasd

When the mental pain of anger comes, before so much ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 193 times

**Page 459**

"The extremely popular is not extreme, that anyone at admire, defame, or practice cannot be accessed with a small action. ”

dsasd

The extremely popular is not extreme, that ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 147 times

"Responding to a dirty mouth is explaining manners to someone who really it's hard for him to listen. Behold the rulers. ”

dsasd

Responding to a dirty mouth is explaining manners to something ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 230 times

"When bad reputation is mocked, it is acquired."

dsasd

When bad reputation is mocked, it is acquired.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 165 times

“All that is life has no dimensions. It is a whole part of a whole

each ."

dsasd

Everything that is life has no dimensions. It's a whole ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 145 times

"To achieve the full will of what our being wants, usually
we have to wait for other people's wishes to be fulfilled. ”

dsasd

To achieve the full will of what our desires ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 121 times

"Today is the right day, tomorrow I don't know."

**Page 460**

dsasd

Today is the right day, tomorrow I don't know.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 286 times

"Things fall under their own weight but there are always others who repeat
the activity, nobody is so wise as to give examples. ”

dsasd

Things fall under their own weight but always ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 141 times

"Never doubt that those who destroy are intelligent as well as
I doubt the intelligence of vice. ”

dsasd

Never doubt that those who destroy are intelligent ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 142 times

“I have seen lightning strike a tree and it survived, man did not. Behold
strength."

dsasd

I have seen lightning strike a tree and it survived, ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 246 times

"After this nature is completely destroyed, I pray in the

reborn from the world, that there are no more predators. ”

dsasd

After this nature is completely des ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 229 times

"Animals have the courage and dignity to be better than beings
humans."

**Page 461**

dsasd

Animals have the courage and dignity to be me ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 183 times

"We are made of microbes that make nature sick."

dsasd

We are the microbes that make nature sick ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 228 times

"More money, more war, more power, equal, extinction."

dsasd

More money, more war, more power, equal, extinction.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 241 times

"If I am to believe, I will believe what many other men said, not in a
I only book because in those cases it makes me not believe in any. And that would be
unfair for the work of many for a better humanity. ”

dsasd

If I am to believe, I will believe what many men said ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 220 times

"When they tell me, of that nothing, I think clearly of values nothing true."

dsasd

When they tell me, of that nothing, I think clearly of value ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 129 times

"In one world there was a sybarite-like civilization that all

they used to admire a Totem pole in moving colors. ”

dsasd

In a world there was a civilization similar to ...

**Page 462**

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 133 times

"Bad pride speaks of what it has not achieved, plus good pride
Talk about what he accomplished. ”

dsasd

Bad pride speaks of what it has not achieved, more ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 150 times

"You feel more secure when you learn to do the tasks you know
perform the ignorant. "

dsasd

You feel more secure when you learn to do the ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 252 times

“As convincing as it may be, one should not believe in
absolutely nothing that comes from screaming. ”

dsasd

As convincing as it may be, there is no need to go ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 161 times

"Teasing is fun even when you're the one who bothers you."

dsasd

Teasing is fun even when you're the one who ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 95 times

"I am more struck by people who are not interested in calling the
Attention ."

dsasd

I am more struck by people who do not instill them ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 116 times

**Page 463**

"That the fact of losing does not prevent you from continuing in the race."

dsasd

That the fact of losing does not prevent you from continuing in the car ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 251 times

"We must do what the heart tells us, but we must let him think a
little, in case you change your mind. ”

dsasd

We must do what the heart tells us, but there is ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 250 times

"Anyone I like I like more in their optimism than in their
resentment."

dsasd

Anyone I like best in their best ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 253 times

"Word of my sustenance holy word."

dsasd

Word of my livelihood holy word.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 270 times

"There are times when I get invaded by the thoughts of others, and it is
right there where I welcome you, everything that forces, for what
that I will never be. ”

dsasd

Sometimes I get invaded by the thought of ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 376 times

**Page 464**

"Talking about human values while you think you have been disappointed is heroic."

dsasd

Talk about human values while you think it has ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 180 times

"The mathematics of the complicated life made with letters that concerns the world is less complicated than the life of being under the control of a manipulator."

dsasd

The mathematics of complicated life made with letters ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 290 times

“Leave the heart alone, not take revenge, try to be useful and not fear; Are the rules of which we are not soldiers. ”

dsasd

Leave the heart alone, don't take revenge, try to be ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 171 times

"If an image is worth a thousand words, I am no longer imagined."

dsasd

If an image is worth a thousand words, I am no longer useful ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 355 times

"Nothing shows more courage than a woman with a partner sleeping alone."

dsasd

Nothing shows more courage than a woman with company ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 170 times

**Page 465**

"If I let you be it is because I want to conquer you."

dsasd

If I let you be it is because I want to conquer you.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 291 times

"The only woman I like is not one, I am not a hypocrite, but what
It strikes me that among so many I don't exist. ”

dsasd

The only woman I like is not one, I am not h ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 273 times

"I am so open to a relationship with a woman that unfortunately the
headwind does not let us be. "

dsasd

I am so open to a relationship with a woman that l ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 212 times

"If you see me on the ceiling before sleeping, you better think about letting me sleep quiet."

dsasd

If you see me on the ceiling before sleeping, you better think ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 249 times

"If you see me on the ceiling before sleeping, you better think about letting me sleep quiet."

dsasd

If you see me on the ceiling before sleeping, you better think ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 329 times

"There is no age to fall in love because all ages are dangerous."

**Page 466**

dsasd

There is no age to fall in love because all ages ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 270 times

"The first kiss is very sweet, the last a literal cramp."

dsasd

The first kiss is very sweet, the last a cramp l ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 428 times

"Not expecting to please is the pending challenge of every man who wants
to see other men free. ”

dsasd

Not expecting to please is the pending challenge of all h ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 292 times

"A woman usually knows that in more than a thousand years, in how she has given you
the kiss on the cheek. ”

dsasd

A woman is usually known that in more than a thousand years, in ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 322 times

"The wise thoughts found in bed are of spirits
who have not yet found their profession. ”

dsasd

The wise thoughts found in bed ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 380 times

"Every wise man suffers more from knowing."

dsasd

Every wise man suffers more from knowing.

**Page 467**

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 336 times

"Love is made of valid reasons, instead the tyranny of reasons
imposed. ”

dsasd

Love is made of valid reasons, instead the ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 404 times

"Just as the Moon, everything feminine makes us think that it is close
while it is as far physically. ”

dsasd

Just as the Moon everything feminine makes us think that ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 418 times

"Life is about a constant escaping quickly without
expect changes from each one or those who criticize you. ”

dsasd

Life is about constantly escaping re ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 309 times

"The works are done like having a child, without mistakes or successes, it is the
The result, whatever it is of love, that is, a work is to admire its
beauty of creation, but if you live finding the error in everything, go
thinking of the militia. ”

dsasd

The works are done like having a child, without mistakes ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 316 times

"People sympathize with each other by recognizing their
qualities."

dsasd

**Page 468**

People sympathize with each other by recognizing them ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 295 times

"You have to learn to distract yourself without making annoying noises."

dsasd

You have to learn to distract yourself without making loud noises ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 358 times

"You know what depresses you, it is the awkwardness with which those
cowards who are for war. ”

dsasd

You know what depresses you, is the awkwardness with which you t ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 339 times

"The little girls become those who bite and the little ones stay
remorse plus the virtuous usually exist in places where
find that human misery. ”

dsasd

The little girls become the ones that bite and the little ones ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 319 times

"The worst blow you receive goes from your own hand as it leaves you bitten back."

dsasd

The worst blow you receive goes from your own hand because ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 318 times

"Men, not only the ones you remember most fervently did not bite, no another is going to bite them with nothing, even if they do what they do apparently."

dsasd

**Page 469**

Men, not only the ones you remember most fervently n ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 366 times

"I met some linyeras who fed them, gave them houses, food, dressed them and they had the pleasure of being my friends but little by little it was changing, with the advent of the Internet has made everyone wealthy. ”

dsasd

I met some linyeras that fed them, gave them ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 361 times

“In my neighborhood there are many who are called Bardias, but I call them everyone alike, Keko. Keko Bardias for friends. ”

dsasd

In my neighborhood there are many who are called Bardias, but ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 338 times

"Unfortunately there is always something worse, and it is even more regrettable not to be able to say it, otherwise it would be more regrettable. ”

dsasd

Unfortunately there is always something worse, and it is more lame ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 440 times

"Do not go to mourn or regret in the house that you have denied the wine and the bread."

dsasd

Do not go to cry or regret in the house that you have denied ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 360 times

"The most contemplative chest without giving fissures, is a sore chest, but noble."

dsasd

**Page 470**

The most contemplative chest without giving fissures, is a ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 330 times

"There is no soul at your mercy that deserves your urges."

dsasd

There is no soul at your mercy that deserves your ur ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 385 times

"I have always written in controversy, it is what makes me an artist, not a dictator. "

dsasd

I have always written in controversy, is what I ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 447 times

"The best thing a human being can do to save himself is that even make your own convictions make serious exceptions. ”

dsasd

The best thing a human being can do to save himself ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 408 times

"They destroy everything that is, so that those who envy them they create and build, because what hurts those who destroy the most is that you are not so afraid of happiness, but do not believe in your pretense joy."

dsasd

They destroy everything, so that there are just ...
over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 350 times

"The pride created by oneself is self-esteem, more interpreting the
pride of others is an act of poverty. ”

dsasd

**Page 471**

The pride created by oneself is self-esteem, more ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 416 times

"I went out the window and saw a bird the bird was looking at me and I at him and in a
At that moment I felt that what he wanted to convey to me was that we were not
matching nature. ”

dsasd

I went out the window and saw a bird the bird was looking at me ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 347 times

"When there is frustration, you have to invent the substitute measure."

dsasd

When there is frustration, you have to invent the m ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 337 times

"When you have no one to talk to, wait, because if you don't get lost."

dsasd

When you have no one to talk to, wait, because without ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 336 times

"The thoughts pass through me like whirlwinds of ideas, but at
make a work I choose which and in what way will be printed in the
weather."

dsasd

Thoughts go through me like a whirlwind ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 367 times

"Every stone that gets in the way is laid for you, love it, because surely
It is the one that prevents you from hitting a rock. ”

dsasd

**Page 472**

Every stone that gets in the way is laid for you, wants ...

over 2 years · 2 comments · viewed 352 times

“The human being who is instinctive in any of his ways;
tends to be remote, but the human being who is sociable usually
to be accepted."

dsasd

The human being who is instinctive in which ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 431 times

"Disconformity when it manifests itself at its best in a
power of pain, it is simply the lack of respect for limitations and
the wills of others. "

dsasd

Disconformity when it manifests at its maximum ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 383 times

"Apparently there is a new science with many results, if you want
to know what it is about, write us that we do not answer you, the science of
rude. "

dsasd

Apparently there is a new science with many resoles ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 394 times

"You have to behave well so that things don't work against us."

dsasd

You have to behave well so that things do not happen in ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 318 times

"You are inevitably better than this phrase, no one can deny it, that is
Logically you are better than me, and that's why you read me. ”

**Page 473**

dsasd

You are unfailingly better than this phrase, nobody l ...

over 2 years · 5 comments · viewed 460 times

“Learning and having good behavior opens up all possible ways for hopes, is what comes to creativity to freedom and even forge happiness in you. "

dsasd

Learning and good behavior opens all the way ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 336 times

"How badly we are going, because go to a perfumery, and let taste in your hand all the fragrances, smell them, everything will disappear. Remember that there are incense sticks or incenses for you space."

dsasd

With what bad love we are, because go to a perfume ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 375 times

"Watch out for divided territory everyone invades."

dsasd

Watch out for divided territory everyone invades.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 321 times

"Having paranormal powers would be a wonder of my being more to have powers for abnormal would be totally unfair. ”

dsasd

Having paranormal powers would be a wonder of me ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 393 times

**Page 474**

"You open the door yourself, you just have to wait, the access is ready."

dsasd

You open the door yourself, you just have to wait, what ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 453 times

"Who really wants to love them with pleasure, with so many people
beautiful in the world I just have to know who they are
available to my love. "

dsasd

Who really wants to love them with pleasure ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 404 times

"You have to accept as a natural fact the compensation of others
We're happy."

dsasd

Compensation must be accepted as a natural fact ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 388 times

"Never fear empty moments because they indicate what you're ready for
to receive."

dsasd

Never fear empty moments because they indicated ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 372 times

"Nothing more toxic, nothing more rubbish that even insinuates you to speak ill
of your loved ones and more, those just want to get the money and have the
mania to wear

against those who give you everything to live, you have to bank yourself a
little thing. ”

**Page 475**

dsasd

Nothing more toxic, nothing more trash than even you in ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 383 times

"Every time my ex-wife comes into my head, I feel more helpless
They Trace without cheetah. ”

dsasd

Every time my ex-wife comes into my head, I feel ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 358 times

"If you think you're cool, you don't have to reproach anything, because you suppose he did it for love. ”

dsasd

If you think you're cool, you don't have to blame ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 336 times

"If I took you out of my life it is because you have made a big mistake with me."

dsasd

If I took you out of my life it is because you have committed a great ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 318 times

"I'm tired of the phrase blow by blow verse by verse, I don't know if for the blows, or by the verses. ”

dsasd

I'm tired of the phrase blow by blow verse by verse ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 344 times

"It is not offensive to me that you do not know me, which is more offensive that being my friend, you ignore me. ”

dsasd

**Page 476**

I don't find it offensive that you don't know me, which ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 332 times

"You can live from dreams, from love, it is normal, what is abnormal is that because you believe in you, an intolerant will make a bad face at you, I forgive them and I keep going. ”

dsasd

You can live from dreams, from love, it is normal ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 348 times

"I could have been a millionaire, perhaps many would have wanted to be my

friends but I preferred to tell my truth. ”

dsasd

I could have been a millionaire, maybe many would have, ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 353 times

“Hunting to eat is the most human thing, but the difficulties have become so difficult things, that the human being goes to the supermarket to hunt and charges a true animal. ”

dsasd

Hunting for food is the most human thing, but they have become ...

over 2 years · 2 comments · viewed 444 times

"How many people in the world are giving encouragement and how many people who are wait like the best medicine. ”

dsasd

How many people in the world are giving encouragement and which ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 384 times

**Page 477**

"Be very careful about supporting unknown victims, you will know what indirectly you will be supporting the irresponsible who caused it, and this plays against you ”

dsasd

Be very careful about supporting unknown victims, ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 367 times

"When a woman closes, the man must flee, especially if a woman is open you will fall in love with that man who has found your detail. ”

dsasd

When a woman closes, the man must flee, ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 431 times

"Success is nothing more than fine-tuning in a work, the soul, of the best they have left in our hearts. "

dsasd

Success is nothing more than tuning in a work, the soul, ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 409 times

"The resolution of the problems lies in how fast we can transgress thought. "

dsasd

Problem solving lies in how fast ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 362 times

"The faith that we deposit in others is the same faith that we deposit towards ourselves. ”

dsasd

The faith we place in others is the same faith that ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 349 times

**Page 478**

"Love is not making yourself ill-born like those around you."

dsasd

Love is not to make you ill-born like those who network you ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 483 times

"After a certain adulthood, there is no longer talk of friends, no longer talk of loves, it seems like something forbidden where you are only worth money rabble."

dsasd

After a certain adulthood, there is no longer talk of a mistress ...

over 2 years · 2 comments · viewed 521 times

"When you manage to do things as your parents have told you, there you you will realize with the affection that they did, then you will have self-love and therefore the legitimate respect of society. ”

dsasd

When you manage to do things as you have been told ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 407 times

"The tastes for music can be compared seeing women together,
the ugly one unfailingly distracts you. ”

dsasd

The tastes for music can be compared by watching many ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 430 times

“They usually speak wonders about a person, so don't turn to them.
In life check everything for yourself. ”

dsasd

They usually speak wonders of a person, so ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 352 times

**Page 479**

"Materialistic people are on the test, you give them a gold bar
and they don't like it, they exchange it for the lowest ticket. ”

dsasd

To the test are the materialistic people, I r ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 474 times

"Do not stay waiting for answers, always move gently in your
matters, the answers come alone. ”

dsasd

Do not wait for answers, always go ge ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 401 times

“Memory exists for when we step back to increase
defenses to go forward experienced. ”

dsasd

Memory exists for when we step back to ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 371 times

"The plumb line is used to fish because when the fish falls into the water it is not
listen and the hook is covered in food, that's why they catch it
being innocent. ”

dsasd

The plumb line is used for fishing because when it falls to the ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 389 times

"The joy that young people give to society to more than one adult has
out of sadness. ”

dsasd

The joy that young people give to society to m ...

over 2 years · 2 comments · viewed 442 times

**Page 480**

"Swear words are dirty because they deny pure thought."

dsasd

Bad words are dirty because they deny the thought ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 345 times

"Who has to point you the longest way is because that person does not
It makes no sense where he is going and it is you who gives him his next address.
You go ahead. ”

dsasd

Who has to point you the longest way is because ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 385 times

"The righteous will always be fair to justice, the traitor will always be
traitor in full view of everyone and even his traitorous heavy friends of
other causes. "

dsasd

The righteous will always be fair to justice, the ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 384 times

"There is nothing more tempting in this life than to save yourself, patting
back to the mediocre. ”

dsasd

There is nothing more tempting in this life than to be saved ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 368 times

"Only those who fight lose on any battlefield, they have lost
the ruines and the conformists triumphed. ”

dsasd

Only friends who fight lose in any field ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 333 times

**Page 481**

"I still have not decided to do a program in the mass media or
build a wall to limit popular expression, so
they think. "

dsasd

I still can't decide to do a program for the month ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 330 times

"Make the same mistake many times until you realize that the other
I was wrong."

dsasd

Make the same mistake many times until you find yourself ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 306 times

"Not answering messages is rude, but it cannot be remedied,
so if they do not return the courtesy I have to know that they are one of those
deceitful people who have made pious silences fashionable, a
barbarism."

dsasd

Not answering messages is rude, but I don't know ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 478 times

"If you are sorry for being a star, you will be bothered by the sunlight."

dsasd

If you are sorry for being a star, the light will bother you ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 370 times

“Following success is very worthy, but it would not be more convenient for everyone to be
in doing good. "

dsasd

Following the success is very worthy but it would not be more count ...

**Page 482**

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 377 times

"Making a key within yourself takes a more prudent time
you will have to know that a key is used to open only one door. ”

dsasd

Making a key within yourself takes time ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 381 times

"I know what I want but others don't seem to understand it."

dsasd

I know well what I want but it seems that the others don't ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 322 times

"Hopes are never lost, but we must lose, all those who
make them impossible. ”

dsasd

Hopes are never lost, but you have to lose ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 306 times

"The people who realized early that the most necessary
it's food, but early on, they got rich. ”

dsasd

People who realized early that ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 309 times

"Motivation drives away vices and encourages work."

dsasd

Motivation drives away vices and encourages work.

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 328 times

**Page 483**

"Money does not make happiness, it only has the condition of prolonging this same in time. "

dsasd

Money does not make happiness, it only has the condice ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 307 times

"By telling the truth you win in freedom and you lose in privileges."

dsasd

By telling the truth you win in freedom and you lose ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 347 times

"They asked me why I refused to happiness, after almost twenty years I realized, that I had been treated as a wretch, the stupid analyst."

dsasd

They asked me why I refused happiness, ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 344 times

"Both palaces and ruins are often visited."

dsasd

Both the palaces and the wheels are usually visited ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 303 times

"Once you feel freedom, you will face survival in loneliness, better ask for forgiveness and remember what you have won for generosity."

dsasd

Once you feel freedom, you will face the ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 235 times

**Page 484**

"Whoever laughs too much among hyenas, an innocent victim, be careful not with vertex yourself in lamb. ”

dsasd

Who laughs too much among hyenas, a victim one ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 328 times

"Underestimate human error."

dsasd

Underestimate human error.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 348 times

"Don't wait for them to come to love you because you deserve it, it won't happen the better it is to make your decisions faster and if you make a mistake you will learn to get out of certain trances. ”

dsasd

Don't wait for them to come to love you because they deserve it ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 418 times

"There is something stronger than gold, it is the poor mental classes."

dsasd

There is something stronger than gold, it is the mint classes ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 357 times

"Because there are things that are given, who deserves it, and coincidentally they forget what you deserve. ”

dsasd

Because there are things that are given, who deserves it ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 348 times

**Page 485**

"Give all my intimate secrets, if you want a woman, but fear to encourage you to say them. ”

dsasd

I gave all my intimate secrets, if you want a woman, but ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 376 times

"Braver than laughing alone, is understanding why you stopped laughing."

dsasd

Braver than laughing alone, is to understand why you d ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 372 times

"When there is a drought, fertilize and enjoy the flowers."

dsasd

When there is drought, fertilize and enjoy the flowers.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 356 times

"When in doubt, weakness opens your mouth, strength closes it."

dsasd

When in doubt, weakness opens your mouth, strength l ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 378 times

"People who don't give me anything live by taking care of what I eat and what
I drink, that's gastronomic discrimination. ”

dsasd

People who give me nothing live by taking care of what ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 353 times

“Saliva must have its tastes, given that, to a person how much more
they spit it wiser it becomes. ”

dsasd

**Page 486**

Saliva must have your tastes, since, at a ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 359 times

"People often tease intellectuals, because there is a
bunch of mediocre people who think they're smart. ”

dsasd

People often tease intellectuals, ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 350 times

"Defending yourself from noisy people by saying, I don't feel like
Talking to you or listening to you should be a human right. ”

dsasd

Defending yourself from noisy people by saying, ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 380 times

"If you are made to feel guilty about senseless things, you are actually good wave."

dsasd

If they make you feel guilty about meaningless things, e ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 338 times

"Peace and love and something was missing, the silence."

dsasd

Peace and love and something was missing, silence.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 392 times

"If you want to be heard more, buy speakers how much to be surrounds. ”

dsasd

If you want to be heard more, buy speakers ...

**Page 487**

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 332 times

"Of the worst wounds to be borne is that any arrogant it creates more than you. ”

dsasd

Of the worst wounds to be borne is that a ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 357 times

"When many unhappy people make noise or stop to think, they are gnawed by power. ”

dsasd

When many unhappy people make noise or stop ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 339 times

"If you've already thought about it for yourself, it's best not to ask the question."

dsasd

If you have already thought about it for yourself, it is better not to ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 318 times

"The most unpleasant thing for an artist is that a colleague omits it and worse still have it omitted by all means. ”

dsasd

The most unpleasant thing for an artist is that a colleague ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 363 times

"The deepest thing I have is the deep plate."

dsasd

The deepest thing I have is the deep plate.

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 367 times

**Page 488**

"The people were gathered in the public square to watch the filming of the execution of a famous dreamer by hanging, they asked him what are his last words and said, And he who does not appear on television does not exist no. ”

dsasd

The people were gathered in the public square to see ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 372 times

"The genes of madness are manifested between languages that promote disagreement, the more they will only find immediate relief in money, conforming to a cruel existence. ”

dsasd

The genes of madness are manifested between languages ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 412 times

"Closed mouth; tender eyes, ears with music, advance the steps. ”

dsasd

Closed mouth; tender eyes, ears with music, flatter ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · viewed 333 times

"When they tell me that I am wrong in something, even if it seems a lie, I I am glad because my pride is lowered and an ignorant runs away from me. ”

dsasd

When they tell me I'm wrong about something, even if it seems ...

over 2 years · 0 comments · seen 194 times

"Never but never has a teacher taught how to avoid human conflict and fool who claims that his own problems are also those of the other humans. ”

dsasd

Never but never has a teacher taught how to avoid the c ...

**Page 489**

over 3 years · 0 comments · viewed 143 times

"You have to react, but react, in our selves, calm and anyway in good. ”

dsasd

We must react, but react, in our self, ...

over 3 years · 0 comments · viewed 171 times

“Knowing how to make love is the art of taking a rose and taking all the thorns. ”

dsasd

Knowing how to make love is the art of taking a rose and ...

over 3 years · 0 comments · viewed 205 times

"If in your own way, you have shown that you love others, do not hesitate, all the world loves you. ”

Phrases - Daniel Triunfo.

"It would be good if the short-term obligations were terminated and write more each one, each one for what hurts that is nothing more than injustice of not being able to ... express your human rights. ”

"Let's be Dear

If it's a love song I can hurt you

So we better put the condition at once

Every way has its return

The bee thinks it kills and she dies of pain

We only have to feel esteemed

Your world will change my world will change

Back is maybe

**Page 490**

And the air is not air are things that are beyond

The road comes and goes excuse me the heart that kills

It's not love left in the past

Let's put the condition

The bee believes that it kills and dies of pain

Let's be esteemed.

In dedication to those who followed my sentences

Thank you and let's be esteemed. ”

"You have to light up without looking gloomy ... happy 2015."

“I have thought and rethought it; the heart sings with the heart, the
hearts will sing with hearts, so I decided not to be curious of your
life and at the end of everything let you free because I love you, because I have always been
so everything I have loved I have set free because I love him. ”

“Being necessary for something in life is synonymous with wealth and feeling
useful to others get the stones out of our way that's why we
we must tolerate bad times like shaking parents and
never lose solidarity the goodwill of love in life because
luckily there are different people with a world of emotions
new I choose joy and you are free choose. ”

"A true man is who: He works, he is a gentleman and educated; He is a
true woman who is a lady if she wants, works if she wants, and educated
if you want ... and doing everything else that men do not realize.
”

"The problem is not what you are, the problem is what you hide from your
fantasies to others, because who feels to say their sexuality socially
, is not only happy but happy in company. ”

“Happiness is not if it exists, fun is. ”

**Page 491**

"I liked everything I have done so far, there is no regret
our own devotions in life or feeling guilty for nonsense
, but I think that the others who have gone through my life will not be able to
deny that they liked something. ”

"And ... since we realize that it is a robot ... because it doesn't ... it has batteries
haha .... "

"When they verbally judge one person by their appearance, the other
person is left wondering what they want with me that they want to look cute. ”

"If you make your decisions cautiously and in a shared way and with
love and acceptance of being able to lose, you will save yourself from a few
drawbacks. ”

"Be careful of one thing in life if your motive is to humiliate, I have
learned that the weak can become strong and the strong even stronger
still. ”

"At the slightest hint of an act that offends us, I want to take advantage
of us at a time when we feel empty, to take
manipulative obligations or in any of its forms, even being
ignored, you should not forgive yourself in any way. ”

"When things go wrong with our ego we must think ... that this
dream is fulfilled, laugh at all the clumsiness that led us to
believing ourselves uncertain things from the past and learning to overcome and search with
courage new reasons for existence to be happy, think that

a new and true love will be born if peace excites you but have
always in your soul that you can be surrounded by violence, just have
present that so that you can enjoy your life, accept losing to enjoy
the achievements of others then take it easy. ”

"What happens is that people like to live Sub esteeming the
others for any power that is at a certain moment to lose
and it is in everyone to agree, that it is this idea that makes us poor and
unsure of ourselves, because everyone has their daily life and
there are times that ordinary people resort to violence to survive

**Page 492**

ignoring the power of something higher, forgetting that we are human
just as it is what makes us different, unfortunately when it comes to
deal. ”

"Every wise being has lived in search of the truth, he can only tell you
some guidelines, for your well-being and even more among all their recipes
happiness, the most learned and perhaps the most valuable, is that of not leaving you
fall on paths that are dissident in life, that's your true friend.
”

"Feeling that someone treats you with love makes you keep going despite
from everyday life, an affectionate greeting at a certain moment changes your
day or maybe life. ”

"In the passage through the life of the profession, you will find enemies, who
push, by the time you find a good opponent but a good
adversary, find a friend. ”

"There are people who usually take advantage of others, but the most
fast are those who take advantage of themselves. ”

"There is no need to worry about things that do not work out or did not work out for us
in life, they were inevitably going to go wrong. ”

"For people who provide services or sell emotional items for
occasions and more of that they live they like it very much and it is very
It is important to also receive greetings of affection on your dates. ”

"If in your own way you have demonstrated to love others, do not hesitate, he loves you
all the world. ”

"A recent anecdote, we spent a group of neighbors a week without
running water, we only had the recerbas of a tank until
We had a drop left, it started to rain heavily and I decided to draw water from the rain
, after two hours they reconnected the running water, that's where I saw comparing
, the value of things. .. ”

“For something at the moment everything goes unnoticed as much as in the
remembered past that I was happy, it will not be that at this very moment it will be

**Page 493**

valued in the ailment of my old age that I am fully happy here and
now. ”

"Just as resentments do injustice, love while doing what fair. ”

"There are times in my life, when a special person appears and I leave her enter to guide me in the sea, it is at that moment that I need Correspondence to give everything and then feel that I have fallen in love. ”

"If happiness cannot be bought with money, and if love is the happiness, then money has nothing to do with love. ”

"A poet is one who lost his smile in the field of giving, and make up for love and still perceive that woman who has given it all too to reach out to him and return his thanks. ”

“When rancor leads you in life, don't care about it, be selfish and Enjoy your self-test, that is, it is useless to suffer for someone who he does not love you he did not love you nor should he love you and take the dagger from your chest look at the sky, ask no more and leave her behind everything behind her own hurt do not turn against you and love always as you have loved. ”

"When there is a separation, the man becomes for other women the reflection of his unsolved oedipus that's why it's normal to be rejected and At the same time, in the case of women, having so many suitors, be obfuscated by imaginary sexual persecution by

men who strongly represent the father figure in his mind is that's why for a while the break hurts, the healthiest for involved is oblivion at the conscious level of the other person. ”

"The problem is not that a woman does not like a fat man, it is viable, it is human, what worries the fat is the

quality of degradation suffered by the ugly, but when they were cute. (Philosopher Stone) "

"You are the best thing that has ever happened to me but I don't want it to happen to me more is that you are still so pretty and I look so ridiculous and ugly that for me

**Page 494**

you know where, well go to take off and never come back, take with you everything superficial and nausea that you cause me when I see you pass. ”

“Things distinguish between what is and what is not. ”

"It seems like I'm watching a horror movie all the time since the beginning of time and as the highest grossing event called the success of The Forest Rangers led by the Guardians of Desire company. ”

"To think that it is so easy to cure love sickness, some think that destroying
It is easier, I say no, it is more difficult to build, but what if that
person left us, leaving in us a bittersweet flavor, what you have to
to do is what the heart says ... write to whom you love and take the evil out of
it's that easy, break your ego, change that good luck will be on you
side ... if not try again, but do not stay null or void in hell,
put in you the inner voice that suits you that will be the healthiest. ”

“I have thought and rethought it; the heart sings with the heart, the
hearts will sing with hearts, so I decided not to be curious of your
life and at the end of everything leave you

free because I love you, because I have always been like this everything that I have loved
I have set free because I love him. ”

“You have hurt me so much, so deeply, so much time I spend thinking about
you, that grief does not allow me to conquer another woman, pity I feel for you
for leaving a good guy like you said, with a beautiful heart,
This will not heal time. I only wait for that woman who has the courage to
be worthy of me. ”

"Those who promote lies give me a deep irritation in the
stomach like feeling helpless before people who feel power and
do not measure the consequences of what I can digest, pity and sorrow for the
people of double discourse who hide from their own evils
generating a neurotic society. ”

“If what you give me, you take from me, is that you have never given me anything. ”

"If you take revenge against a person who is condemned by the past
, keep in mind that this person may be innocent and then the

**Page 495**

problem will remain yours and ultimately the culprit will be you for
defects. ”

I prefer the warmth of a woman, the colors of nature, the sound of
rain the wind the sea, the water of the springs, the music of the birds, the
perish, the smoke signals, taking refuge in coastal and mud, in
imagine with my hands, barter, walk and run in

the medanos, play to believe that I win, that is to say to be rich to live .... that
living with all kinds of devices, and more than looking for friends, being friends with
truth of all nature, make rounds with hugs and get stung
the ants and not the needle waters anymore escape before the

Appliances and their vendors convince me to stay
ruthless pharmaceutical clinic. ”

"Low ratings demonstrate the ineffectiveness and inferiority of the teacher when teaching a student. ”

"If you think you have conditions, you don't need a teacher, but you do you want to perfect yourself in some matter, check that he is a friend of your family, I will not be a teacher who professes the opposite of you few class will that has learned from you and return it constantly against you so if you want someone defend him that someone is always your bread. ”

"Good wasted wave ends up surrounding you evil person, The same ones that can't beat you will call you a genius while you consume yourself because you don't make sense of so much ignorance, you come out of a strong you do your best in life and your good will continue to caress him to so many people that one day they will need your comfort without even having memories of the grace you have caused them, you enjoy very much while of your happiness remembering all the beautiful that you have given. ”

"The remedy for anxiety is to know for as many moments as possible in our life to divine providence letting in life not having phobias is say accept as we manifest. ”

**Page 496**

"In the search for happiness I realized that I had lost nothing that it was time to think that inside me everything was granted. ”

"You have to eradicate the goat or nothing from the human being who helps you He wants to attack when all he wants is to love you. ”

" The bad. ... that others do not do to me what I do not like but they I do worse. ..the good. ..do not do to others what you do not like that you do to you. ..and the best thing is to do good without looking at who. ”

"What generates resentment is the deception that happens, by looking at improper mirrors. ”

"Don't worry too much about your current state, if we do a review to life has fragile anchors. ”

"Because everything I did I do with love, that's why I don't wear nervous. ”

"First support yourself is very easy, easier than judging without to know. ”

"What I want is to have my friends' birthdays every day and so
live from party to party. ”

"... So they thought they were going to destroy you easily. .. get up and
again until the lambs become lions. ”

"Even if it doesn't matter ... if I weigh 30 kilos you pamper me. ”

"A true man is who: He works, he is a gentleman and educated; He is a
true woman who is a lady if she wants, works if she wants, and educated
if you want ... and doing everything else that men do not realize.
”

"We are going through the most significant moment in the history of being
human, we are participants of words that will soon form the
human beings in a significant overture of consciousness by the quantity
of information that we access and we are all we are state that
others make the masses, we are the foundation of the new evolution
, they put in our hands the destiny to make a world different from those

**Page 497**

who deny that the world can be better we tell them with great courage
Most truly, they will remember us for being the revolutionaries who
They offered their time for the non-extinction of the species. ”

"In this world the reality is that you have to get divorced before you start
any kind of relationship while hearts often think what
different. ”

"To insult they use an adjective and a noun, for example," Fat "
(Adjective) "of filth" (Noun) It is what it implies in the psychology of
insulting the "I" I will never be "Fat" and less than "Trash".
Instantly the insulting person is saying "I doubt if he is going to be fat"
(Neurosis) Adjectively and Substantly from "Filth" is the passage
from the unconscious to the conscious

quickly from a pent-up desire and great fear of becoming
"Fat". If they observe the behavior of the insulting person it does so
collective (needs pat on the back) And it's not just
insulting himself (because when we speak we listen) I want then
get to the point where discrimination comes from everything, an adjective
and a misused noun makes the insulted person so, so clever that
then come revenges that are not seen psychological (nothing remains
nothing) The insulted of being "Fat" can stop being so and
"Trash" solves it by being skinny, the insulting path to vice and
insulted way to fulfillment. ”

"... But no one is free from the best for the rest of
life. ”

"In the short or long term, dependency makes people ungrateful,
connect with people who value your efforts whether they are material or spiritual
and you recognize them because they say thank you, value the gift of a new day. ”

"Shorten roads, remove borders, ask for help, be more tolerant and
grateful among many other things he learns it when he gets sick from
something. ”

“Non-being does not exist because all pleasure is the human being's reason for being. ”

**Page 498**

"AND IF The powerful continue to disrespect peoples with
cowardly deceptions then how they pretend to find security and the worst
is that with that they earn more money. ..it hurts, hurts is what they give me
that they care so little about life, that they make pests so that the poor
slaughter each other copying their cruel model, what we have left is courage
and honor and care for our family, stepping aside from everything
that is not love. ”

"Getting to success is easier than finding true love, so if
you seek love in the achievements of others, you may lack courage, to face
what you really want, do not miss kisses, caresses and hugs for
look for something that will not come, your time is today. ”

"Only you can overcome yourself, then you may be wrong or
not in your decisions, but you will open the chest and it will be at your mercy, to
face new challenges. ”

"The mistakes of the parents give us all the privileges to the children plus the
Successes give us our wisdom. ”

“Leisure is not the mother of all vices, it is the entertainment of
lies that want to weaken you by people without personality who want you
put in any way at the same level for not having the courage to
learn from you because they are aware that it has cost you a lot
achievements and it is easier for them not to make efforts what they do is slander
between a few what is said scooters and the psychological side that you must
to have is to see, hear and be silent. ”

“Being necessary for something in life is synonymous with wealth and feeling
useful to others get the stones out of our way that's why we
we must tolerate bad times like shaking parents and

never lose solidarity the goodwill of love in life because
luckily there are different people with

a world of new emotions I choose joy and you are free choose. ”

Lighting Phrases

The problem is not that there is a rich man; the

**Page 499**

problem is that there is someone who

send.

People get mad when they crash into

a corrupt wall.

Golden souls often serve in

tray materialistic beings.

What strikes me is the

people's tolerance of aggressiveness

Of the media.

You put a price on idiots and they

end the story.

There seems to be a new science with

many results, if you want to know

what is it, write us that you

we answer, the science of evil

educated.

You have to behave well so that things

don't turn against us.

You are unfailingly better than this

phrase, no one can deny it, that is

logically you are better than me, and it is

what you read to me.

Learning and having good behavior opens
all possible ways of

**Page 500**

hopes, is what comes close to
creativity to freedom and even forge the
happiness in you.
With what evil of love we walk, well see
to a perfumery, and let them try on
your hand all fragrances, smell them,
everything will disappear. Remember that for
that exists the incense sticks or incenses
for your space.
Watch out for divided territory all the
world invades.
Having paranormal powers would be a
wonder of my being more having powers
for abnormal it would be totally
unfair.
You open the door yourself, you just have to
wait, access is ready.
Who really wants to love them
with pleasure, with so many people
beautiful in the world just
I have to know who are
available to my love.
It must be accepted as a natural fact
the compensation of others so we are

**Page 501**

happy.

Never fear empty moments

because these indicate what are you ready to

to receive.

Nothing more toxic, nothing more trash than

I did not even insinuate to speak ill of you

loved ones and more, those only you

they want to get the money and they have a hobby

to turn against those who give you

everything to live, you have to bank yourself a

little thing.

Every time my ex-wife comes to me

head i feel more helpless than

They trace without cheetah.

If you think you're cool, you don't have

why reproach anything, because it is supposed,

who did it for love.

If I took you out of my life it is because you have

made a big mistake with me.

I'm tired of the phrase blow by blow

verse by verse, I don't know if from the blows, or

by the verses.

I don't find it offensive that I don't

you know what I find most offensive

**Page 502**

that being my friend, you ignore me.

You can live from dreams, from love, it is

what is normal, what is abnormal is that

because you believe in you an intolerant you

pout, I forgive them and keep going

ahead.

I could have been a millionaire, maybe

many would have wanted to be my

friends but I preferred to tell my truth.

Hunting for food is the most human thing,

but things have gotten so difficult,

that the human being is going to hunt the

supermarket and charges you a real

animal.

How many people in the world are there

giving encouragement and how many people who

expected as the best medicine.

Be very careful about supporting victims

unknown, you will know what

indirectly you will be supporting the

irresponsible what caused it, and

this plays against you.

When a woman closes, the man

must flee, more if a woman opens

**Page 503**

fall in love with that man who has

found its detail.

Success is nothing more than tuning in a

work, the soul, the best they have

left in our hearts.

The resolution of the problems lies in

how fast can we transgress the

thought.

The faith we place in others is

the same faith what we deposit towards

ourselves.

Love is not making you ill-born like

those around you.

After a certain adulthood, I no longer know

talk about friends, no longer talk about

loves, it seems like something forbidden in

where you're only worth money rabble.

When can you do things the way you do

Your parents have indicated, there you will

count on the affection that they did,

then you will have self-esteem and so

Both the legitimate respect of society.

Tastes for music can

compare watching women together,

**Page 504**

the ugly one unfailingly distracts you.

They usually tell you wonders about a

person, then don't turn to her. In

life checks everything for yourself.

People are on the test

materialists, you give them a bar of

gold and they don't like it, they exchange it for you

lowest ticket.

Do not wait for answers,

always move gently in your

matters, the answers come alone.

Memory exists for when we give

step back increase defenses

to go forward experienced.

The plumb line is used for fishing because

when the fish falls into the water it does not listen to it

and the hook is covered with food,

that's why they catch him being

innocent.

The joy that young people give to

society more than one adult has taken

of sadness.

Bad words are dirty

they deny pure thought.

---

**Page 505**

Who has to show you the way more

long is because that person has neither

sense where it goes and it's you who

gives your next address. You go

ahead.

The righteous will always be fair to

justice, the traitor will always be traitor to

the sight of everyone and even their heavy

traitorous friends of other causes.

There is nothing more tempting in this life than

save, patting the back of

the mediocre.

Only friends who fight lose in

no battlefield, they have triumphed

the ruines and the conformists.

I still can't make up my mind

program in the mass media or

build a wall to limit the

popular expression, so they think.

Make the same mistake many times

until you realize that the other

I was wrong.

Not answering messages is bad

education, but it cannot be remedied,

**Page 506**

so if you don't give me back the courtesy I have

to know what those people are

misleading that have become fashionable

pious silences, barbarism.

If you are sorry for being a star,

will disturb the sunlight.

Following success is very worthy but not

it would be more convenient for everyone to be in

do good.

Make a key within yourself

take a more prudent time you'll have

than knowing that a key is used to open

just a door.

I know well what I want but it seems that the

others do not understand.

Hopes are never lost, but

we must lose, all who make them

impossible.

People who early

realized that what is most necessary is the

feeding but early,

they got rich.

Motivation drives away vices and encourages

the job.

---

**Page 507**

Money does not make happiness, it only has

the condition of prolonging this same

in the time.

For telling the truth you win in freedom and

is lost in privileges.

They asked me why I refused to

happiness, after almost twenty years I

realized, that I had tried to

unfortunate, the stupid analyst.

Palaces are often visited

like the ruins.

Once you feel freedom, you

you will face the survival in

loneliness, you better ask for forgiveness and remember what

that you have earned by generosity.

Who laughs too much between hyenas, to one

innocent victim, be careful not to

with vertex yourself in lamb.

Underestimating is, human error.

Don't wait for them to come to love you

because you deserve it, it won't happen, better

is to make your decisions faster and if

you are wrong you will learn to get out of

certain trances.

---

**Page 508**

There is something stronger than gold, it is

poor mental classes.

Because there are things that are given, to whom

deserves it, and casually they forget what

deserved.

Tell all my intimate secrets, if you wish

woman, but she is afraid to encourage you to say them.

Braver than to laugh alone, is to understand

why did you stop laughing

When there is drought, fertilize and enjoy

flowers.

When in doubt, weakness opens your mouth,

the force closes it.

People who give me nothing live

dealing with what I eat and what I drink,

that's gastronomic discrimination.

Must have saliva, given

that to a person how much more the

They spit wiser it becomes.

People often tease

intellectuals, because there is a

bunch of mediocre to believe

smart.

Defending against noisy people

**Page 509**

telling him I don't feel like talking to you

nor to listen to you, it should be a right

human.

If they make you feel guilty about things without

sense, you're really cool.

Peace and love and something was missing, silence.

If you want to be heard more,

buy speakers how much do you

surrounds.

Of the worst wounds there are

burden is that an arrogant anyone

it creates more than you.

When many unhappy people make noise

do not stop to think, they are gnawed by

the power.

If you've already thought about it for yourself, it's

better not ask the question.

The most unpleasant thing for an artist is

to be omitted by a colleague and worse still

order omit by all means.

The deepest thing I have is the plate

deep.

The people were gathered in the square

public to see the filming of the

**Page 510**

execution of a famous dreamer in the

gallows, they asked him what are his

last words and said, and the one that doesn't come out

on television there is no no.

The genes of madness manifest

between languages that promote

disagreement, the more they will only find

immediate relief in money,

conforming to a cruel existence.

Closed mouth; tender eyes, ears with

music, they advance the steps.

When they tell me I'm wrong about something,

Although it seems a lie, I'm glad

because I lose pride and I

run an ignorant.

Never but never any teacher

taught to avoid human conflict and

fool who claims that his own

problems is also that of others

humans.

You have to react, but react, in

our self, calm and anyway

in good.

Knowing how to make love is the art of taking

**Page 511**

a rose and remove all the thorns.

What is it to put people in

trouble, it will be that you want to go more

slowly.

Social illness is having trouble

other people and that's the accident.

Realistic people sell the unreal.

The biggest stupidity there is

try to convince an idiot.

Ignorance does not kill, if not

you want to convince another of what you

you're right.

The only thing that bothers are the things

unreal, but they are fun.

Listen to your friends and do them good,

times letting them go.

Sometimes we feel that there is something so

important that it is difficult for us to remain silent,

that's the discrepancies, you have to

take them as life lessons.

You will get closer to peace, when you

hold back thinking that the other can

suffer.

You have to give, although, but receive with

**Page 512**

benevolence, if you have done something good

For your morals, not even the most brutal silence

It can scare you.

Anxiety is very friendly to the

dissatisfaction, that's why you have to have

memories of ourselves.

Pamper our head with ideas

good, it is close to happiness.

Remember that waiting is the virtue of

hope.

Keep a good relationship with your

heart and what you love.

Thoughtful, thoughtful reactions

reasoned, they are the most responsible.

So big is the universe and think that

It has brought us so close, it is nice

feel it.

You will have everything, what you long for, giving what

better of you, but caring more about

what your friend tells you.

It is not necessary to do so much, be in

a "machine" all the time, you

you deserve your spaces.

So conceive moment by moment your

**Page 513**

illusions, without falling.

And always remember that you are first

"Do good to your loved ones

they feed. "

But, feel uncriticized, go back to

start, don't bother someone who doesn't

you matter and make a space, your space in

this world however small it is and

seems closed, there will always be someone,

yes there always will be.

I don't blame you, I love you. You have mistakes, no

we are perfect.

You always see testing people,

but don't forget the good ones.

Stop, go further when it is

necessary, in yourself is the energy,

let your happiness last.

Provide more answers.

Above all, do not look for problems,

there are too many in the world ..... respect

to the teacher.

More is always good the act of

apologize.

Making things clear, not always

---

**Page 514**

it means that it has to be with

tepidity.

There are people who do not make a mistake

of poisoning the body.

Gossip can be as much or more

harmful than drugs.

People who want to be rich,

frequent places where you breathe

wealth.

There are people who do not make the mistake of
To receive orders

Life is cyclical and unfailingly

we close circles of people.

Fear of change is to refuse a

possible state of happiness.

If nobody shows it to you; Let you know.

In our adult lives, we must be

aware that our parents,

they also make adult life.

There are more possibilities that come close to

you are wrong

My thoughts are actually

within the whole, from the thought of

others.

**Page 515**

The talks without questions are

synonyms for friendly chats and

beautiful.

People don't like to be

analyzed and less by unconscious.

Mourning is feeling pain for a while,

not to do it is to die on your date, in life.

The things that we have left are

wisdom, which must be developed

as works.

The deaf man reaches the goal, plus the one who is

hearing more, he keeps yelling at the

deaf.

To the people of these times, instead of

prepare them for brotherhood,

they prepare for war.

Paranoia is ignorant.

There are people who work more than they say

and there are people who judge, saying what

works.

Happiness is the emotion of the present,

whatever the state.

The things we found have been

planned by ourselves.

---

**Page 516**

If we fight against those who rule; it is

that we want to send.

In today's world, there is no being

human who does not belong,

directly or indirectly from a

multinational.

Having problems with our

sexuality; is the greatest misfortune of the

lifetime.

Pavadas are also things

deep.

Why not bread to all beings

human alike, is the question that

I have no answer.

You learn more from looking behind bars,

than to contemplate sunsets.

The only way not to become what we don't

we want, is not to visit those pairs.

Every unresolved thing in the mind is a

physical pain.

In solitude it is difficult to realize

the translations.

If there is a complaint, how about the house?

are we

**Page 517**

The knowledge acquired must be

lend it, but the heart withers.

Life is sometimes preparing us

a gift. And sometimes it hurts a lot.

Avoid situations, just put them off.

The only reality is that life

it puts us where it wants.

Freedom is achieved by people with

two skills, smart and

wretched.

The problem between the rich and the poor,

is that they get upset all the time

mutually.

When a wise man says something to you, wait

many years to discover the truth.

If you let yourself go against someone without

apparent reason, it's like having all the

time a spider walking you down the

leg.

A little more grime on top of a

dirty he washes it.

The crisis of the forties is given to the

reverse of the crisis of the twenties.

Being a coward is not running away, rather it is

**Page 518**

harm.

Everything is in complete balance, no

believe in what they say about you, believe in

force of nature.

In bad times, there will always be

someone who will be thinking of your best

moment.

Sometimes they marginalize us and leave us,

It is the privilege of those who have us

fear.

Being creative is doing smart things,

having two faces is very mediocre.

You have to do good to yourself, to

do good to others.

Unhappy people like to rule, everyone

the others are challenged if at that

person want to forget it.

I don't think about the word enemies,

I just think they are not my

friends.

If you feel trapped in life by

slander, time will take care of the

Justice.

If you know the answer, say it quickly,

**Page 519**

before someone else answers for you.

The greatest courage you can

to have is to suffer pain and keep it quiet so as not to

hurting another.

If you look east, pay more attention to

West.

Every day you have the opportunity to

start over.

Guilt is an outdated contraption.

A good single woman doesn't

wait times, knows you and does the

love.

The men who call prostitutes to

women end up marrying

they.

Age ages or rejuvenates,

depending on the spirit you take

in the life.

Own mistakes may have been

invented by others.

Whoever judges your dreams has no

I dream with you.

You don't have to wait for anything,

limit freedom, lack of money.

**Page 520**

There is no exact time to be happy,

success depends on your work.

It is not necessary to go to the desert to

know that water is scarce.

Those who evade you for no reason,

demonstrate mental inferiority.

If you are a worker, everyone around you

will appear to be better workers

than you.

Fear of the truth is what people fear

unhappy.

If you have taken something you have done with

love your decisions will make over time

that you recover everything and much more.

Feeling invaded by air, are the

lies that will make you creative.

Everyone will believe in you if you are important,

but why bother to think about

you.

In the face of danger "Catch me if you can".

No woman will conquer a man

true treating him badly.

From cynics I learn not to trust

they.

---

**Page 521**

If you have a heartbreak and as such the

world against, relax until

pass.

The camera is worth more than a

plate of food, to take a picture of

a hungry child.

An insult hurts for a moment, a

fake affection all life.

If others spend all day criticizing

and annoying, even if they don't recognize it

You are indispensable to them in something.

People who refuse to excel

themselves, disguised only as

reputation and money, they care little about

human being.

If you think there are better people,

you are better

Those who divide do not reign, they only divide;

therefore they fear the intelligent.

If a person with sarcasm treats you

idiot, when you realize the

treason, he will tremble in his bed.

It tends to be stronger what you

you keep what you say; but it is not

**Page 522**

sensual.

To take life without difficulties is to forget

from the other's urgencies.

When someone unpleasant looks

towards you, he feels that he is losing.

If you want to live a full life I have

intense, feel the deep pleasure of

make a mistake

Vividness teases the truth,

even when you regret for

experience.

Whoever takes life seriously is a

fun person.

The day you realize you are

misjudging, they will make you a distinction.

There are people who laugh at the pain of others,

and they will keep on laughing because laughing at

the others make them more and more

unhappy It is a vicious circle.

Secrets are kept, bad milk

do not.

We men did not come into the world to

try to understand women but to

enjoy them.

---

**Page 523**

Loneliness is a choice not to

tremble in front of some people, more

the people united in ideas do not suffer

paranoia.

The power of reflection makes a

instrument where the instrument is

oneself.

Lack of personality is used

people who play with yourself

words.

If you are afraid of nothing, it is an illusion

of your dreams, sleep.

They will tell you many things, but more

You will learn by looking at a tree.

People have to live in places,

where the environments of your neighbors,

have musical similarities.

If you feel like vacationing and you don't have

money, call the agency and ask the

price and the next departure time and

the desire will go away.

In the face of an unfair accusation, apologize,

the problem will remain with the other.

Your thinking is stronger than

**Page 524**

they can slander you.

The more noise they make, the more

natural that you buy unnecessary things.

If you want to make ends meet without

complain, save ten percent every

time you go to the market.

It seems all unnecessary, until

becomes essential.

To come to reason in solitude, it belongs to people

fury.

Talking to strangers is knowing each other,

silence between strangers is any evil.
Just doing good does good, no

wait

It is polite that when

Someone talk to you, answer you.

To be a millionaire in life is to find

Peace of mind.

Discrepancies fixed in a way

artistic is the most valid form of

fix things like two lovers

making love.

Being jealous is a way of not knowing

to lose.

---

**Page 525**

I can't have the conviction that you are

bad person, just like you don't have

right to convince others, of

let them be.

The souls that take the most lives are the

they don't let them walk.

If you believe in God, according to your religion,

consistent with your actions; of what

Otherwise I will think you do a double

speech.

The people that make your heart hurt,

more than bad, they are unconscious.

If they need an arsenal of people to

defeat you, imagine how strong you are.

Money is the most unequal invention in the

human being.

People are often scared more than

a person full of ideas that

showed more shows.

We must also thank the

people who do not leave traces, because

from them we learn not to travel their

path.

The strength and profession of

**Page 526**

people have roots in experience

from the closest pain and weakness.

Living from fishing is easy, the difficult is

reach the sea.

If you are a sculptor, those who don't

sympathies, they will not enter your museum.

People play dumb, just in case

real fool finds out.

It's okay to help, but if you help

someone with your own shortcomings

you will end up in your place, that is to say bad.

A person wire to ground, that you will not

confuse with a repressive.

With respect you have the right to

manifest, even if you fall into error.

Only those who deserve to be judged

they judge.

If nobody comes near you, you are not

necessary, more if they get too close to you,

be careful not to become a traitor.

Trying is the cunning you have to

have in a world full of deception.

Misplacement to tell your truth is not

be misplaced.

---

**Page 527**

Sometimes we have so much prejudice

accumulated, that up to an act of life and

of love, makes us feel persecuted.

Maybe you're wrong in your pain, no

apologize, maybe they liked it.

If there is a problem, repeat the name of the

person followed by "forgot about me."

The best politician is the one who

agree.

The time spent in doing good is not

in vain if it is proportional to time

for your caution.

The heart is anxious because its

thought is immediate but it's better

don't stop.

Encouraging vice to others is

perversion, but you have the right to

choose the one you like the most.

Work, leisure and moments of

sports must be equivalent.

If you are thirsty and there is a drinking river, no

you have to put off drinking.

Dreams must be illuminated at

Sun.

---

**Page 528**

The best moments are saved in

people who taught us love.

Fear is not postponed, it is faced in

real time.

The most painful thing is the loss of a

familiar, but don't miss me either.

The revenge of a beaten being, will be in

himself for honors.

Occultism is not being able to say a

true, plus the secrets keep your

dignity.

Migraine is a change of pieces, the

which were ordered and you have to

re-organize in some way.

When you can't forgive, forgive yourself

to yourself.

Get as far away from places with

silent noises, because they hatch you in

opposite.

You don't learn when you're tied up, you

knows the truth when one comes off.

When you are more than alone,

attacked or dissatisfied, feeds the

force of the cosmos.

**Page 529**

The price paid for is more expensive

want to be everything, that the price of not

be worth nothing.

Those who give up on you don't even know

imagine the surprises of your existence

they have to endure.

Wait for the right moments, if not

trample.

Your opponent's problem is his

problem, don't go for charity,

come for wisdom.

If a bed is making you happy,

when you get up, they will make you happy

tiles.

Depending on who the thing comes from, just

for nobility or just the opposite.

Sexual deception is infidelity,

I cheat stomachs, a must thing.

Masturbation is healthier than

Laughter, because it gives more grace.

It is made alive like every fool.

There are people who are a witch; another is bad.

Genocides kill innocent people,

but it is more worrying to me than

**Page 530**

holocaust survivors explode

people for your benefit.

Teaching religion to a child is filling it with

illusions that in life will not

find.

Want to look good in society;

you get worse and worse

If they make a lot of noise to you, you must do

silence.

Come closer to me, but don't come try

to convince me of something, not in love

there are conditions.

If you think you are intrigued, you are

important.

Winning prizes is a true reflection of your

channeled evil well.

You try to forget, but it's better

remember them.

Nature is waiting for

let's stop hiding.

Every person has the right to think what

that he feels like it.

There are victims so offended, that if

they speak, they are condemned.

---

**Page 531**

Jealousy is a game for young people. The

adult must enjoy the pleasure of

new ideas, not fighting them, learning.

Those who repress in any of

its forms, are those that delay the

progress.

Truly powerful people,

You have the dignity of being humble.

If you recognize someone, they will recognize you

you.

To the one who does not let walk, a

stone in your shoe.

If your mind rushes you, well don't rush,

influences exist; create them.

You win when you turn your back on the

Better option.

There are people so uninformed about

me, who think they can ruin my day.

People are wise, they just don't let them

prove it.

The wars will end, when the

cowards look inside themselves, the damage

provoked innocents, that is,

unfortunately when they suffer.

---

**Page 532**

The things that have been marked in

memory, are usually truths that,

it must be resolved quickly; why

are the things that drive us.

Parents always see children as innocent

children, that's the good thing about having who

always want.

True economic independence

is not asking to pay your expenses on

state.

You don't have to be afraid of the police,

just don't buy what they buy.

Beware of scammers, rather than

thieves.

We live in times where we are made

believe things are going fast and going

too slow.

We must re-build communities of

real people who claim the same

interests, who perform tasks for

agreement.

There will always be someone else

smarter than you, and that's your advantage.

Believe for your utopias, work, stumble,

**Page 533**

move, more when you get tired the most

unexpected will lead you to what

you long for.

There were a lot of people in my life that I saved,

Later I understood that if you save

Someone who does not pay you, you charged.

People who don't expect big

things in life, they must feel little

satisfaction of being alive.

It must be a joke all those things that

They say they can influence you, is that

only you make your destiny, the words

when the public only do magic in

yourself.

The others are so busy in their

things, which have little time to

dedicate yourself to the true.

There are people who scream, worse a fox than

shut up.

The only thing that leads to imbalance are

the bad examples.

The generations are becoming

repetitive mode during the story.

The human being who evolves the most

**Page 534**

fast tends to be chased; it is

normal goes ahead.

Mediocre minds send people

that bothers you in the sub conscious.

Everything is already invented; just have to

correct it.

The feeling of guilt is the feeling

more outdated and effective to pursue

dreamers.

If at first you are bothered by an attitude of

a person, have patience and care

special to that new enemy.

Where everything can be reunion,

recreation; everything is division and
competition.

If you have a lot of generosity,

pay for the work of being generous.

Those who did everything for good, one day did not

we will be, but others will see how

the withered flowers bloom to which

we have cared.

Think of a happy world around you

it's a matter of the wise.

Noise echoes louder anywhere

**Page 535**

corridor, that the fiercest waves giving

against the rocks.

The heavier something is, always

look for the lightest.

When they weigh you a lot, it's because they

they fix on the scale what you are worth.

Loving yourself is loving what you know

does and when we are tired having

a clear conscience of what we have

accomplished.

People will eventually measure you by your

acts, not for your beauty.

If the time of the news is not that

I think it's bad, the problem is

speaks with sounds as low as

sinkers that fall into the water, and people

he likes as a fish that he is going to look for

food to the decoy; they do not realize.

There are still human beings in the

planet but they are isolated and disbelieving

of any system and divided

physically with each other; not spiritually.

Deserting from evil is not giving up, it is

look for new solutions, take great care

**Page 536**

of your life.

More expensive are the dresses of

nightgown to the neighbors, that the food of

someone they despise without reason in their

whole; it's called nonsense

common.

Working people go back to their

houses with a nightmare, what I don't see

what is earned with care; for that reason, it is that

we are the artists so that it

get up in the hope of a new

day.

You have to be confident but treason does not

is forgiven.

Physical aggression towards any

person does not justify any fact of

violence.

Psychological aggression is hatred,

lie, the slander that certain

cowards with a lack of moral ethics.

Morality works for when we are

unfairly subdued don't think about the

submission, think more about

break dangerous chains and bonds.

**Page 537**

Making a judgment is within the laws,

harm prosecuted people, and be

complicit in slander for money, is the

most aggressive act of a human being.

Don't help people because you are

well, take good care of yourself I don't know

cheer up helping you.

Maybe this is the best moment of your

life, you just have to walk with who

you must.

The coward's weakness lies in

raise your voice to command, that of

singer for freedom.

There are people who do not tolerate complexity

of some things; donkeys.

If you are a soul of gold, they won't buy you

with dirty bills.

If you don't ask strangers for anything, you shouldn't

of apologizing to strangers.

People know each other when one

he is in good mind.

Talking alone is not crazy, crazy is

be accompanied and not speak.

To think that we have to endure

**Page 538**

memories of people we don't want

within our life; that's the part

harder I think.

Today people are articles

disposable by the same people.

I have met wonderful women,

until they stopped being it by itself

themselves.

Weigh in economic conveniences to

getting married is like wanting company,

a jewel, or a human being.

One of the worst offenses you can

receiving a human being is that in the

society brand him poor.

Do not fear the dead, fear the

alive.

My personal affairs should not be

of competence of the institutions.

In schools they would have to teach them

human rights to students

first of all.

It is clearly seen that recess is more

fun than the classroom.

Cheap labor generates deficits for

**Page 539**

emerging towns.

There are people who feel very

good deeds and they're actually

criminals.

Finding good music is

directly proportional to what at

musician has a hard time finding a good

woman.

There are macho thoughts, but before

feminist thought, man

he is seduced to say meaningless things.

Pride is usually followed all the

ignorance together.

In complaints is the

human intolerance, more

Complaining only makes the situation worse.

Befriend the person who does

noise and noise will not bother you.

In the early days of loneliness, you

makes it almost unbearable to exist, but

after a while, it becomes almost

unbearable companies.

Interpret yourself, judge yourself, speak well of yourself

same, because been someone else what

**Page 540**

will do.

It is more difficult to learn the language than my

own language.

They give all generations a

new invention, that's why among the

young and old sometimes I don't know

they understand.

There are people so comfortable that even

annoys the comfort of others.

The most dangerous people are those who think

much what it will do, and more dangerous

even when he finds love;

they will try to destroy it.

In vain will be the fool's attempts to

want to change a sage.

People who love life but

they fear death; for them life is

short, more for those who are tired of

suffer and does not want life will believe that the

life is long; but he does not fear death.

What does it matter how you finish your

last hours of life; worry more

for all other hours; they are not

Little thing.

**Page 541**

Life is full of opportunities,

but too bad the end of month bills.

A rich madman is not judged, a

rich homosexual is not judged; behold

the secrets of power.

Live to build your own castle, such

how the hornero builds his house in the

stick tip.

Whoever receives a lot of stick is made tender,

and with just one spark it fires for

cook for him and others and others for

burn entire cities; Behold the

difference of good and evil.

Today the only way to live in

society and not being tormented is

submit to false rules.

In all areas of

people for smaller and it seems

insignificant, keep codes

strategy. To access it doesn't matter

your ability, you have to have the cunning of

define the code, but without giving

account.

The mischief of the one who mocks you is in the

**Page 542**

background want to have the same

results than you; Here are the

ignorant.

Review the obvious, let

if it is obvious, it becomes another

wisdom.

A brave man does not believe in what

they say, the more he does what he says.

There are many people who think they are smart, but

follow trends, is what makes me

to doubt, of the true clever that the

future.

First they greet you, then they listen to you,

then they applaud you and when you neglect

they take all the money from you; The ones that

clap them on the back.

People who are not photogenic are

so nasty, you can tell

clearly they don't like sex.

We are all good in bed, who

say otherwise you must be a sexologist

not certified.

Ask if you want to know, ask if you want

let them do it.

---

**Page 543**

Demonstrate lucky moments to

others is unhappy.

The shadows of souls want to know

how I lived without money; is that they don't get tired

to put me on the spot.

Before, your sarcasm was unbearable,

now I use it against you.

People who think you are lucky

actually what it does is underestimate you.

To dark souls the only consolation

they have left is to be saved after

his death; Behold the cause of the people

what a pity.

Save for love of a person, you can

generate that you are persecuted, by all

the insults that person has left

that you gave love; Here is hatred.

Revenge is a mistake and more

unfortunate when power is spared

of time, that life take revenge

By herself; it's stupid but real.

What the critics generate is that

repeat the mistake. They devalue the work;

They sell premium packages.

---

**Page 544**

We usually grieve for what we don't have

for what we do not achieve; Do not want

imagine how those without

nothing and achieve nothing.

The only urgent thing we have inside

that really rushes us, are the

things we haven't done and the words

they have not been written but there is no

than getting anxious about things you don't

it depends on ourselves.

Believe in nature, like yourself

you are nature.

Don't give ideas to the ignorant or people who

he has treated you badly, keep them away so

destroy how beautiful you have to

tell people who appreciate you.

Greet and give away for occasions

special in exchange for being invited to the

party; if you don't wear yourself out.

I was a stone on your way, pity

that he didn't realize in time that the

stone he had was gold.

If someone tells you that nobody loves you, what

who simply wanted to tell you that

**Page 545**

person does not love you, so is the

cowardice that needs many

more ghosts to humiliate you.

Humiliation, the envelope shape

experience of the unhappy livers, who neither

they become mediocre.

To fail trying is not to fail.

Temptations make you want to share

the best of you, but you risk losing the

honor and respect.

When you drink coconut water on an island

tropical, you miss what belongs to you. Yes

you could plant a palm tree in each

home, it would be almost perfect; because the

vultures would be more lurking.

Everything can be arranged, but if not

lets fix, difficult becomes

relationship.

You have to be careful with success, because

everyone will look at you from the abyss.

If I could go back in time no

I would change nothing, that's why I'm half

Romantic.

It teaches to learn, but it teaches well,

**Page 546**

remember that you are learning.

All drowning is cured, in various ways

to use reason.

Frustration is unnecessary, is knowing

that the sun will rise to the zenith and think

wrongly that at the zenith of the day it will

be the moon.

Life is taken by the human being

as a challenge, and if it is so fleeting,

that sometimes we forget to live it.

What little is allowed should not

be repressed in any way.

Arguing for the same cause, generates

great ideas plus argue for

interests, it is as if two walls are

were trying to communicate.

In the eyes the mirror of the soul is not seen, it

see the mirror of knowledge; Who

look with tenderness and are aware, today,

tomorrow it can threaten you with hatred; the

cunning of the coward.

Being mannered is not distinguished by

race, sex or religion, the ways of being

they are measured by the original, the sensual, the

**Page 547**

intelligence; the rest is stupidity.

Nothing is more useless than a

person is dogmatic, but nothing more

cruel that someone wants to take the place

of the other. Nothing more unhealthy than

discrimination. Nothing more ignorant than

not understand madness.

Things are done for pleasure. All the

others is inhuman.

Those who don't believe in you want to be like

you.

The routine can be very comfortable, if

is there a bed nearby, or good ones

holidays.

All drugs must be used for purposes

medicinal, where it should not be ruled out

recreational.

There are insults so well thought out, that

even the wealthiest are

suffer; The wise judge them.

You have to help, but if they disregard

what is provided, it is necessary to run with cunning.

Those who will always lose

They think a lot that he will win.

**Page 548**

The advantage of having a vocabulary

limited is that most people will

understands.

When everyone sleeps it is good to sleep,

more when everyone wakes up it's also

good sleep.

All the inventions of the human being, from

the cave age, they were made

by individuals who could not bear the

reality then behind those walls

they hide in their reality, a reality

fictitious, a bad force, something unnatural.

Every animal is afraid of human beings, and the

nature has forgiven her a lot

existential weakness.

It's weird everyone likes the

beauty and sensuality but all

they do and few people say it,

pleasure is forbidden. And the

more interesting is that the

ban little by little so you can

sell with new inventions; follow

waiting for humanity to be happy.

The double discourse makes people

**Page 549**

feel teased, make you scream
starvation to the poor, as they claim

Let there be no social unrest.

I strive for my illusions a lot

more than just a commentator.

They laugh because they have more, because I have the

virtue of being happy, seeing them laugh.

Manipulation bothers me, not by me,

but because people suddenly

starts screaming nonsense.

Dreams are only interpreted by you, nobody

is better known.

If those who say they were educated had

given the peoples education, they

themselves would not have the problem of

calling rude people looking for

lifetime; The truth is that we were educated

ignorant.

They tell me so many things that they don't

interest, that sometimes I feel like

escape, in a world where you are locked

to the smart.

Encourage stupidity every day, you will have

your bread and my headache assured.

---

**Page 550**

The people who tell you what you have

what to do are because they lack courage

themselves to perform the task.

Racial slavery is over, but

number of types of slavery that

exist today, they are much more

cruel.

If the intellectuals didn't have time to

say bullshit, they wouldn't get over the

tedious work of thinking.

Unlike a friend, when you

you name he knows, but the enemies,

you think about them, name them and don't even notice that

are given; don't tell them.

A person who in life is flying

stop with the truth; passes for misplaced.

Pretend to win, it's cheating, more

Acting to save yourself is legitimate.

There is no worse sentence than they have to

pass the superficial ones.

When you look at a woman, you have to

see many more inside it.

The true man has personality

and is sociable with men.

---

**Page 551**

I can feel the pain of others, it is not

make it emotional, it's human.

Joy is contagious, that's why

they invent sinister medicines.

What you say to a person in secret, you

they will tell soon, on the side

Less expected.

When a man conquers a

woman thinks she wins, but she already already

He has planned the life he is going to do with

That man.

When there seems to be none

available, in the next neighborhood are

all single.

Artists should not be required; they must

flow.

Without hypocrisy, who would do the chores,

they don't care about the real one

intelligent.

What is best in this world, I know

save better than gold.

When you're on stage you have to

enjoy yourself, so you encourage the public;

but only on stage.

---

**Page 552**

You look like a better smile when you

you feel confident.

Patience is the virtue that you have to

have, to achieve our goals in

life.

If I was younger it would surely seem

easier and if I were older better neither

imagine.

When all the friends leave, the ones that

come are those who were looking for you from

truth.

The clumsiness of making jokes is the

ignorance of aesthetics.

The best recognition that you can

do is let you have the power to

choice.

There are many gratifying things, but

just reward the one who risked for you.

The best phrase has to be in the form of

blanket.

Those who tell me that I'm a poor guy,

curiously they have never made a

artwork.

When someone asks you for a favor

**Page 553**

corrective, do it, because

that undoubtedly affects the other

person and you.

Remembering friends is a noble act of

memory.

If someone compares you to someone else,

it does not disadvantage you, it disadvantages the

unknown to be compared.

The illustrious above, the polished by

below.

In any attack always try

to speak well of others, because if

slanders you will be the future victim.

It serves to be ignorant to not have

problems, it is better to be smart

to solve them.

No one can feel sexually poor

as long as I can satisfy the orgasm in

another person.

Charity to the needy, for those who do not

is needed, charity becomes one

purchase of vested interests.

It may remind you, try it, it may

remember you remember it.

**Page 554**

There is always something that clouds the truth,

but they all agree to see the

cloudy sky.

You feel like something is calling you like the Moon,

because it is moon it is not Sun.

If you offer and they close the door, it is useless

that you try to open it.

If plagiarism is done wrong, you are an artist without

imagination, but if plagiarism is done well

you must name the intellectual actor

for your honor.

Never try to let a bad guy know

the truth, because he knows it and

will cheat

If you steal a gift, you cheat on yourself

same.

When an author steals from another author, the

original author will be far from reaching.
The coolest thing there is, having it

everything and give nothing.

Where a generous wall opens, it is

Better to run in the opposite direction.

The truth is that it seems that we influence

in everything, and we do not influence anything real.

**Page 555**

Remember: "Every stone that gets in the way is

put for you, love it, because

sure is the one that prevents you from hitting against

a rock."

07/17/2015.

When a wise man says something to you, he waits many years to discover the truth.

If you let yourself go against someone for no apparent reason, it's like having all the time a spider walking down your leg.

A little more dirt on top of a dirty one washes it.

The crisis of the forties occurs in reverse of the crisis of the twenties.

Being a coward is not running away, rather it is doing harm.

Everything is in complete balance, do not believe what they say about you, believe in force of nature.

In bad times, there will always be someone who will be thinking of you best moment.

Sometimes they marginalize us and leave us, it is the privilege of those who they are afraid.

Being creative is doing smart things, having two faces is very mediocre.

You have to do good to yourself, to do good to others.

Unhappy people like to rule, everyone else is challenged if that person want to forget it.

I don't think about the word enemies, I just think that they are not my

friends.

If you feel trapped in life by slander, time will take care of
Justice.

**Page 556**

If you know the answer, say it quickly, before someone else answers for
you.

The greatest courage you can have is to suffer pain and keep it quiet so as not to
hurting another.

If you look east, pay more attention to the west.

Every day you have the opportunity to start again.

Guilt is an outdated contraption.

A good single woman, does not wait for times, knows you and makes the
love.

Men who call women prostitutes end up getting married
with them.

Age ages or rejuvenates, depending on the spirit you take in
life.

Own mistakes may have been invented by others.

Whoever judges your dreams has no dreams with you.

There is nothing to expect, that does not limit your freedom, the lack of money.

There is no exact time to be happy, success depends on your work.

It is not necessary to go to the desert to know that water is scarce.

Those who evade you for no reason demonstrate mental inferiority.

If you are a worker, everyone around you will appear to be better
workers than you.

Fear of the truth is what the unhappy fear.

If you have taken something you have done with love, your decisions will be made with
the time that

recover everything and much more.

Feeling invaded by the air, are the lies that will make you creative.

**Page 557**

Everyone will believe in you if you are important, but why bother think of you.

In the face of danger "Catch me if you can".

No woman will conquer a true man by treating him badly.

From cynics I learn, not to trust them.

If you have a heartbreak and as such the world against you, relax until pass.

The camera is worth more than a plate of food to get a picture a child

hungry.

An insult hurts a few moments, a fake affection all life.

If others spend all day criticizing and teasing, even if they don't recognize you are

essential in something.

People who refuse to outdo themselves, disguised only as reputation and money, little

they care about the human being.

If you think there are better people, you are better.

Those who divide do not reign, they only divide; therefore they fear the intelligent.

If a person with sarcasm treats you as an idiot, when you realize it of betrayal, will tremble

in his bed.

What you keep is usually stronger than what you say; but no it is sensual.

Taking life without trouble is forgetting the other's urgencies.

When someone unpleasant looks at you, they feel that they are losing.

**Page 558**

If you want to live a full life I have intense, feel the deep pleasure of make a mistake

Vividness teases the truth, even when it regrets experience.

Whoever takes life seriously is a fun person.

The day you realize you are misjudging, they will make a distinction for you.

There are people who laugh at the sorrows of others, and they will continue to laugh because the laugh at others

it makes you more and more unhappy; It is a vicious circle.

Secrets are kept, bad milk is not.

We men did not come into the world to try to understand women, but to enjoy them.

Loneliness is a choice not to tremble in front of some people, more the people united in

ideas do not suffer from paranoia.

The power of reflection, makes an instrument, where the instrument is one same.

Lack of personality is used by people who play with yourself words.

If you are afraid of nothing, it is an illusion of your dreams, sleep.

They will tell you many things, but you will learn more by looking at a tree.

People have to live in places where their environments neighbors have similarities

musicals.

If you feel like vacationing and don't have money, call the agency and ask the price and the

next departure time and the desire will go away.

**Page 559**

Faced with an unfair accusation, excuse me, the problem will continue to be other.

Your thinking is stronger than you can be slandered.

The more noise they make, the more natural you buy things
unnecessary.

If you want to make ends meet without complaining, save ten percent every
time you go to the market.

Everything seems unnecessary, until it becomes essential.

To come to reason in solitude, is for healthy people.

Talking to strangers is knowing each other, silence between strangers is any
evil.

Just doing good does good, don't wait.

It is polite that when someone speaks to you, they answer you.

To be a millionaire in life is to find peace of mind.

Artistically arranged discrepancies is the most valid form of
fix things like

two lovers making love.

Being jealous is a way of not knowing how to lose.

I can't have the conviction that you're a bad person, and neither can you
you have the right to

convince others that they are.

The souls that take more lives are the ones that do not let them walk.

If you believe in God, according to your religion, be consistent with your actions; of what
otherwise I will think what you do

a double speech.

The people who make your heart ache, more than bad, are unconscious.

---

**Page 560**

If they need an arsenal of people to defeat you, imagine how strong
you are.

Money is the most unequal invention of the human being.

People are often scared more of a person full of ideas, than of the
showed more shows.

We must also thank the people who do not leave traces,
because from them we learn to

do not walk your way.

People's strength and profession have roots in experience
of pain and weakness

closest.

Living from fishing is easy, the hard part is getting to the sea.

If you are a sculptor, those who do not like you will not enter your museum.

People play dumb, just in case the real dummy finds out.

It's okay to help, but if you help someone with your own deficiencies
you will end up in your place, that is to say

evil.

A person grounded, do not be confused with a repressive.

With respect you have the right to demonstrate, even if you fall into error.

They only deserve to be judged, those who judge.

If nobody comes near you, it is because you are not necessary, especially if they come closer
very much to you, be careful not to

become a traitor.

Testing is the cunning you have to have in a world full of deception.

Misplacement to tell your truth is not being misplaced.

**Page 561**

Sometimes we have so many accumulated prejudices, that even an act
of life and love, we

makes you feel persecuted.

Maybe you are wrong in your pain, do not ask for forgiveness, maybe I have
liked.

When faced with a problem, repeat the person's name followed by "Forgot
from my."

The best politician is the one who remembers the most.

FINALS

To be happy

10/15/2018

07:00

• If the sun were to illuminate itself, what would it be?

• If it were a star it would serve to contemplate.

• And why do we want to contemplate?

• To see what the day blinds us at night.

• But we contemplate distant suns ...

• That is to realize false hopes.

• What I am not.

• What would become of the stars without human beings?

• They would illuminate more

• For his light to reach others.

• And the sun would disappear.

• Then things are fine like this.

• If we enlighten ourselves

**Page 562**

• Will we be stars?

• But we will be far from the fruit of the earth.

• Will we be suns giving heat?

• It would be not enlightening ourselves

• And why do we want to enlighten ourselves?

• To see the shadow we leave ...

• That is why we admire the stars

• For its long imperceptible shadow

• What makes bodies perceptible.

• And what would become of bodies without light?

• The most hidden treasure

• What the stars hide

• What the sun shows

• And the human being cannot see.

• And what can not be seen?

• Your own steps forward by noticing your shadow behind you.

• So with your eyes closed you will be a star and with your eyes open a Sun.

• But be careful not to shadow them.

• And how do I not make shadows?

• With the teachings of the night; the silence.

• And with the teachings of the sun.

• Getting closer to nature.

• Your tree will bear fruit.

**Page 563**

• With silent music.

• So when you regain your ego.

• You will be prepared to give love.

• And why give love?

• To free you from your own shadow.

• Then just there you will look like the stars.

• For what?

• To make it impossible for the falsehood around you to see your shadow

• Because you have already seen that every tree that gives shade ends up cut down.

• And for what?

• To teach others to bear fruit.

• Only in this way can you accept the present.

• And for those fruits?

• To be happy.

I love you

10/31/2018

03:55

Perhaps and probably it is the last time I say it that I say it to you; tea
love.

That I love you that I tell you is very special to me. It comes from many I love you
poorly spent, misunderstood and most unrequited. You may
prevent me from loving you but not from loving you since wanting comes and goes but
love when it comes is not chosen. I think you know me and

I think I know you. I love you even knowing that you hate me, for you I would leave everything
and I will

**Page 564**

would give everything. It is not being silly, it is making us find that flavor that
you need life itself. I love you but it's not a statement either
an oppression. It is the freest love you can find. Although I
I would like you to be close and sometimes I even imagine you in my life. If you leave
my mind is disordered I feel bewildered. A love that has made me
forget all past loves. So I love you beyond the pain of
when you run away or I'm scared of having you. It will be this loneliness
I don't want to declare loneliness. Because I don't expect seasonal loves anymore
my years are tired, experiences of bad loves. Why
wanting is not loving. I love you too much that it even hurts me to say it for
not knowing about your mood. I love you as you are really beautiful and fascinating
as I imagine others who love you will love you. It would be a real madness
we want we would be bored but I love you and I feel you. Because you are the worst
But I've been worse than you I love you

too much for that excuse me for letting you go because I don't deserve you. But
don't remind me of this invention. If someday you feel bad look at me and feel
that I have loved you. Maybe that day you will understand when you feel my
affected. Remember that someone ever affectively and with all their being
He loved you so much that he let you go even though he was in love with a
simplicity. You deserve something

better than me and that is clear to you. What heaven could I ask for without giving anything?

Remember; There is a place in my heart to defend my love for you.
Keep that light and see in peace that I wish you the best life. On freedom

"He who tries to dominate, totally lacks control over himself."

dsasd

Star_off He who tries to dominate, totally lacks dominance ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 67 times

"Those people who are next to you and feel like talking without
sense; Are dirty."

dsasd

**Page 565**

Star_off Those people who are next to you and feel like ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 65 times

"Never accept someone who has mistreated you in any way
way."

dsasd

Star_off Never accept someone who has mistreated you in life ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 58 times

"A person can get angry, but a person who does
angry is irrational. ”

dsasd

Star_off A person can get angry calms down but a person ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 54 times

"Breaking a heart is an unpunished crime."

dsasd

Star_off Breaking a heart is an unpunished crime.

7 months · 0 comments · seen 59 times

"Make a field of daisies, then drop a needle and you will see it shine brighter."

dsasd

Star_off Make a field of daisies, then throw a needle and v ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 55 times

“Today's values will tell you; If you love machines you are one
normal person and if you love the human being you will be intellectually disabled. ”

dsasd

Star_off Today's values will tell you; If you love m ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 62 times

**Page 566**

“Cold wars is an evil game of the human being in which all
they lose. ”

dsasd

Star_off Cold Wars is an evil human game ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 72 times

"The disinterested does not exist."

dsasd

Star_off Selflessness does not exist.

7 months · 0 comments · seen 73 times

"Only inefficient people think about doing harm but you
they teach you not to hurt yourself. ”

dsasd

Star_off Only inefficient people think about doing ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 66 times

"It is normal for an idiot to enter your life more you will be saved if another idiot is going to
be in your life, but do not include a third party "

dsasd

Star_off It is normal that an idiot enters your life more you will be sa ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 55 times

"If evil does it and then if evil is inescapable; then you sleep. ”

dsasd

Star_off If evil does it and well if evil is inescapable; l ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 126 times

"The best shoemaker is the one who knows how to make the best shoe and does not do it."

dsasd

**Page 567**

Star_off The best shoemaker is the one who knows how to make the best shoe ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 67 times

"Do not harass yourself and no one will harass you."

dsasd

Star_off Don't harass yourself and nobody will harass you.

8 months · 0 comments · seen 63 times

"Those who call bad parents, those who call bad children; I am
they must be bad parents and bad children. ”

dsasd

Star_off Those who call bad parents, those who call bad children ...

8 months · 0 comments · seen 65 times

You have to get out of utopias, out of trouble. ”

dsasd

Star_off You have to get out of utopias, out of trouble.

7 months · 0 comments · seen 83 times

"If they continue promoting what does not exist, there will come a point that all the
the world will only believe in fiction. ”

dsasd

Star_off If you continue to promote what does not exist, a u ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 74 times

“Don't blame yourself for being wrong; we are exposed to cowardice. ”

dsasd

Star_off Don't blame yourself for being wrong; we are exposed ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 128 times

**Page 568**

"The less you know about the external, the more you will know about yourself."

dsasd

Star_off The less you know about the external, the more you will know about yourself ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 136 times

"Silent protests are the only ones that are not naive."

dsasd

Star_off Silent protests are the only ones that are not ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 65 times

"It is usually bad who questions who thinks he is good."

dsasd

Star_off It is usually bad the one who questions the one who thinks he is b ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 65 times

"The human being is an animal that constantly seeks fulfillment
but no one reaches his goal; although some believe it. "

dsasd

Star_off The human being is an animal that seeks fulfillment ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 68 times

"It is a real torture to have undesirable people in the abysses."

dsasd

Star_off It is a real torture to have in the abyss person ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 132 times

"A single person questioned at the least indicated moment can
discredit you for a lifetime. ”

dsasd

**Page 569**

Star_off A single person questioned at the least ind ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 74 times

"The heart always adapts to any human need but it
interferes out of envy. ”

dsasd

Star_off The heart always adapts to any need h ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 69 times

“For ideals there is no longer to be afraid; the internet doesn't kill. ”

dsasd

Star_off For ideals there is no longer to be afraid; internet not m ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 72 times

"Diplomatic treaties on territories is the future of the world."

dsasd

Star_off Diplomatic treaties on the territories is ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 64 times

"No war has been won by turning your back on the enemy."

dsasd

Star_off No war has been won by turning its back on the en ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 72 times

"There comes a certain height in life that one realizes if one can afford
of being stupid. ”

dsasd

Star_off There comes a certain height in life that one realizes ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 56 times

**Page 570**

"Some come with a bread under their arms and others with a watermelon."

dsasd

Star_off Some come with a loaf under their arms and others with a ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 52 times

"Daydreams make people happy."

dsasd

Star_off Reveries make people happy.

6 months · 0 comments · seen 88 times

"Every ruler reads at least the newspaper headlines every days."

dsasd

Star_off Every ruler reads at least the headlines of the pe ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 79 times

"In reality is love if in reality."

dsasd

Star_off In reality is love if in reality.

7 months · 0 comments · seen 83 times

"Wait for the right moment for everything if you don't get awkward."

dsasd

Star_off Wait for the right moment for everything if you don't fall into the ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 72 times

"People are often misplaced; dislodging others, playing with our head. The jungle is wild. ”

dsasd

**Page 571**

Star_off People are often misplaced; displacing the ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 79 times

“It is not the noise; is the cry of society that makes the environment."

dsasd

Star_off It is not the noise; is the cry of the society that makes ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 78 times

"Prejudge and they will get rid of you."

dsasd

Star_off Prejudges and they will get rid of you.

7 months · 0 comments · seen 70 times

"Everything you find strange hides a prolonged fear."
dsasd

Star_off Everything you find strange hides a prolonged fear ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 73 times

Denials make emotional movements that provoke even
war."

dsasd

Star_off Denials make emotional movements that pro ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 62 times

"The one who begs you for food is the same that the food has denied you"

dsasd

Star_off He who begs you for food is the same as food ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 62 times

**Page 572**

“When I repeat the same phrase twice I will be wise; thing that will not
pass."

dsasd

Star_off When I repeat the same sentence twice I will be know ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 61 times

"It is easier to be a quantum physicist than to go outside to earn a plate of
food."

dsasd

Star_off It is easier to be a quantum physicist than to go to the call ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 72 times

“In fair relationships, one does not turn to the deteriorated; so you transcend. "

dsasd

Star_off In fair relationships does not turn to deteriorate ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 121 times

"The way back is when the human being goes crazy for a
little love of something that is alive. ”

dsasd

Star_off The way back is when the human being in ...

7 months · 0 comments · seen 62 times

"Never abandon your self-love, it will be essential for you."

dsasd

Star_off Never abandon your self-love, it will be essential for you.

7 months · 0 comments · seen 144 times

"It is impossible today not to live with a Marxist model and capitalism may it be in the hands of anarchy. ”

**Page 573**

dsasd

Star_off It is impossible today not to live with a model Ma ...

5 months · 0 comments · seen 44 times

"Without drugs and without wars the yearned for will become."

dsasd

Star_off Without drugs and without wars the longed for world will become.

5 months · 0 comments · seen 42 times

"Man evolved and created the banks and man could not evolve "

dsasd

Star_off Man evolved and created the banks and the hom ...

5 months · 0 comments · seen 63 times

Hypocrite, you know well that when there is a truth you have the lie of counselor ”

dsasd

Star_off Hypocrite you know well that when there is a truth you ...

5 months · 0 comments · seen 49 times

"A mortal being can never be neither God nor Devil."

dsasd

Star_off A mortal being can never be neither God nor Devil.

5 months · 0 comments · seen 89 times

"What I meant by perfection is that everything perfect fits in everything the imperfect and vice versa; that's perfection. ”

dsasd

Star_off What I meant by perfection is that everything ...

**Page 574**

5 months · 0 comments · viewed 50 times

"Open arms, open love."

dsasd

Star_off Open arms, open love.

5 months · 0 comments · seen 57 times

"A new friend an enemy forever."

dsasd

Star_off A new friend an enemy forever.

6 months · 0 comments · seen 133 times

"You are a teacher if you understand that your parents always love you teach."

dsasd

Star_off You are a teacher if you understand that your parents always ...

6 months · 0 comments · seen 57 times

"Nor will they fight me the crime that does not exist."

dsasd

Star_off Nor will they fight me the crime that does not exist.

6 months · 0 comments · seen 69 times

"Being in one thing is peace, being in two is work and in three it is play."

dsasd

Star_off Being in one thing is peace, being in two is work and ...

6 months · 0 comments · seen 81 times

"Bad people say; I'm going to take off the plane then lie down to sleep and those who stay up take off planes. The dominant rises and He says; they have done everything wrong, and my will be done again. ”

**Page 575**

dsasd

Star_off Bad people say; I'm going to take off the plane then it ...

6 months · 0 comments · seen 57 times

"Good people do not like to be told what you are going to do; It leaves us anxious for free about your journeys. ”

dsasd

Star_off Good people don't like to be told what ...

6 months · 0 comments · seen 76 times

"There is a place in life where you do not put any but give value to the place where you put them all. ”

dsasd

Star_off There is a place in life where you don't put any but ...

6 months · 0 comments · seen 71 times

“You have to think very carefully before protesting; everyone has their truths, and a bad protest can be a lack of respect for the privacy of the individual. ”

dsasd

Star_off You have to think very carefully before protesting; every four ...

6 months · 0 comments · seen 73 times

"From the truth agreements arise but the lie explodes."

dsasd

Star_off From the truth agreements arise but the lie explodes.

5 months · 0 comments · viewed 123 times

"In the end I will have to wonder what it was worth to fight with the others for the just the fact that they don't bother me and I can live in peace. Will it be worth? "

**Page 576**

dsasd

Star_off In the end I will have to wonder what it was worth to fight ...

5 months · 0 comments · seen 54 times

"You don't need and they won't need you."

dsasd

Star_off You don't need and they won't need you.

5 months · 0 comments · seen 115 times

"I do not understand why so much hypocrisy, if when the thing is said
it disappears for his own lie. ”

dsasd

Star_off I don't understand why so much hypocrisy, if when it happened ...

5 months · 0 comments · viewed 48 times

"The truth is the engine of the wise and the lie is the engine of the
assholes ”

dsasd

Star_off The truth is the engine of the wise and the lie is ...

5 months · 0 comments · seen 103 times

"When a sage sharpens and sharpens his sword it is because he will not fight."

dsasd

Star_off When a sage sharpens and sharpens his sword, it is because ...

5 months · 0 comments · viewed 48 times

"If you ask me about stupidity I tell you; there is more success in rejection
than in something diluted. "

dsasd

Star_off If you ask me about stupidity I tell you; there is more ...

**Page 577**

5 months · 0 comments · seen 65 times

"Danger: if you are insensitive they will believe that you are insensitive."

dsasd

Star_off Danger: if you are insensitive they will believe that s ...

5 months · 0 comments · seen 124 times

"Always do good and shut yourself up until it passes."

dsasd

Star_off Always do good and lock yourself in until it passes.

5 months · 0 comments · seen 58 times

"I am not so outraged by evil things, what really outrages me is perceive them. ”

dsasd

Star_off I am not so outraged by evil things that really ...

5 months · 0 comments · seen 55 times

"I am not the inventor, I simply heal the wounds of the conspirators. "

dsasd

Star_off I am not the one who invents I just heal the tools ...

5 months · 0 comments · seen 109 times

“When someone puts a long step on your head; It's time to avoid dependency. ”

dsasd

Star_off When someone puts a long step on your head; and...

5 months · 0 comments · seen 38 times

"After a work is finished, you learn not to be inspired by anything."

**Page 578**

dsasd

Star_off After a work is finished you learn not to insp ...

5 months · 0 comments · seen 54 times

"You cannot feel rancor of your own responsibility"

dsasd

Star_off One cannot feel rancor of his own responsibility ...

5 months · 0 comments · viewed 50 times

"The cause of neurosis is knowing that we live better than someone and worse
that someone; that's why we like vacations. ”

dsasd

Star_off The cause of neurosis is knowing that we live better than ...

5 months · 0 comments · seen 58 times

As in every desert field; on top they put the game. As everything
fertile field on top they put the seeds. ”

dsasd

Star_off As in any desert field; on top they put the game. ...

4 months · 0 comments · seen 39 times

"And you dare to humiliate a person because there are a few behind
yours giving you a handle but if the humiliated grab you you will only ask for help and
you will become a coward. ”

dsasd

Star_off And you dare to humiliate a person because there is one ...

4 months · 0 comments · seen 38 times

"A life without ambitions is unsuccessful but a life without purpose lacks
of oneself. ”

**Page 579**

dsasd

Star_off A life without ambitions is unsuccessful but a life ...

4 months · 0 comments · seen 38 times

"The life of the ranches is not so bad; the life of the
mansions. The difference is a snack and breakfast. ”

dsasd

Star_off Ranch life is not so bad, it is not so bad ...

4 months · 0 comments · seen 36 times

“They have become so pretentious about having friends that when they do realize they are alone I don't know who they will turn to. ”

dsasd

Star_off They've become so pretentious about having friends that c ...

4 months · 0 comments · seen 40 times

"As it is difficult to be good without being disturbed, isolated, persecuted and attack. ”

dsasd

Star_off As it costs to be good without being disturbed, they isolate you ...

4 months · 0 comments · seen 36 times

"Those who criticize promote abandonment, the very idiots do not even know they realize that this is where theft, prostitution, low-paid work is born; Y then they fill their mouths talking about insecurity for political ends. ”

dsasd

Star_off Those who criticize promote abandonment, the very idio ...

4 months · 0 comments · seen 38 times

"Inventing a movie for good is not lying is inventing."

---

**Page 580**

dsasd

Star_off Inventing a movie for good is not lying is i ...

5 months · 0 comments · seen 60 times

"Great anxiety is the precondition for great joy."

dsasd

Star_off Great anxiety is the precondition to great ...

5 months · 0 comments · seen 61 times

"Sanity is a wider circle than madness the problem is when the circuit of madness touches the edges of sanity. "

dsasd

Star_off Sanity is a wider circle than madness the ...

5 months · 0 comments · seen 47 times

"If nothing can be said, nothing is said."

dsasd

Star_off If nothing can be said nothing is said.

5 months · 0 comments · viewed 51 times

“To those who humiliate you, show them that they are right; and you can see inside yourself same."

dsasd

Star_off To those who humiliate you, show them that they are right; and po ...

5 months · 0 comments · seen 117 times

"When you ask for equality, don't forget the next one who helped you achieve equal rights. ”

dsasd

Star_off When you ask for equality do not forget the next to q ...

**Page 581**

5 months · 0 comments · seen 54 times

"Today the true worth is the truth."

dsasd

Star_off Today the true worth is the truth.

5 months · 0 comments · seen 55 times

"He who lacks truth is full of lies, he is nervous."

dsasd

Star_off He who lacks truth is full of lies, he is ...

5 months · 0 comments · seen 58 times

Many people responded to this world; many told me. ”

dsasd

Star_off Many people came to this world; Many...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 35 times

"I do not seek to be right, what I seek is to be aware."

dsasd

Star_off I do not seek to be right what I seek is to be aware.

3 months · 0 comments · seen 34 times

"Everything that comes from evil is disloyal."

dsasd

Star_off Everything that comes from evil is disloyal.

3 months · 0 comments · seen 34 times

"The mind is cured in worship of what does not exist."

dsasd

Star_off The mind is cured in worship of what does not exist.

**Page 582**

4 months · 0 comments · viewed 50 times

“There is nothing that makes one speak more than noise; that's where the despot and suffering. ”

dsasd

Star_off There is nothing that makes you speak more than noise ...

4 months · 0 comments · seen 31 times

“The unsuccessful will criticize you, he will try to annul you; so you are friends with all the enemies of the unsuccessful. ”

dsasd

Star_off The unsuccessful will criticize you, will try to annul you; then ...

4 months · 0 comments · seen 37 times

"Why not? The human being as a victim of everything irrational ?.

dsasd

Star_off Why not? The human being as a victim of everything irr ...

4 months · 0 comments · seen 35 times

"Hangovers are false honors."

dsasd

Star_off Hangovers are false honors.

4 months · 0 comments · seen 52 times

"Being humble is the condition of generating confidence so that the powerful
spend your money making yourself worthy; a mirror phenomenon. ”

dsasd

Star_off Being humble is the condition of building trust for ...

4 months · 0 comments · seen 34 times

"He who understands what I have but not what I am, does not understand anything."

**Page 583**

dsasd

Star_off The one who understands what I have but not what I am, no ...

4 months · 0 comments · seen 37 times

"There would be no kind of madness if there were no people who go where
you don't have to get in; in personal sexuality. "

dsasd

Star_off There would be no kind of madness if there were no gen ...

4 months · 0 comments · seen 39 times

"The poor confess with truths and the rich confess with
lies."

dsasd

Star_off The poor confess themselves with truths and the rich ...

4 months · 0 comments · seen 44 times

“A wise Jamaican was asked how he lived in the river; the
he just said, I give to the earth and the earth gives to me. ”

dsasd

Star_off A wise Jamaican was asked how the river lived ...

4 months · 0 comments · seen 113 times

“A slice, water, in a nylon bag, wait for it to take root; it does
it moves and the gardens are made. ”

dsasd

Star_off A slice, water, in a nylon bag, wait until ...

4 months · 0 comments · seen 55 times

"Don't let those who can plant trees complain of hunger
fruit trees on your doorstep. ”

**Page 584**

dsasd

Star_off Let those who can plant not complain of hunger ...

4 months · 0 comments · seen 118 times

"He who does not share bread cannot complain that he has no bread before the
person denied. ”

dsasd

Star_off He who does not share the bread cannot complain that he does not ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 123 times

“Let him who undoes do it; nature says. "

dsasd

Star_off Let him who undoes do it; says nature.

3 months · 0 comments · seen 83 times

"He who flatters ahead betrays behind."

dsasd

Star_off He who flatters ahead betrays from behind.

3 months · 0 comments · seen 53 times

"Be very careful because the weight of the crown can take away your power
about yourself. "

dsasd

Star_off Be very careful because the weight of the crown can ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 117 times

"If you have fun at recess, why accept the heaviness of entering those
classrooms. ”

dsasd

Star_off If you have fun at recess to accept the weight ...

**Page 585**

3 months · 0 comments · seen 50 times

"You will discover that you have to show the greatest affection
prove yourself. ”

dsasd

Star_off You will discover that the greatest show of affection you ...

3 months · 0 comments · viewed 45 times

"Your moral will make you find out about acts of life that for the brute is
fearful."

dsasd

Star_off Your morale will make you aware of acts of life that ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 58 times

"Never feel fear in life, the curse will take you away, but you have
a whole beautiful world to travel with happy people. ”

dsasd

Star_off Never feel fear in life, the curse will drive you ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 48 times

"To the one who is sarcastic to say, do not speak to me, it is the worth of the weak before the
confused."

dsasd

Star_off To the one who is sarcastic to say, don't talk to me, is he ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 41 times

"A simple, I don't know, can beat the dominant."

dsasd

Star_off A simple, I don't know, can beat the dominant.

3 months · 0 comments · seen 113 times

**Page 586**

"The problem is not giving explanations, the problem is with those who they demand because they can run out of them. ”

dsasd

Star_off The problem is not giving explanations, the problem is ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 43 times

"I don't know what to do but I know what not to do."

dsasd

Star_off I don't know what to do but I know what not to do ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 55 times

"If you tell my wrong story, your job is to make science fiction."

dsasd

Star_off If you tell my wrong story your job is to do ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 42 times

"In any rebel individual, in any rebel group, in any kind of rebellion; what you do is a misguided approach to what you are happening around, that's why justice fails. ”

dsasd

Star_off In any rebellious individual, in any group r ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 47 times

"If you harm someone who loves you, go prepare your own bed."

dsasd

Star_off If you harm whoever loves you, go preparing your pr ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 31 times

“Where many rule there is more psychological violence; they feed you to continue being violent. ”

**Page 587**

dsasd

Star_off Where many rule there is more psychological violence; t ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 34 times

"Some people believe that their life is so miserable that they have to
understand them all around you; otherwise you will be guilty of
his miserable life. Those who don't share anything. ”

dsasd

Star_off Some people believe that their life is so miserable ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 42 times

"All those people who believe in the life of the parties make sure to leave
paralyzed everyone with its theaters; poor of which
disobey. ”

dsasd

Star_off All those people who believe in the life of the parties are ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 35 times

“The unpunished; they lock me up, they envy me, they send me, they laugh, they
they extort, they threaten me, they criticize me, they scare me. ”

dsasd

Star_off The unpunished; They lock me up, envy me, send me, s ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 40 times

"Those who forbid and say that is not said and that is not done, are those who
they say and those who do. ”

dsasd

Star_off Those who forbid and say that is not said and that is not ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 49 times

"Loving is dangerous, it means that you have masters."

**Page 588**

dsasd

Star_off Loving is dangerous, it means you have masters.

3 months · 0 comments · seen 46 times

"I am not going to change anything in the world but neither do I help those who do
destroy. ”

dsasd

Star_off I'm not going to change anything in the world but I also don't help ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 107 times

"I don't do it anymore but before to understand people from low worlds
I would drink two liters of wine. "

dsasd

Star_off I don't do it anymore but before to understand people ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 117 times

"When they deny you something they give you something so that unconsciously
accept the denied. ”

dsasd

Star_off When they deny you something they give you something to ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 100 times

"You have to defend your faith but not attack the philosophy that faith teaches."

dsasd

Star_off You have to defend your faith but not attack philosophy ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 104 times

“Some with colors playing with death and others creating in favor of
life, happiness. ”

dsasd

**Page 589**

Star_off Some with colors playing with death and others create ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 48 times

"In the face of boredom, the healthiest thing I do is music or I listen to it."

dsasd

Star_off Faced with boredom, the healthiest thing I do is music ...

3 months · 0 comments · viewed 51 times

"Inanimate things like photos or toys you have in your house
they can be a bad watchman more if they have eyes they are sent to observe you
that's why sometimes you feel present to people who are not there and you don't know about

where so much confusion comes from. ”

dsasd

Star_off Inanimate things like photos or toys that ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 47 times

"The manipulator appears transparent, it is strong but it is coward is cunning waits for the moment to harm without you realizing it; handles your environment subtly against you and is always innocent before society."

dsasd

Star_off The manipulator appears transparent, it shows fu ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 59 times

"The controller is shown in false justice, in false mastery and boastful behavior of protestor. "

dsasd

Star_off The controller is shown in false justice, in false ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 49 times

**Page 590**

"You have perhaps thought that your certainties may have nothing to do with nothing. ”

dsasd

Star_off Have you ever thought that your certainties can ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 41 times

“For those who lost useless it always was to rise up in arms; there is than to seek diplomatic agreements. ”

dsasd

Star_off For those who lost useless it was always lifted ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 106 times

"The more pain you feel in life, the more essential you are for the ruin. "

dsasd

Star_off The more pain you feel in life, the more you are ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 97 times

"In the moments when you feel strongly, leaving is when you should
to stay; it's consistent to think about not exposing yourself to the storm. ”

dsasd

Star_off In the moments you feel strongly about leaving is ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 34 times

"If the work on the internet that is all loading and unloading will be heavy."

dsasd

Star_off If the internet work that is all ca ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 108 times

**Page 591**

"The professions of your enemies have to be the negatives of what
beautiful."

dsasd

Star_off Your enemies' professions have to be the n ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 38 times

“Children are not yelled at when they bring bad grades; they are educated with their
same education. If not, inequality in society persists. ”

dsasd

Star_off Children are not yelled at when they bring bad grades ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 38 times

"Mental health; there is nothing to do, there is nothing to say. ”

dsasd

Star_off Mental Health; there is nothing to do, there is nothing to ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 100 times

"It is rare that in a world of lies everyone has the same truth."

dsasd

Star_off It's rare that in a world of lies everyone has the ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 102 times

"Take off the evil because if you leave it, it will seem like yours."

dsasd

Star_off Take off the evil because if you leave it it will seem that ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 38 times

"I am very sensitive, is that if I am not afraid I expose myself to any thing."

dsasd

**Page 592**

Star_off I am very sensitive, is that if I am not afraid I expose myself ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 43 times

"Each gives others what one is."

dsasd

Star_off Each gives others what one is.

3 months · 0 comments · seen 35 times

"There are several types of animals, the ones that convince you to love walls; the ones that make you hit the wall; the ones that make you miss those who deceive you. Then there are all the humans who want freedom."

dsasd

Star_off There are several types of animals, the ones that convince you ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 30 times

"Normal people learn by logic; rats only with acts. ”

dsasd

Star_off Normal people learn by logic; the rats just ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 34 times

"Never have loyalty to those who carry whips."

dsasd

Star_off Never have loyalty to those who carry whips.
3 months · 0 comments · seen 33 times

You're not down, you just haven't noticed, for some
limitation that you are turning your back on whoever loves you. ”

dsasd

Star_off You're not down, you just haven't realized ...

**Page 593**

2 months · 0 comments · seen 107 times

"There is the dependency that generates that they get into the privacy of others."

dsasd

Star_off There is the dependency that generates that get into the pri ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 99 times

"Some snobs don't understand the system. Well it is so. All the poor
they work for the rich, the moral poor work for the poor; Y
the rich work for the poor in the media. And the rich with moral
they help the poor. ”

dsasd

Star_off Some snobs don't understand the system. Well it is so. ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 111 times

“On the subject of contamination; the fact that there are people who
clean we will not be throwing papers on the floor. To say the least
way."

dsasd

Star_off On the subject of pollutions; the fact that h ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 104 times

“In the wakefulness we tend to distort the senses in the field of perception;
that is why in dreams the distorted reality of the
acquired knowledge. ”

dsasd

Star_off In the vigil we usually distort the senses in the ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 124 times

“You are accompanied you are not so much accompanied; I just don't think you're just."

**Page 594**

dsasd

Star_off You are accompanied you are not so much accompanied; not alone ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 52 times

"Through the subconscious often the sorrows that must be done by where does that wretch pass. ”

dsasd

Star_off Through the subconscious the sorrows that have ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 46 times

“It doesn't bother being alone; it bothers them they don't care. ”

dsasd

Star_off It doesn't bother being alone; annoys that they don't care.

2 months · 0 comments · seen 35 times

"You will know that the one who judges you has too many reasons to be judged."

dsasd

Star_off You will know that the one who judges you has too many reasons ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 37 times

"If you want to live well in life, stay away from those who break and kick."

dsasd

Star_off If you want to live well in life stay away from those who ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 33 times

“If people look at me on the street, it must be that they like something about me; I I look at what attracts me. ”

dsasd

Star_off If people look at me on the street it must be that something ...

**Page 595**

2 months · 0 comments · viewed 50 times

"Be skilled; look at that nowadays the intellectual capacity is They measure by the degree of bills you can make. Be illustrated but cautious. ”

dsasd

Star_off Be skillful; look at the capacity today ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 102 times

“For love, test the water. Say that water is what you love the most like and drink; the generous will give you to satiety but the miserable will try to take it off. It is so. ”

dsasd

Star_off For love test the water. Say the water ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 35 times

"If parents do not understand that children's pleasures are different condemn them; there is no evolution. ”

dsasd

Star_off If parents don't understand that the pleasures of ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 102 times

“We shout loud and far away so that we are heard as close as possible; unusual."

dsasd

Star_off We scream loud and far away to hear us ...

3 months · 0 comments · seen 42 times

"Sexuality is not looked at. past, you look forward. ”

dsasd

Star_off Sexuality is not looked at. past, looking ...

**Page 596**

2 months · 0 comments · seen 31 times

"If they laugh at others it is comfortable I could say at all times of recreation and leisure where there is unproductiveness. ”

dsasd

Star_off If they laugh at others it's comfortable I could say ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 32 times

“There are three fundamental things that people don't like; that analyze, question it, and be yelled at. Or badly try some other form if you can say human. ”

dsasd

Star_off There are three fundamental things that people don't like ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 31 times

"Wanting to give pleasure is true; wanting to dominate pleasure is false. ”

dsasd

Star_off Wanting to give pleasure is true; want to master the pl ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 39 times

"The world was screwed up when troubadours introduced lyrics to music."

dsasd

Star_off The world got screwed up when troubadours introduced ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 52 times

"We support the sun all day and just in case the moon is at night because something always has to bother in this world. ”

dsasd

Star_off We support the sun all day and just in case at night ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 113 times

**Page 597**

"Don't play attack with me if you're not. Forward."

dsasd

Star_off Don't play attack with me if you're not. Forward.

2 months · 0 comments · seen 38 times

“Many want to see me in economic ruin; they are uninformed. ”

dsasd

Star_off Many want to see me in financial ruin; are d ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 42 times

“They have us climbing imaginary stairs; it hurts at the temples to have lived a life apart. Loneliness is now my best counselor. ”

dsasd

Star_off They have us climbing imaginary stairs; it hurts in ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 42 times

"Life is not that complex; it's as simple as love. ”

dsasd

Star_off Life is not that complex; it is as simple as love.

2 months · 0 comments · seen 34 times

“One does not receive what one gives; get that lie out of your head. ”

dsasd

Star_off One does not receive what one gives; get that lie out of the ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 43 times

“If they confess the name of a movie; you will know the false world that you They have sent."

dsasd

**Page 598**

Star_off If they confess the name of a movie to you; you will know ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 47 times

"The insecurity that Latin America is experiencing is due to those who disturb the people who go. to. work asking them for coins. Street harassment. ”

dsasd

Star_off The insecurity in Latin America is because of those qu ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 46 times

"I just wanted them to play a song of mine on the radio that I made to a companion I had for

reconquer it, more than 24 years ago and the dream is still there but I don't it was possible. Now see what is done for love. ”

dsasd

Star_off I just wanted them to play a song of mine on the radio ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 35 times

“It is not that it seems to me; I'm sure a fly has more love than a human being."

dsasd

Star_off Not that it seems to me; I'm sure a fly you ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 44 times

"Do what you are denied."

dsasd

Star_off Do what you are denied.

1 month · 0 comments · seen 24 times

"The ill-intentioned desire never could with the will of other desires well intentioned. ”

**Page 599**

dsasd

Star_off The ill-intentioned desire could never with the will ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 20 times

“Influential people are after your product; then see your talent. ”

dsasd

Star_off Influential people are after your product; then ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 20 times

“On the road to success don't forget that; there will be a woman who will laugh of your jokes, an old man who will balance between you and the girl and some much more skilled to have to please. ”

dsasd

Star_off On the road to success don't forget that; there will be a...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 27 times

"It is hard but after the rejection the truth is known."

dsasd

Star_off It is hard but after the rejection the truth is known.

1 month · 4 comments · seen 98 times

“All melancholy was a social acceptance; they made believe that you
they accept, but you are always accepted by

who love you That must be valued because that person is you. ”

dsasd

Star_off All melancholy was a social acceptance; they made ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 27 times

"It is better to do nothing than to waste time."

dsasd

**Page 600**

Star_off It is better to do nothing than to waste time.

1 month · 0 comments · seen 28 times

"Abandon your profession and you will be free from evil."

dsasd

Star_off Give up your profession and you will be free from evil.

1 month · 0 comments · seen 24 times

“Science advances and destroys innocence; then the Church comforts. ”

dsasd

Star_off Science advances and destroys innocence; then the ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 22 times

"Nothing more practical to know that where there is noise there is war."

dsasd

Star_off Nothing more practical to know than where there is noise there is g ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 21 times

"Can you imagine a world in which a generation only thinks, says and does the things that go through the head of each individual. ”

dsasd

Star_off They imagine a world in which a generation only thinks ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 28 times

“Kid-friendly movies can be the most damaging.
Generations and generations of characters; remember. ”

dsasd

Star_off Child-friendly movies may be the most ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 27 times

**Page 601**

“The neurotic is well elevated; the neurotic evil is low. ”

dsasd

Star_off The neurotic well is elevated; the evil neurotic is low.

2 months · 0 comments · seen 100 times

"Do not be afraid; every processed poison is a medicine. ”

dsasd

Star_off Don't be afraid; every processed poison is a medicine.

2 months · 2 comments · seen 64 times

“When the farce ends, there will be illustrious cheap labor; yes they're lucky."

dsasd

Star_off When the farce ends, they will be illustrious ...

2 months · 0 comments · seen 33 times

"Never feel rejection, I explain why; people who ignore you in the life has the peculiarity of letting you know what friends you should not have, which is what you don't have to listen to, and even what you don't have to to buy. And even who should not vote. ”

dsasd

Star_off Never feel rejection, I explain why; people who ...
1 month · 0 comments · seen 30 times

"If that's what I think, it's the question."

dsasd

Star_off If that's what I think the question is.

1 month · 0 comments · seen 31 times

"Integrity is assumed with adversities but without thinking about adversaries."

**Page 602**

dsasd

Star_off Integrity is assumed with adversity but without pen ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 28 times

“Some make bad music but they can beat themselves, others make noise but
they enjoy music; now a musician who does things like a robot
He is not a musician, he is a robot. ”

dsasd

Star_off Some make bad music but they can overcome, others ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 40 times

"What hurts the most to a person of honor is that there are people who believe that
it can only be helped by money. ”

dsasd

Star_off What hurts the most to a person of honor who exists g ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 31 times

“Being what you are really conquers; if your morality is accepted there is
space for love. ”

dsasd

Star_off Being really what you are conquers; if your morale ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 30 times

"As long as you are alive the will has to be more powerful than the
abandonment."

dsasd

Star_off While you are alive the will has to be more po ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 31 times

**Page 603**

"The shortcut is; study to forge a future, that's how he works, has friends, car, own house and a family. Whoever denies this happiness, set it aside his life."

dsasd

Star_off The shortcut is; study to forge a future, like this ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 29 times

"Expand your mind but be proactive not to hit it against the wall."

dsasd

Star_off Expand your mind but be proactive not to give it to ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 34 times

“Now I am rich; To think that it costs me so little to make friends with me same."

dsasd

Star_off Now I am rich; To think that it costs me so little to do ...

1 month · 2 comments · seen 75 times

“It takes a lot of people downstairs; many to sustain the heaviness that have the ones above. Source the human tower of the circuses. ”

dsasd

Star_off It takes a lot of people downstairs; many to hold ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 36 times

"Fiction is far from reality unless some intermediary tries convince you. ”

dsasd

Star_off Fiction is far from reality unless some interme ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 28 times

**Page 604**

“It is entertaining to see colors that speak, colors with music; but it is just that entertainment. ”

dsasd

Star_off It is entertaining to see colors that speak, colors with m ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 29 times

“Society is used to having bad things put into its head;
for a matter of power and paradoxically who wants nothing of
Power is the one questioned for doing good works. ”

dsasd

Star_off Society is used to getting things ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 30 times

“A maniac is not the same as a madman; a maniac searches for a victim
to hurt and chase that person, plus a madman is a person
who has had no luck in life. ”

dsasd

Star_off A maniac is not the same as a madman; a maniac bu ...

1 month · 2 comments · seen 78 times

"If I am actually myself so I want others to know about
what concerns only me. "

dsasd

Star_off If I'm actually myself so I want you to be ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 21 times

"My policy is to love you."

dsasd

Star_off My policy is to love you.

1 month · 0 comments · seen 17 times

**Page 605**

"Adversaries are necessary but a person who lies all the
time keeps you up; it keeps you in the ruins. ”

dsasd

Star_off Adversaries are necessary but a person who ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 29 times

"I learned that self-esteem in its natural form is the ego of not believing
Looking forward."

dsasd

Star_off I learned that self-esteem in its natural form is the ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 27 times

“An artist is not criticized; a bricklayer does not move the scaffolding. ”

dsasd

Star_off An artist is not criticized; a bricklayer is not ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 28 times

“You do good by will, then you are judged with emissaries from the
wrong, and the destructive idea is made known to you in many ways. But that
It is not the worst, the worst that can happen is who you love, the idea is created
invented; that's the real evil. ”

dsasd

Star_off One does good by will, then is judged with ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 29 times

"Evil love? That thankless I gave him my whole credit card and he didn't even know
it fixed where there were discounts. ”

dsasd

Star_off Evil love? How thankless I gave him all my credit card ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 38 times

**Page 606**

"When someone attacks you, their heads are more closed than with ten
millions of padlocks ... "

dsasd

Star_off When someone attacks you, their head is closed ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 37 times

“The dreams where you sleep if the comments come true; therefore
I abstain from my words and my actions sometimes even to save lives.
Bad dreams are not said while awake. They are oriented. ”

dsasd

Star_off The dreams where you sleep if the comments are made ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 27 times

"If I lie it's because I want a better truth."

dsasd

Star_off If I'm lying it's because I want a better truth.

1 month · 0 comments · seen 27 times

"Respecting the virtuous makes you virtuous."

dsasd

Star_off Respecting the virtuous makes you virtuous.

1 month · 0 comments · seen 22 times

“You have to go back to the guitarreadas, the wine, the bowling alley; a lot
perfectionism is boring. ”

dsasd

Star_off You have to go back to the guitar, the wine, the pen ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 29 times

---

**Page 607**

“The people who don't leave me alone are the ones who ask me to like them; and don't
like nothing. And start again. ”

dsasd

Star_off The people who won't leave me alone are the ones who ask me to ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 33 times

"People shout signal that there are many deaf people."

dsasd

Star_off People shout signal that there are many deaf people.

1 month · 0 comments · seen 33 times

"The protocols are finished, we all begin to live as humans."

dsasd

Star_off The protocols are finished, we all begin to live ...

1 month · 0 comments · viewed 32 times

"Do not honor out of necessity and they will not subdue you."

dsasd

Star_off Don't honor out of necessity and they won't subdue you.

1 month · 0 comments · seen 25 times

"Whoever speaks with other people's words makes disputes even with your own words. Liar."

dsasd

Star_off Whoever speaks with foreign words makes disputes until ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 24 times

"The drops on the glass of a window can almost hide an entire storm."

dsasd

**Page 608**

Star_off Drops on window glass can almost oc ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 27 times

“People are known for their philosophies; others not you know. ”

dsasd

Star_off People are known for their philosophies; to l ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 24 times

“Can you imagine if only your utopias are fulfilled and nothing more than your utopias; think what that world would be like. Surely you would want to destroy everything you created. "

dsasd

Star_off Can you imagine if only your utopias are fulfilled and nothing more ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 27 times

“There are people who have beautiful eyes; come with the eyes of the soul. ”

dsasd

Star_off There are people who have beautiful eyes; come with the o ...

1 month · 9 comments · seen 148 times

“I am not a spiritual guide; or anything like it. I know that; in the air
there are the letters. ”

dsasd

Star_off I am not a spirit guide; or anything like it ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 25 times

“They put crowns of thorns on the artist, then when creating he makes crowns of gold;
that can sometimes weigh on an audience that feels undeserving. ”

dsasd

**Page 609**

Star_off To the artist they put crowns of thorns then to create ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 27 times

“Everything that gives us pleasure is ephemeral; luckily it is ephemeral. ”

dsasd

Star_off Everything that gives us pleasure is ephemeral; Fortunately ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 20 times

"A person can tease you very easily but cannot handle the
will of many. ”

dsasd

Star_off A person can tease you very easily but cannot ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 26 times

“When the one you love is convinced against you; happiness begins. ”

dsasd

Star_off When who you love is convinced against you; begins l ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 21 times

“Some headaches are remedies; after the annoyance passed. ”

dsasd

Star_off Some headaches are remedies; after pas ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 21 times

“Any animal is more loyal than the human being; do not speak."

dsasd

Star_off Any animal is more loyal than the human being; no h ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 24 times

**Page 610**

"Evil is created when we falsely feel that we have a great opponent. Then all the hypocrisy makes it go unnoticed. ”

dsasd

Star_off Evil is created when we falsely feel that we have ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 25 times

"There are many errors in the difference in criteria."

dsasd

Star_off There are many errors in the difference in criteria.

1 month · 0 comments · seen 23 times

“Everything is forgiven; now stinginess; hard."

dsasd

Star_off Everything is forgiven; now stinginess; hard.

1 month · 0 comments · seen 35 times

“If all the formulas of happiness failed because they were true; maybe being foolish isn't so bad. ”

dsasd

Star_off If all the happiness formulas failed because ...
1 month · 0 comments · seen 94 times

"The human being is distinguished from nature by his use of reason which merits the productive use of

knowledge and knowledge; instead nature ignores the essential, and combat; the human being admires. "

dsasd

Star_off Human beings are distinguished from nature by their u ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 96 times

**Page 611**

"Buying, giving and obtaining is the simplicity of love."

dsasd

Star_off Buying, giving and getting is the simplicity of love.

1 month · 0 comments · seen 27 times

"If everything in the artifice of the world had been used for something we would be better. ”

dsasd

Star_off If everything in the artifice of the world had ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 29 times

"The double discourse, the tares, the half-words, the cronyism, the vested interests. Prepared to enter society. ”

dsasd

Star_off The double discourse the tares, the half-words, ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 28 times

"The only way out for crazy people is hypocrisy."

dsasd

Star_off The only way out for crazy people is hypocrisy.

1 month · 0 comments · seen 20 times

"Place your bets so everyone else suffers from insomnia."

dsasd

Star_off Place your bets so everyone else suffers from i ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 25 times

“In life everything corresponds; who hates is loved and who loves is discriminated against. People who lack stupidity."

**Page 612**

dsasd

Star_off In life everything corresponds; who hates is loved ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 29 times

"Laugh at the wise man who does not suffer but if you laugh at an innocent the damage will it can be lethal. ”

dsasd

Star_off Laugh at the sage who does not suffer but if you laugh at an i ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 29 times

"How ugly to see generations ruined with the same formulas."

dsasd

Star_off How ugly to see ruined generations with the same f ...

1 month · 0 comments · seen 30 times

"Who you help is your destiny for better or for worse."

dsasd

Star_off Who you help is your destiny for better or for worse.

1 month · 0 comments · seen 24 times

"Short is life to live running errands."

dsasd

Star_off Corta is the life to live running errands.

1 month · 0 comments · seen 28 times

“People who pursue honor; humiliate. "

dsasd

Star_off People who pursue honor; humiliate.

1 month · 0 comments · seen 24 times

**Page 613**

"Defending yourself is not attacking."

dsasd

Star_off Defending yourself is not attacking.

1 month · 0 comments · seen 22 times

"He who casts; fear. ”

dsasd

Star_off The one who casts; fear.

24 days · 0 comments · seen 34 times

“So be poor; person who does things of high social level is high level
Social."

dsasd

Star_off So be poor; person who does high level things ...

24 days · 0 comments · seen 26 times

"Annoying noise is the worst human plague; makes us forget
of love. ”

dsasd

Star_off Annoying noises is the worst human plague; does what ...

24 days · 0 comments · seen 20 times

"They have fallen in love with my physique, and they were not great loves, they have
in love with my success but it didn't end well but now they have
in love with my dreams; I think it may be the right person. ”

dsasd

Star_off They fell in love with my physique, and they were not great to ...

24 days · 0 comments · viewed 32 times

**Page 614**

"What causes me the most amazement of the human being who chooses vocations that they actually cause an allergy. ”

dsasd

Star_off What amazes me the most of the human being who chooses ...

24 days · 0 comments · viewed 25 times

"Courage is banishing all evil from your life but surviving the attempt."

dsasd

Star_off Courage is banishing all evil from your life but about ...

24 days · 0 comments · seen 28 times

“When you reach the height of your first hierarch; the complaint begins to exist "

dsasd

Star_off When you reach the height of your first hierarch; empi ...

24 days · 0 comments · seen 23 times

"And if they need to hurt you, it's because you're better."

dsasd

Star_off And if they need to hurt you, it's because you're better.

24 days · 0 comments · seen 44 times

“My phrases are not demonstrative art; it's pure suffering transformed into something reasonable. ”

dsasd

Star_off My phrases are not demonstrative art; it is pure suffering ...

24 days · 4 comments · seen 71 times

"Sarcasms make more fissures than accidents."

dsasd

**Page 615**

Star_off Sarcasms make more fissures than accidents.

24 days · 0 comments · seen 27 times

“If a person you love rejects you; unfortunately he doesn't love you. ”

dsasd

Star_off If a person you love rejects you; unfortunately ...

24 days · 0 comments · seen 21 times

What a shame contempt gives me; I am very sorry because they do not leave help."

dsasd

Star_off What a shame contempt gives me; I'm really sorry because ...

24 days · 0 comments · seen 22 times

"Pray for your neighbor and they will soon mistreat you."

dsasd

Star_off Pray for your neighbor and they will soon mistreat you.

25 days · 0 comments · seen 20 times

"If the life that I have to bear the attacks of people will be unfair who think I do too much; and at the same time endure the

pressure from those who tell me I do nothing. ”

dsasd

Star_off If the life that I have to support the a ...

25 days · 0 comments · seen 26 times

“People don't feel guilt; it is the most normal thing to have mistakes but unfortunately the morons and morons make you notice them. ”

dsasd

Star_off People don't feel guilt; it is the most normal thing to have an error ...

**Page 616**

1 month · 0 comments · viewed 32 times

"If he has neither head nor feet, what I say I will have said with my heart."

dsasd

Star_off If you have neither feet nor head what I say I will have ...

1 day · 0 comments · viewed 15 times

"Damage is caused when a truth is denied."

dsasd

Star_off Damage is caused when a truth is denied.

1 day · 0 comments · viewed 15 times

"The anger in this world is for free pleasure."

dsasd

Star_off The anger in this world is for the great pleasure ...

2 days · 0 comments · seen 20 times

“Even in the worst pain do not ask; It's a matter of honor."

dsasd

Star_off Even in the worst pain do not ask; it's a matter of ho ...

2 days · 0 comments · viewed 17 times

"Recognize your enemy when someone represses your freedom."

dsasd

Star_off Recognize your enemy when someone represses your l ...

2 days · 0 comments · seen 16 times

"Repression is not forgiven."

dsasd

Star_off Repression is not forgiven.

**Page 617**

2 days · 0 comments · seen 13 times

"Addictions is the consequence of the non-acceptance that exists
someone we love but is worthy of hate. ”

dsasd

Star_off Addictions is the consequence of not accepting ...

2 days · 0 comments · seen 13 times

“There is no beast, there is no animal within the human mind;
it's just imagination. ”

dsasd

Star_off There is no beast there is no animal inside ...

2 days · 0 comments · viewed 14 times

"When the heart proposes the head makes the decision."

dsasd

Star_off When the heart proposes the head makes the decision.

3 days · 0 comments · seen 20 times

“Some lend money, others lend love; living is not that difficult. ”

dsasd

Star_off Some lend money, others lend love; it's not so co ...

3 days · 0 comments · seen 13 times

"Do what you want and you will see that you are stronger than anyone."

dsasd

Star_off Do what you want and you will see that you are stronger than c ...

20 days · 0 comments · viewed 33 times

“There is only one way to be bad; say the other is bad. "

**Page 618**

dsasd

Star_off There is only one way to be bad; say that the ot ...

20 days · 0 comments · seen 30 times

"I think people have the right to think how they want and the
right to change opinions during life; So
tolerance exists. ”

dsasd

Star_off I think people have the right to think co ...

20 days · 0 comments · viewed 33 times

"They saw those people who are locked in the barracks who do nothing and
that is maintained are those who go to war. ”

dsasd

Star_off They saw those people who are locked in the barracks ...

21 days · 0 comments · seen 21 times

"Sometimes people are so naive that they forget about people
important. ”

dsasd

Star_off Sometimes people are so naive that they forget about ...

23 days · 0 comments · seen 27 times

Affections

11/01/2018

08:05

Affection is what should never be lost. Affection is peace with
our enemy, affection is what unites us despite our mistakes.
Affection is essential for relationships. Not long ago ago
people got closer and more tolerant to friends and it was more difficult

**Page 619**

find a partner but there was no deception. Affection is felt between
humans. Today you have forgotten that

we are not immortal that the time is today and today we must be more
affective because this is how remorse and envy and
craving for popularity power when you actually have a
person to love. But we take the phone as a cane that we
it prevents us from seeing what is next to us. You are missing the love of
the affective. We no longer visit our friends nor do lovers get together.
People are hungry for violence of indifference of insecurity for the

Morbid seeing others wrong. And the affection? It seems he wants to stay in
pages of history. All tensioned high pressure fire in the
unsatisfied sexual stomach and appetite. We know and help
People thousands of miles away and those next to it hinder.

We are afraid to show ourselves in public in our neighborhood and we want
be famous in the world. Sounds like hypocrisy to me and we just work
for that system that involves us that has nausea in our head.
We have to calm down a little more to think about what we really want.
Life is too short to waste time on chimeras. If they reject us
We try again but with an increasingly realistic vision. For
that things turn out well revenge is the worst thing there is. Escape like

if possible, our body is rejuvenated, floating in the air
like one more body, remaining in nothing, without perceiving, without obligation, without

temples covered by an impenetrable air. Floating in the air

higher and higher where malice is no longer perceived. Affect your
environment of the vibration of high joy, of a peace of mind without troubles.
Without fate taking over us. Without letting go of the bad and letting
all deception of a world in a storm. Calm our world
world being normal people that is without harm. Being patient.
We will then be emotional again. Come your love !!! Many people
worried about the end of the world but if you have no affection it is the end of the
world. You have to slow down on this route. Someone told me you
you care too much about others but others don't care about
you. Thinking like this is an anxiolytic means when there is a world of people

**Page 620**

working for good and I learned that by doing good you get rid of
future. Fleet sails walks loves affects and the perceived pain it treats
to get involved in the misery of those who reject culture. I am going to
I will win my dreams, I will win my destiny, your will
to undo. I am my own justice, I have power over myself. I think
only in my own strength. I am faithful to my own philosophy because this life is
nothing else.

Daniel Triumph Stamenkovich

Galaxy Web 3.0

02/21/2020

19:31

It is set in a family home.

The father telling the tales of the Second World War. So
he raises his hand with the Nazi salute and his little daughter comes up on a
chair and puts a cell phone in the palm of the hand and the father is crouching
head looking at the cell phone and sits at the table. The daughter looks at the

mother and mother say "everything is transformed" to the camera.

Then mark the logo and model.

It can be done for a whole new line of cell phones in something very
funny. Changing the protagonist. Mother, brothers, mother-in-law, uncles,
etc. A satire.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Watches

02/22/2020

18:01

**Page 621**

A boy comes out of the University with the idea of getting a girl. It gets the backpack on the back and begins to say compliments to how many girls passed. He goes through a tunnel and says "What am I going to tell you" the girl just smiles at him. Then he says to another in the sun "Nice number on your shirt" The girl ignores him and takes more courage and "gives way to a girl on the street" does not say nothing.

Once evicted, the sun is falling and he decides to go home. There was a girl waiting and I was thinking of asking him "If the bus had passed" And in That's the girl before he said anything. He says "no, I don't have an hour". Then the boy takes off his watch and gives it to him. Just a friend comes by and ask "how did you do" And kissing the girl he replies "And the important thing is to arrive "the camera shows the beautiful girl wearing the clock.

(If the watch line is submersible you can end the scene by jumping both of them into the water in a pool)

Watches "brand" The effort to reach "

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

"Effort to reach" may also apply to what can be an electrical appliance house, also supermarkets, a company of travel and insurance, credit houses.

Etc. You just have to change the gift. The industry in general.

Mariana (sings the chorus) And it didn't matter

02/22/2020

21:03

Everyone left
The route was left behind

The route was left behind

**Page 622**

And my love

With your love

Is traveling

(Mariana (bis)

And now we are two

In the love story

Such a distant landscape

And now

We are two

(Mariana)

Don't think

That we are

So far away

Let's do

A good wave

A heart

(Mariana)

And my love

With your love

Is traveling

We are now two

In this love

We are now two

Trying to get out

**Page 623**

Of that sad melancholy

Without sense

(Mariana bis)

Daniel Triunfo

The musical bincha

02/23/2020

02:07

I was listening to music with headphones on my ears. But I felt a
discomfort and tried one music and another. The world bothered me.
By chance in the face of an impending panic attack and knowing that the
micro narcosis is a procedure of electrodes to various points of the
brain. It occurred to me to put the headphones on my head. Running towards
various

different points. I started listening to the music as a relief that
asked for my mind and my neurons. So it is no coincidence that at the
people like discos and listening to radio and music at full volume. Y
music is said to calm the mad. Why listen to music in a
hall or auditorium is comforting. Because then don't invent a
cap that covers various points of the head and comes with a
Music tailored to music and songs for each person. Would be
a lot of help and to test you have to remove the headphones from your ears and
upload them a

little to the head and you will see how all the heaviness goes. That is music therapy.
The headband would touch all the points thus removing anxiety. Or that magic
listening to music in a car room. There was a producer
of tomatoes that put headphones and grew giants. Or just to
People like to make noise because of that. It fulfills the function of
regeneration of neurons and removing dead neurons as is the case
from writing or therapies or any other way out of heaviness. Can be
a helmet. Or a girdle for other treatments.

**Page 624**

"bincha or cap of sounds" will calm the neurosis of the human being. Why
I think the whole head listens more than just the ears.

If it is a case I would add an image viewer designed with the tastes of the
consumer.

It could also be adapted to television since the helmet and
ears are free to listen and people would see and do therapy
weather.

It may help treatments for other body aches.

Sell at Tele shopping.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

When we look to the future

01/03/2020

21:48

I remember my percussionist. Black Willy. At that time it had been
waiter of a prestigious bowling alley. Where among all my friends was
the black Willy. That man's magic was wonderful at night
from the downtown bowling alleys. I was always with a borrowed wine and something
to drink (wine) No one would have thought that the legend of Willy would have
so little significance

or a hypocritical significance of some who dedicated a song to him or
They lit candles on a table. The real story is different was from a
person who despite all the adversities of life contemplated with
hope a world that despised him. And I feel despicable if
I do not tell you the story because you trusted me with certain codes. But now
it doesn't matter he's dead and who of the night like any asshole
As I was I will be able to save you from the hunger of misery of living tight in

**Page 625**

a truck. We went to many places to play with him we were friends
but

to what extent friendship is friendship and not a mere fact of

coexistence. How many friends go through our lives I say friends not who
wants to beat you. And we are neglecting the opportunities to help
that they do not die to us what we will become later. After
I found out that he died is like I dressed as Willy. Towards everything
The same was something supernatural that protected me. What a shame on
At that time I had to feed him, invite him to travel with me. Many
opportunities denied but not asked for. You see he was so
tainted the

denials that she was no longer complaining and missing a daughter. This was the life of
Willy with me my percussionist. That's why I don't play live anymore.
So many years have passed and how many "black Willy" will pass to give us
He says that to whom we have next we have to give what he needs
I help love and bread. If you deny this you will condemn yourself. Because it's there
where your future is seen.

Daniel Triunfo

Based on a true story

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Practice It is about showing children how good it is to play sports.

11/08/2019

06:07

Series, documentary or film.

Although I am referring to soccer, it can mainly be extended to others
sports.

In itself "practice" is for them to have a happy childhood with friends.

One of the most important aspects is game tactics. Uniting and
intertwining family stories.

**Page 626**

I can think of several sets given the number of courts there are
and coaches.

From an educational point of view to improve society.

It would be based on going through "the practices" and filming them and thus creating a link with
reports to technical directors. With the questions we ask ourselves
all of the magic of football.

How the Baby soccer championships are held and the categories and if
can show championships in

series apart it would be great if all children had the chance
to show themselves to the world in the way they play and compete.

It is a great proposal and a profitable and renewable super production to
as tactics change. Can be intertwined with series
primary and so be a classic. With a good story where it comes out
always a crack that is the example to follow.

Then everything that involves families making friends at Baby and
form a culture of respect and good with good

principles and values that will depend on those who develop the proposal.
Not forgetting the female sport. Or there can be a casting and do the
movie "practice" as a model.

Thank you

Need to make the script

Daniel Triunfo

Original idea.

Psychological Sports Education

02/17/2020

04:30

In soccer there are many ways to pass the ball. In real life we
we take care of passing other things some for their profession or their trade. I feel

**Page 627**

deep pain for society that does not know how to "have a good time" and ultimately
be fine with your conscience and common sense. There are jobs that
staff give him training to "have a bad time" is where he loses himself.
I once worked for a

radio soccer program and I brought a song. The subject denied me
pass it but I was invited to enter the cabin but I refused because I lacked
of information to talk about. The other day watching a coach
correcting a player "who do you pass it to"? This is the lack of precision
and both men and women also have this problem.
As I said it is about passing but if someone does or says something to you
hurts "is the other person who is having a bad time." Then how
I learned to "have fun" and this has nothing to do with my status
I'm going to

recommend an exercise that can be done in the office in the plaza in
schools in high schools. It's about making a round with a ball and
play two touches nothing else. Stop the ball and pass it as fast as possible
possible and with the best downfall to anyone who is in the round. Thus
creates the ability to have a good time and over time one acquires training
mental and does not need a ball. It is done speaking and with our acts.
We learn in our unconscious to have a good time without thinking about
adversaries. This makes the person smarter and more skillful.
within society. It is

simple if you learn "stop and touch" you learn to speak better and to treat
better to people. It is a discipline that makes the
need and focus quickly. That it does not matter in life that they pass it to you
ill learn to have a really good time.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

Recreation

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Poorly written stories

**Page 628**

02/09/2020

01:44

It pretends to be a documentary where intellectuals from all areas
scientists answer or tell the irresponsibilities of the "stories
misspelled "of what causes marginalization, hunger, madness, vices,
addictions, phobias, depression. What is really happening in the
current society that we live with fears, dissatisfied, quarreled
with the others. Which are the

ideologies that lead to this chaos of a society that seems incurable.
That there is evil in the human being that prevents us from advancing. Because it seems
like people have behind their back problems that are
consequence of "badly written stories" that makes the citizen
common suffer for issues that have nothing to do. It happens to me that
I see a badly told story about me and I am not responsible. The fact of
that I do not have the same desire in life that people around me do not
in no way makes me a criminal who is under siege.

Someone is miswriting my story someone may be

misspelling your story. That is for civilization of utmost importance
for interviews with professionals in the areas of education, medicine and
of science, what is happening to us, what future there is. We come to
live and we are all mortal but it seems like there is a kind of
war that is incomprehensible. It will be disrespect. It's urgent to me
way of understanding so that you become aware of the values. " Stories
misspelled "has to be the conscience of the peoples.

don't do so much wrong. A much better world is possible. You have to give
good information. But there will come a time when all of humanity
it will be in public disgrace.

Thank you

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Happy endings

---

**Page 629**

02/08/2020

23:56

It is an initiative after watching romantic movies, although I think that "
happy endings "may be a compilation of movies according to their genre but
It is designed for the viewer to see the happy endings at first
of love movies but considering that there are other genres that
its ends can be easily entered. Any producer can do it
filmographic and

so in this way you resell the movies with a special seasoning
which is to include when they win an award make the "happy endings" with the
collation of the prizes obtained. They would be very dynamic movies
that they would give prestige to the work.

I think that in this way the whole production could be helped
cinematographic since it would come to light external that people are going to want
look. There would be an advertising reciprocity to see the full movies
to watch on the new television. And this would be reciprocal between new
movies and movies

before. It is only edit. Although also editing new
proposals and productions that will later have this place and so on
in this way with new technologies. "Happy endings" can
involve music, soccer and all material (not a zap) They are
recycling of quality materials. A goal show for example with the

soccer players award. Some recitals with awards. And everything
who has an award can be included

Good luck with the combinations.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Show tickets draws

02/07/2020

**Page 630**

03:03

I was thinking about giving away movie tickets and I thought
with so many shows and so many people participating in a draw. Do not
those who participate should have the opportunity to
discount and sell more locations. Apart from the contestants who
they win and the promotion that the media do. So in this way the
person that

send the message you can hope to have a discount and
I would play more. It would be applicable to all shows. The data is sent to
box office and they would pay a 20% discount I can think of.

It would only be applicable to the people who send the messages and
going a little further. It would benefit social networks that people do
a payment that can be by text message at a higher rate and
depending on the service you want to use and the video channels also with
this same method and then bill with the internet providers of
data transfer. I think that in

everything has to have a payment for the entrance so that the people take it
more fun. There is a reality people don't usually put cards in
internet that's why according to the social network or the service. Charge "Entry"
and access what you are really looking for.

It is simple to do data sheets and a billing derivative
for this reason. So you can also make transactions for
cryptocurrencies in the future for pages that charge with prices
established. But I consider that to give seriousness to the web it would be necessary to
pay with text message until trial versions.

In this way the relevance that a social network takes will be implicit in

the socioeconomic location that the client is in and so you can
reorganize the web. Partnerships must be made in all countries with
all digital billing offices and agreements. So this way
it makes a good place for the merchant because according to the value of
The page is where you will invest your potential clients.

Original idea

**Page 631**

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Power Generators

02/06/2020

22:47

Given the amount of electricity or light cuts it would be very useful
buying generators for use in a home or house or a
institution. When we have the blackout the generator has to be
instantaneous as in the soccer fields and thus avoid inconveniences to the
citizenship. Now with climate change and social change that
people stay more in their

houses is extremely useful. So in this way contribute to the lighting
public. There are many places that need the service of light and what
It is better that neighborhood commissions meet by neighborhood and by place to
to be able to supply the energy. On the other hand it is necessary to return to the wells of
water also for the reason that it cannot be paid or for the
cuts especially in summer. There are places that get very little and it is
inhuman. This will serve the wi fi services since without electricity
it is impossible to access. Also do not charge the batteries of the devices and already
in passing I comment that

there must be gigabyte reserves to navigate that would be like a pen
drive with Usb port. It is a good opportunity to import
generators that have a silencer to prevent the city from being a
noise. There are already existing importers. An agreement can be made to
that by lot it comes out cheaper or supply by paying the invoice
as a parallel service to the existing one. Until you decide to use the
solar energy or solar panels for both services. I remember that
solar panels can be rented by the government so there are no
employees

**Page 632**

public without work. Besides it is a very expensive reform but it will be
necessary. Just as new pipes become double one for water
sweet and one for salt water (for the water close)

So in this way it would save and win and if the ceilings are made with
gutters to water tanks. We would all have water reserves
drinkable thanks to the rain. Thus we return to the illuminated cities.
Fuel dispensing trucks would also be employed. Y
It would also support the market as household appliances sell.

Greetings, "Let's be Civilized".

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Sports concentration music contest

02/04/2020

12:30

The idea is to reward musical works of all styles that serve as
concentration to athletes. It can be done internationally
pointing to the sport in question or masculine and feminine discipline. I know
They will make receptions via Internet with free style, you just have to have one
phrase within the work that says "concentrates" or the work itself

refers to concentrates. The jury would be the sports associations of the
country requesting the call. It would be by category. Football. Basketball.
Tennis. etc. Since the goal is for each team to listen to it before
enter to play better concentrated. All musical styles and all
sports categories. Thus music collaborates with sport and sport
with the music. All teams will be the target of composers.
It would be a large-scale competition at the international level with great
awards. And thus enhance the music industry. Y

helping athletes listen to works directed at them. It can
work at football and Olympic level and can be organized every two years
the contest. Record companies will collect good products for

**Page 633**

reproduce and sell on a massive level and the music industry would be booming.
Being able to sell new audio equipment that is useful to
athletes to listen to quality music.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

5 centuries later

12/24/2019

12:56

The idea is to do a story contest about what we are
doing for the world in 5 centuries. It would be an open call
in the networks or some institution. To see the result of what you have to
do for our youth. And make a realistic, futuristic movie with a
book to sell and charge the population who wrote it. That is, no
as we imagine the

world but rather what can we do right now to
activate multiple consciousness consciousness of our life now and
after.

In order not to forget the youth of today or those who will come to live.

5 centuries later, this work for humanity and the
mainly animals and nature.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Advertising Cars (electric)

01/21/2020

19:13

**Page 634**

The very pretty girl is dressed very quickly to go to work.

While a boy leaves his garage driving with music.
The girl is half wearing some heels in a hurry.

The boy is stuck in the car listening to music.

In that brakes the car and the girl is seen against the windshield.

The boy gets out of the car in a hurry. And he says "Excuse me, I ran over you. "

The girl looks at the camera and says "I finally stopped it"

Voice-over. "drive responsibly" then the logo and brand of the car.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Frightened

11/16/2019

05:23

The idea is based on a support group.

The characters come from different families.

1) Family of compulsive consumers. Of which there are three brothers. One psychiatric another Gay and a sister social worker.

2) Family of separated parents with drug addiction problems and one child only.

3) Family of high society professionals with power problems. Family of scammers with children in the medical field. With fame problems. Then in that family an older sister disappointed in her gay grandson. A famous radio director with a

**Page 635**

only daughter failed cocaine addicts. Then the commander with a lesbian daughter and brother with obesity problems. Then a family of footballers involved in poverty with addicted religious problems.

4) Then there is the family who are all addicted to the game. Some play for money others for greed and others for power. This family was the most deceived and in the end the miserable ones are discovered that take them to such scourge.

One day a mutual friend of all of them commits suicide and they know the father that decayed by the death of his son

form the frightened group. Phone numbers are left with families that meet at the funeral and the group begins to form frightened. Where love is the key to the solution. Intertwines a comedy where this support group will make known to everyone who they intimidate and thus form an activist group where there are trials and demands for human rights, so the viewer can see the human weaknesses that concern us all. "Frightened" is a aid group where crime and the scourge of the weakest are combated. From there

family stories that intermingle like the series was "true consequence ". You can add more families or start and take out as the comedy passes. Intermingling passion with was "cop thief"

I think you can be successful in dealing with the issue of insecurity. important is how this group of "frightened" achieve tolerance on social media.

You can use the theme "say life" of my authorship.

Need to make the script

Thank you

Daniel Triunfo

Original idea.

Before going to bed

---

**Page 636**

01/15/2020

04:26

A person who has no flaws and no one laughs at her is the most dangerous because you don't know him.

Man humiliated bad woman behind.

Let's not start by basing ourselves, let's start where we like the most.

Masturbation is beautiful because it allows us to imagine what we want and rarely is it a passionate kiss.

Any man can make a competent woman. What they seek

they are competing better with other women.

Bad women don't like sex. With you.

No matter the size of the penis, you have to experiment a lot to find the one that fits.

Separated couples pay attention to each other on the day they meet. Yes No Yes works.

Find a partner who will defend you if she is not an enemy.

Woman or man who reports sex of his partner flee.

The true love of your life will wear your clothes.

A person away from the family is not reliable for marriage.

If your partner yells at you or hurts you in any way, he cheats on you.

When you fulfill your dream right there your bad luck will awaken you. The correct Luck is right at the bowling alley opposite.

You will find love on happy days.

A couple does not get bored of sex if they are just a lover.

The coexistence wears is better to continue with the couple and be a good visit.

**Page 637**

The man has to have a very bold woman so that nobody gives infidelity account.

The true relationship is not built in bed but rather in economy first.

Man who works with woman is blessed.

If you take sex as a dialogue you learn to do it with souls.

When one does not support another appears

Sexy people often have a sensual name.

Beautiful people will approach you when you are in a couple and the other person does not love you. Don't miss the chance to try

Having sex does not imply ties.

Freedom first and if that works everything works if that partner.

If the relationship continues after the illness, there is love.

Stick with what you are passionate about not with someone impersonating.

Everything that we did not go as children will be adults.

The profession as sexuality is a void, so others are needed persons.

When talking about sexuality we don't lose ourselves against the wind or against the sun.

Mortality is based on sexuality.

People who are bothered by noise are not inclined to seek new pleasures.

If the sex movie between two people is done well, everything is done well

People who abandon you in courtship often make you wait because they are already with other people.

Never get together at a warning from family or friends.

**Page 638**

The number of participants in sex is equal to the distribution of tasks.

If he is with another person being friends, he just wants sex.

Age differences are just mental differences.

Let in who harm you can cause.

If someone lowers you, you deserve better.

Religion is the cure for sexuality.

Make him laugh and he will never forget you at least as a person.

Conquest is not a competition. It's nature, and if you conquer yourself himself is all half earned.

Stay away from the opposite sex during a duel.

If it makes you sigh it won't be love it will be attachment.

Person who hits for you person who will hit you.

Do not fear that they talk about your sexuality they will always be wrong.

People who do not marry are excluded from the social circuit.

Prostitution is more of slavery and nothing of seduction ingenuity

by men. It is what lowers the feminine as well as
Male prostitution demeans other men of honor.

Sex is like wine the more you suck the better.

Sexuality is a love trial between two people.

There are couples who separate and have adventures elsewhere.
it means nothing if you want to take the relationship.

What others say does not matter those who speak do not know.

All sexual phobia is foolish.

Two sexually good people are open with each other.

**Page 639**

One is happy when one can freely enjoy his sexual option.

Your economy may be bad, your sexuality may be bad, but if you still feel
accompanied you are lucky.

It is childish to think that you cannot conquer a woman.

In the face of rejection do not succumb the person has something else in mind. Go ahead
time without offending you.

The way to go has to be transparent. If you deviate from the plan
there is separation.

There should be no unwelcome visitors in the new home.

The honeymoon is sacred to know yourself. If there are no agreements it is better not
get on with the marriage.

Goods first, then children.

Maintaining friendships despite being in a relationship is a sign that
sexually they get along well.

One is in a couple to be in camaraderie. If someone is left alone the
sexuality doesn't work in dating.

The confidence must be so great as to use the credit cards
credit in a single account.

If you are looking for someone to change, it will not be a worthy couple.

You have to separate if it is convenient for both parties without scandals that
play with the honor of those around the couple. Otherwise there will be pain.

Traveling couple lasting couple.

House with two bathrooms of discussion there are no omens.

When there is treason, the traitor will live in the soul of the betrayer and the betrayed.

Loneliness is a space that must exist in order not to suffocate.

The best erotic game is to create climax.

**Page 640**

True love has no social class.

Love is the best gambling game out there.

Before going to bed remember to have done well.

Daniel Triunfo.

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Before he loved me

07/19/2019

02:05

Vou plant flower fields

Fruit arvores pelas ruas

Eu vou deixar vinhas nos campos

E a grama que nasce boa

Before he loved me

Eu vou warn or powerful

E eu vou falar da sus existencia

Então você não sente lacking nothing

Your life will be allowed

Before he loved me

Eu vou fazer fortresses for your soul

Vou work hard quase escravo

Vou clean or chão do oceano

The most people will be seen in poverty

Before he loved me

Human beings will be united

**Page 641**

E eu vou fazer você shine between joias

With embroidered dresses à mão

E eu farei sua illusão will become reality

Vou fazer tudo isso

Eu sei que ser mais

Mas é o meu mais

Aqueça adeus.

Before terra loves me.

Daniel Triunfo

Happiness item

08/17/2019

00:48

The human being uses the imagination. Well imagine all of our
open mind focused on happiness. That's where we let everything in
freely in our present without thinking about defending ourselves from anything. There is
than to feel that we are protected so we leave behind all prejudices and
We let happiness enter like a great park. Everything that has
got to here was our learning. Now in present tense
Let's imagine what makes us happy. Let's get into a calm the head is
well our eyes our feet. This is your moment, your space in
world.

No one or nothing dominates you in this instant, take your mind off the highest
possible, without borders. There is no behind or front or side there is nothing
that you have not wanted. Then the defenses are already broken we can imagine
our future start again and feel healing from stress. Regrets
decrease. The worry is gone. Let's forgive all our
past life. There is a new spiritual path of intense light that
guide your imagination to only what makes you happy. Nothing can
more than your own mind. Again calm. Let's leave everything

**Page 642**

we have been told into oblivion. It is time to open the space to a great
deep happiness. Our heart wants love nothing more. Everything that
comes is love and in peace. We are within the universe to connect with
everything. We are that all. Imagine yourself without barriers. Open your ego to good
of everything around you and love with all your strength and win everyone.
Open them happiness leaves the past behind. Change the world if necessary.
You have power over yourself. Let yourself be observed. Everything is
watching you too. Open the doors of love in your mind. Let
all revenge.

Let go of fear. No one will harm you anymore. Imagine the beautiful weather
What will happen in your stay on earth and so much kindness and generosity that
there is inside you. Without fear of the future. Everything will be for good. Your mind heals
no longer hurts. Keep in your soul. Treasure your spirit. There are not any
trouble. Accept happiness. Your next step will be to erase from your
Mind the most unpleasant thing that has happened to you. That fear does not exist. I know
was there is no more insecurity. Everything is calm. That future jokes
leave them alone. Imagine humanity happy and you will be happy.

Acquire your happy self. Think of happiness and it will be all your environment of heat
of love. Feel in company with if you had two heads imagine it and be
loneliness will go forever. Let in as many times as you can
happiness in your mind. There are no imaginary enemies. There are friends. Many
people who want to see you as well as you do to them. Give peace to your
present. Accepting the inevitable that will happen. Die happy if it is
necessary. Be happy. Wish everyone and the universe happiness. Forget
the bad words that remain in the nothing and purify yourself. Unprejudiced. Opens
your mind

back to happiness. Lighten the weight of being alive. Relieves the weight of
years. From dreams you are here and now heal your spirit and laugh and show
a smile. Absolutely open yourself to happiness. Take the key and enter
this new stage. Leave criticism behind. Imagine a landscape a music a
love a sun. Meditate about your future, do it. A wedding with happiness.
Take a risk without fear of spreading your blood and the wise and the air
happiness. Make imaginary and socially know that within you

**Page 643**

inhabit happiness. Purify your life. That force must be controlled. That
transformer that

It intimidates us that it does not let us be at night. That seems to have us under
pressure is temporary. Open a little of your anger and close the problem next to
happiness comes to reason. It is not a regret of regrets. Forever
there will be someone who loves you. Move that regret and do what you have to do.
Welcome the messages of your inner voice and everything that
moves the world. Enlighten yourself without giving explanations. Strengthens security in
yourself. The answers you give to this world is because the world
You also need them. If you have reached this book it is because you have
decisions

important to take. Well, eliminate everything that leads you to success
uncertain and in that moment of chaos your parents and your adversaries
they will absolve from all guilt. You do not attack and everyone is happy. Without
temptations, then turn to the happiness of receiving everything
beautiful that is prepared for us. Then you will appreciate life and
then you will do your best. High pressures are counterproductive
that is why listening to the prudence of music that is not perfected and
let it in as if our own soul entered. Happiness is in

make peace with ourselves. The external can be handled only
in the acts that we have of welcome. There it enters like water through a river
rich with fish happiness without having to do more and be
part of the canoe that moves without stopping on this journey called life. You want
always what you want for you. Can you imagine everything happy ?.

Daniel Triunfo

TV articles

12/09/2019

16:17

I can think of the project for low-income people the fact that
can dedicate themselves to watching television and writing articles on a social network that
already allow it or create a specific one for your purpose that would be to collect

**Page 644**

data on the one hand of what people watch and thus make better
programs. Now with the fact of cryptocurrencies they would be made a payment
to the workers

because it would be feminine inclusion since they have less

possibilities and in their spare time they have that job of doing there the
Reviews give scores and ratings. Criticism of all
channels and of all genres, imagine the amount of diversity that
each person exists to write; without exclusion to men who also
want to work. In this way there would be an active labor market for
the common citizen and a great source of information for the media. Y
the general public would be better captured by new trends than
will do

the creatives of each television or film company, series, etc.

Motto "Everyone working, all peoples happy"

Summarizing that with the fact that with cryptocurrencies you can
making transactions now it would be very supportive if there is a page or
a social network in charge of making articles comment via voice. If you like it or not
He likes what he is seeing 24 hours a day, 365 days a year. Do
articles and gather information from the media from good sources
since it would be from their workers on the Web. Centralized.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo. 1/24/2020 Before going to bed 01/15/2020 04:26 A person
who has no defects and no one laughs at her is the most dangerous
because https://translate.googleusercontent.com/translate_f 1/18

**Page 1** Before going to bed 01/15/2020 04:26 A person who has not
defects and that nobody laughs at her is the most dangerous because it
doesn't you know Humiliated man bad woman behind. 24/1/2020 Before
going to bed 01/15/2020 04:26 A person who has no defects and no one
laughs at her is the most dangerous because
https://translate.googleusercontent.com/translate_f 2/18

---

**Page 645**

**Page 2** Let's not start by basing Let's start where you like it the most.
Masturbation is cute because we lets imagine what we want and It is
rarely a passionate kiss. Any man can make a competent woman. que
they are looking for they are competing better with others women. Bad
women don't like the sex. With you. 24/1/2020 Before going to bed
01/15/2020 04:26 A person who has no defects and no one laughs at her
is the most dangerous because
https://translate.googleusercontent.com/translate_f 3/18

**Page 3** No matter the size of the penis there are have to experience a lot

to Find the one that fits. Separated couples pay attention They separate on the day they meet. If not it works. Find a partner who will defend but is an enemy. Woman or man who reports sex of Your partner run away.

**Page 4** 24/1/2020 Before going to bed 01/15/2020 04:26 A person who has no defects and no one laughs at her is the most dangerous because https://translate.googleusercontent.com/translate_f 4/18

The true love of your life will use your clothes A person away from the family does not It is reliable for marriage. If your partner yells at you or damages you Way fools you. When you fulfill your dream right there Your bad luck will wake you up. The good luck is right in the bowling alley in front. You will find love on happy days.

**Page 5** 24/1/2020 Before going to bed 01/15/2020 04:26 A person who has no defects and no one laughs at her is the most dangerous because https://translate.googleusercontent.com/translate_f 5/18

A c ou ple is not bored of sex if H and is just lo ver. Worn coexistence is better continue dating and be a good visit. The man has to have a woman very bold so nobody knows about infidelity account. The true relationship is not build in bed but more Good in the economy first.

**Page 6** Man who works with woman is blessed. 24/1/2020 Before going to bed 01/15/2020 04:26 A person who has no defects and no one laughs at her is the most dangerous because https://translate.googleusercontent.com/translate_f 6/18

---

**Page 646**

If sex is taken as a dialogue You learn to do it with souls. When one does not support another appears Sexy people usually have a sensual name. Pretty people will approach you when you are in a couple and the other Person does not love you. Do not miss the chance to try

**Page 7** Having sex does not imply ties. First freedom and if that works24 / 1/2020 Before going to bed 01/15/2020 04:26 A person who has no defects and no one laughs at her is the most dangerous because https://translate.googleusercontent.com/translate_f 7/18

everything works but that doesn't work partner. If the relationship continue after the disease is that there is love. Stay with what you don't love With someone impersonating. Everything we didn't go as children We will be adults.

**Page 8** The profession as sexuality is a vacuum that's why others are

needed persons. When you talk about sexuality no 24/1/2020 Before going to bed 01/15/2020 04:26 A person who has no defects and no one laughs at her is the most dangerous because
https://translate.googleusercontent.com/translate_f 8/18

we get lost neither against the wind nor Against the sun Mortality is based on the sexuality. People who don't mind noise don't It is prone to seek new pleasures.

**Page 9** If the sex movie is done well between two people it is done well everything The people who abandon you in the courtship usually make you wait because they are already with other people. 24/1/2020 Before going to bed 01/15/2020 04:26 A person who has no defects and no one laughs at her is the most dangerous because
https://translate.googleusercontent.com/translate_f 9/18

Never join a warning of family or friends. The number of participants in the Sex is equal to the distribution of tasks.

**Page 10** If you are with another person being Friends, he just wants sex. Age differences are only mental differences Let anyone who hurt you pass cause. 24/1/2020 Before going to bed 01/15/2020 04:26 A person who has

---

**Page 647**

no defects and no one laughs at her is the most dangerous because
https://translate.googleusercontent.com/translate_f 10/18

If someone lowers you, you deserve something best. Religion is the cure of sexuality.

**Page 11** Make him laugh and he will never forget you Less as a person. The conquest is not a competition. It's nature, and if you conquer yourself same is all half won. Do not approach the opposite sex during a duel. 24/1/2020 Before going to bed 01/15/2020 04:26 A person who has no defects and no one laughs at her is the most dangerous because
https://translate.googleusercontent.com/translate_f 11/18

If it makes you sigh it won't be love it will be attachment Person who hits for you person That will hit you.

**Page 12** Don't be afraid to talk about your sexuality will always be wrong. You have to marry people who don't they do are excluded from social circuit Prostitution has more than slavery and no ingenuity of seduction by men 24/1/2020 Before going to bed 01/15/2020 04:26 A person who has no defects and no one laughs at her is the most dangerous because
https://translate.googleusercontent.com/translate_f 12/18

It is what lowers the feminine as well that male prostitution lowers To the other men of honor.

**Page 13** Sex is like wine the more you suck better. Sexuality is a judgment of love between two persons. There are couples that separate and have adventures elsewhere this doesn't means anything if you want to take the relationship. What others say doesn't matter Those who speak do not know. 24/1/2020 Before going to bed 01/15/2020 04:26 A person who has no defects and no one laughs at her is the most dangerous because https://translate.googleusercontent.com/translate_f 13/18

Every sexual phobia is foolish.

**Page 14** Two sexually good people are open with each other. you are happy when you can enjoy your sexual choice freely. Your economy may be bad you sexuality wrong but if you still you feel accompanied you are

**Page 648**

lucky. It's childish to think you can't Conquer a woman. 24/1/2020 Before going to bed 01/15/2020 04:26 A person who has no defects and no one laughs at her is the most dangerous because https://translate.googleusercontent.com/translate_f 14/18

**Page 15** Before the rejection do not succumb the Person has something else in mind. Give him time without offending you. The road to travel has to be transparent. If one deviates from the plan there is separation. In the new home they should not There are inappropriate visits. The honeymoon is sacred to meet. If there are no agreements it is Better not to continue with the marriage. 24/1/2020 Before going to bed 01/15/2020 04:26 A person who has no defects and no one laughs at her is the most dangerous because https://translate.googleusercontent.com/translate_f 15/18

**Page 16** First the goods after the children. Maintaining friendships despite being a couple is a sign that They sexually get along. One is in a couple to be in fellowship. If anyone is left alone sexuality does not work in the engagement. The trust must be so great like to use the cards Credit in a single account.

**Page 17** 24/1/2020 Before going to bed 01/15/2020 04:26 A person who has no defects and no one laughs at her is the most dangerous because https://translate.googleusercontent.com/translate_f 16/18

If you are looking for someone to change no It will be a worthy couple. We must separate if it is convenient for both parties without scandals who

play with the honor of those Surround the couple. Otherwise there will be pain. Traveling couple lasting couple. House with two discussion bathrooms no There are omens.

**Page 18** When there is treason the traitor goes24 / 1/2020 Before going to bed 01/15/2020 04:26 A person who has no defects and no one laughs at her is the most dangerous because
https://translate.googleusercontent.com/translate_f 17/18

live in the soul of the betrayer and the betrayed Loneliness is a space that must of existing so as not to suffocate. The best erotic game is to create

**Page 649**

climax. True love has no class Social. Love is the best game of Bets that existed.

**Page 19** Before going to bed remember24 / 1/2020 Before going to bed 01/15/2020 04:26 A person who has no defects and no one laughs at her is the most dangerous because
https://translate.googleusercontent.com/translate_f 18/18

have done it well. Daniel Triunfo.

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Bowling "El Resorte"

12/24/2019

05:32

Julio César Castro "Juceca" now deceased had written several books comedians about the life of the peoples of the interior of the country in his books of " Don Verídico "This book was very sold. Juceca was a very dear and I had the pleasure of meeting him personally. Whenever some friend named me Don Veridico or we would read his anecdotes told from the

bowling El Resorte I could think of a town (pueblo obrero) route 37 km. 3 leaving Piriapolis towards Pan de Azúcar. It is for me one of the places ideal for recording a work in a bowling alley with local people and professional actors. (Although it can be adapted to do several peoples and from different countries. ) The humor that is current and of a high level with crazy characters. There are dialogues so it would be simpler adapt the script. I recommend it as a great success. And get rid of the city a bit.

In his honor.

You can use my theme "small town worker"

The book is achieved.

**Page 650**

PS: For artists who want to make themselves known in the musical field there are than to create a domain server to publish your shows and have a e-mail domain that is essential and they are many. And more are coming ( sneak)

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Each one in his Comedy

12/23/2019

18:05

It pretends to be a comedy about comedies, a day that for lack of wi fi the town loses the afternoon comedy.

It is about the system in which we live and how we take very seriously the things.

When we fight when we love when we work in order if all they could see that we act ridiculously in the eyes of our

neighbors and that in reality all and without exception are the make me laugh at others why I say that we are living "everyone in his comedy" all recreational idealism kind of work maybe watching others like fools when in reality we are all inside the "comedy" for this it occurred to me to make a script that intertwines very different in a country that is to say in an environment. One day it happens that everyone have to join for a cause such as for example the internet shortage and intertwining with the hypocrisy of the neighbors of people with dialogues

like "waiting for the float" something that is an everyday classic and of the stupidity of the prejudices that we do "each one with his comedy" pretends to have a happy ending after the outcome in which all are free to return to their "world". After incidents comics on a day when a master internet cable broke. What is it

**Page 651**

true. Nonsense discussions. I mean someone who has neighbors
you can do it. "If we see life as a comedy it is better" we must
do the classic.

Inspiring reflection.

The reality is that an ant cannot solve the problem of everything
an anthill and if there were and were God it would be very foolish not to lend
attention to your own affairs. That is why all the failures come
humans. Not from injustice but from foolishness and this is needed by
thieves of spirits that in their madness can only command. So the
Politics, that's why ignorance and that's why fascism made in Italy.

And if you propose revolution of the most cunning the government will be from the moon and
nothing will be fixed. Every confrontation is useless and painful. Must
create what you can just so one day we will stop competing then not
There will be humiliation, revenge, or murder. When you talk about it
What are you. You don't mind the other's betrayals. Only love and humility
They will save me before death saves me. Setting dates for the people is
a dictatorship. Sowing panic on the news is irrational. Everything
part of the same thing. The unhappy human being. And we look for the return for
that is understood and

tremble. Crazy people of war. All listening death watching
death. That his immortality exists? Realize it and make it easy
Supply everyone with their goods equally and we will be happy. And despite
whatever is said or done in this generous world there will always be
enough anthills to do what was always done until
extinction of the whole. But they won't even notice when the sun eats them.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

It should have started there but it is understood "everyone in his
comedy "Because at this point if we don't see ourselves as comedians it is the
extinction of intelligence and tolerance.

**Page 652**

"Essential" Cemetery

12/28/2019

14:42

Art and culture Dead but alive.

"true eternity"

Field in the field for all people of culture at the international level.
Where funeral services are offered and also a place for shows
and to play music and people to visit the artists. All happy with

Parador service. A field with flowers of various species to choose from.
Nightlife with bowling alleys. Secure parking. Radio that pass to
the bereaved. In order to make a space in which the difficult moments are
unless. Wake rooms with invitation and catering service.
death be a party. Family Pantheon - Live shows but only at
affiliates. Tours will be organized for people who are not artists
to demonstrate guided art in the visit tomb by tomb so the artist
shows the value of what was. In an environment of love and peace.

Then if they want they do it with politicians. Another with footballers another with
important people. Another with organizations. Everyone who has their
space. For the churches. In order to make people visit
people who have died in a happy way.

Colorful drawers. Colored cars. Color rooms. Cemetery of
colors.

Each institution or bank can make its affiliates. Even the networks
social.

It can be done in any country at a tourist level.

It is what people want to transcend. Let's do a business so that the
people be posthumous. That's how they live life.

Business idea

Daniel Triunfo

**Page 653**

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Figures of happiness

10/30/2019

07:20

Checking page to send for what you think you're worth

It goes up a ladder until it reaches the moon

Also do as girus remember the little machine.

It is for social networks or creating a new one.

It's about making checks with different values to give away "

I consider that this is what you are worth "The fictitious checks pretend that those who discuss on the networks do so in this new fashion. Like when It started with sharing mate. But the number of happiness is accumulative and is making points. It's about the checks having the planets from pluto through all to earth. This is how the values are estimated. It can be for tv games too.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo.

Create your own radio

After many attempts and disappointments I finally found an online radio which is in my opinion the best and free.

First you need to login on the page

https://www.radionomy.com/

that for the most audacious this information is already enough. It is important translate it into your language so the functions are found faster although You have to start in English. The most interesting thing is that you can choose the styles that we like and can include jingles, podcasts, your music and much more. In these times where there is a lot of competition and at least

**Page 654**

we want to listen to or manage our own radio, it can be for him automobile, hotels, parties, etc., events or for personal use that that

We have in settings the option to find the link and a very good quality mp3 player and so listen to what we have selected in genres. You have to log in and fill out a form with the name of the radio and your data. The phone must be line. Then

we can go to bomomo.com or create our radio slogan and also
profile picture, all this design

http://bomomo.com/

it is for painting and

http://es.phixr.com/

to put the name and letters, then a description of 300
characters, can be your photo or that of your band, or the name of the radio
something p Then the page gives you a welcome message with an article in
very interesting pdf on the uses of radio. And ready you can
share on your social networks and with friends. It is unlimited in number of
your music reproductions and radios that you want to create. The link
You find next to the logo mine is this to test if you want my radio. Y
the sound and take a look in case you don't decide. More information here at

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radionomy

institutional. The truth that I am very happy that it can be done for free
quality radio, your radio even with your website and options to make
Know your ideas in a free radio broadcast way. This is another radio that
I made more latina

http://listen.radionomy.com/ola

listen to music from other countries and share it with family friends in
nets or in a barbecue that is very healthy entertainment. I hope it is from
utility article.

Daniel Triunfo

**Page 655**

When you dishonor Christ

10/08/2019

00:49

It is a fiction series. Police

It is a famous pastor who is very prestigious and does works with
the poor to enrich themselves by giving false hope to the people.

One day a very bold policeman and detective is in charge of doing justice.

After realizing the crimes that this pastor has committed.

Dealing with a very religious serial killer case that protects him from

this pastor and he exercises "justice" at his own hands to those who do not comply with the mandates of the pastor. He executes them saying "when you dishonor Christ "seriously.

The detective in charge is going to be the same one that this murderer kills his woman and her children. And he will chase him until he finds him and captures him with life and the jury apply the death penalty. There are lawyers who enter the history. A woman who had been

kidnapped by the pastor will give the clues with his whereabouts and will pay with prison el pastor crimes of manipulation scams and crime of extortion. Also with him fall the ringleaders of the band. Of which one achieves escape from prison and chase the detective and at the end he says "When you dishonor Christ "but the detective is saved by a shot at the murderer by a woman who collaborates with him in the case which during the film form an affair with the detective.

Music Don't you cry "guns and roses"

The script remains to be done

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

When we look to the future

---

**Page 656**

01/03/2020

21:48

I remember my percussionist. Black Willy. At that time it had been waiter of a prestigious bowling alley. Where among all my friends was the black Willy. That man's magic was wonderful at night from the downtown bowling alleys. I was always with a borrowed wine and something to drink (wine) No one would have thought that the legend of Willy would have so little significance

or a hypocritical significance of some who dedicated a song to him or They lit candles on a table. The real story is different was from a person who despite all the adversities of life contemplated with hope a world that despised him. And I feel despicable if I do not tell you the story because you trusted me with certain codes. But now it doesn't matter he's dead and who of the night like any asshole As I was I will be able to save you from the hunger of misery of living tight in a truck. We went to many places to play with him we were friends

but
to what extent friendship is friendship and not a mere fact of
coexistence. How many friends go through our lives I say friends not who
wants to beat you. And we are neglecting the opportunities to help
that they do not die to us what we will become later. After
I found out that he died is like I dressed as Willy. Towards everything
The same was something supernatural that protected me. What a shame on
At that time I had to feed him, invite him to travel with me. Many
opportunities denied but not asked for. You see he was so
tainted the

denials that she was no longer complaining and missing a daughter. This was the life of
Willy with me my percussionist. That's why I don't play live anymore.
So many years have passed and how many "black Willy" will pass to give us
He says that to whom we have next we have to give what he needs
I help love and bread. If you deny this you will condemn yourself. Because it's there
where your future is seen.

**Page 657**

Daniel Triunfo

Based on a true story

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Give us the success of each day

09/20/2019

01:15

It is a renewal of the film yes sir.

It is a seminar to achieve success every day.

This character seems to discover something in the Bible that Jesus said
when he named our father "give us the success of every day" Then
This seminarian teaches them that giving is the answer to success. Even if
be very little. Everybody

who attended the seminar and the motto is to give away. So the seminarian
who gets rich with these people starts to see the results. To the people
it starts to go well. It soon became public knowledge and
others copied this model of success for everyone. The world began to
change all the people always received something because they gave something and
Societies became addictive to these seminars. But little people
little by little to pursue his ideals he began to impoverish himself. Hardly anymore

they had almost to give and the societies enter a crisis. In the

which participates a lawyer who is going to expose the false ones
seminarians doing trial after trial to return to citizens what
that belongs to them. Meeting a beautiful journalist who will help you with
information and bringing to light the seminarians who have played with the
honor of societies with hidden forces and false promises. In the
which is a romance.

It aims to show the contemporary way of life very successful and little
job. As after the digital age, humanity will reemerge. Give us the
success of each day "aims to be a film that shows reality

**Page 658**

current from a real point of view mixed with a romantic comedy
and police where the purpose must be the value of life. Already
that this journalist will expose the bad intentions of the seminarians
which will end up arrested for abusive against humanity.

The renewal message is going to be simple. "If the machine does not give bread the
machine malfunctions "

It is when people become aware of all the things that make them happy
when seminarians are found to be lying. What is "give us

daily bread "The world leaves anxiety and returns to its good
customs snatched since the demand of this lawyer makes
all riches return to the peoples. You have to give it a lot of touches
humor so that the message is understood. Ridicule and put in
shame offenders of "give us every day success"

Comedy has to be in the useless things that people believe in
succeed.

Lack of scripting in fiction

Thank you

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo.

07/30/2019

07:59

When you judge someone, even wanting to harm their life just be careful
that the same or something similar does not happen to your loved ones or yours

to come. Be sure to educate your desires No matter what the
thought is wrong, it is human, the word is the

question and acting the challenge walks without fear to act well in this life.
Procuring a better humanity with the beautiful atopies that we
They keep walking down the sidewalk in the sun. Because people are going to
want to realize any idea that you put in your head even to

**Page 659**

totally unconscious level. Always in the face of deception, think of
freedom and that sex is life. Whatever your inclination. You have my
blessing.

Daniel Triunfo.

Divas

12/20/2019

12:53

It is about making documentaries and movies and series in which
protagonists are women who have contributed to culture
politics, the media, the market and science. The idea occurred to me because of
that there is a lack of recognition of these women that in some
moment they worked for us. From the theater of the cinema. There's a lot. I know
can do with notes or

take the time to make a movie or show your life and your
documentary realizations. I think it would be in the public interest and that
would have a great acceptance. "Divas" can be done from anywhere
of the world and exchange the protagonist per week. All
ages we must make the recognitions in life of these women who
they fought against injustice and were able to stand out not only for their
appearance but also for his talent. There is a lot of work ahead like this
I wish you the best of luck with "Divas" (It would be a yearbook

of life of public women who have contributed to society) are not
Awards are historical distinctions. So with their wisdom they permeate
societies of concepts and consciences of life.

Thank you

Its realization is missing

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo.

The love of John the Baptist

**Page 660**

12/27/2019

02:05

Article.

Once in the school classroom at Colegio Santa Teresa de
Jesus. A sister (a nun) came with a priest. We
We were preparing to take First Communion after 7 years of
catechesis. They asked us what God wants for us.
We answer all things like

do good. Follow the commandments and so on. But they insisted that
Something was missing that they told us and that's how we learned to Baptize. Us
the sister said the toilet. If bathing. We were innocent. Then we
They told how John baptized Jesus. And he asked "you are the son of God
and do I have to baptize you? "

Long after a long time I understood that that had been my
Second Baptism. The habit that cannot be stopped is the bathroom, so
unconscious level when I bath I want or don't want I remember
God. We Teresians are very

mystics and we deny the book of the apocalypse.

Today I was preparing to go to a beach with the sea and baptize people
which is what I learned best. Actually people don't realize the
power of baptism. The thing is that not all of us educate ourselves the same and that
it's good. Some baptize repeating our father, others with music
others with a screen that is to say the words baptize. So the revelation is
an apocryphal book to scare. Who is baptized in the name of God
You must not be afraid. This writing is a way of Baptizing. It is
impregnate

to other people with inspiration from a higher self. This is how you enter
God's world. We must return to Baptism in the sea because it is not
merely before Christ. It is in front of God. The Baptist's mission is to
ask what does the baptized want is about their tastes their happiness
and his peace and before God is submerged in the water. So every time I have

**Page 661**

contact with water those feelings will flourish. Then we take the
first Communion. I understood that bread and wine must be given to the faithful. There is
many Baptists unaware that they are. We come ancestral mind

found in this world and sometimes what is wrong can be wrong
Baptized or with its lack.

It would be nice to make the movie with Mila Kumis and Ashton as
love story. In ancient Jerusalem with other ruling actors.
I am aware that it would be a difficult and expensive film but very successful.

That said if they want they make a script. With humor and even history. And a
little fiction.

I make a suggestion, it would be nice to combine Juan with a story of
love with Mila and Ashton as the emperor or a major soldier in
your dispute.

Thank you

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

P.S. What happens is that most people believe that the creed reads only the
Bible but they study a lot from other books and other things.

The Castle without Time

12/21/2019

11:30

Fiction film based on a legend of an alchemist who did not
years go by.

A Lord is going to live in a castle. A tired governor of the city. The
Castillo belonged to a friendly family and was warmly welcomed. I notice
However, things were the same as some years ago. The lord
after the welcome he gets comfortable and begins to live

**Page 662**

as a Guest. The next morning he sees a beautiful girl pass by.

He seems to have seen her many, many years ago and was just as young.
So he goes into the library and finds an alchemist book "like
delay time "He takes it to his bedroom and begins to read it.
reading he does looks like the family that lives in the castle
rejuvenates and how their lives were (the great part of the film) After
reading feels strange. He had rejuvenated at the height of his youth.
Which generates a romance with this woman. So they decide to run away
and they take the

book. To grow old together since the book only works in the Castle without
Time. "Then in the big city their lives begin again this
partner. But something was going to happen the book they lose it and it's found by another
Lord tired of ruling and returns it to the "Castle without Time" And all
it happens again.

Need to make the script

Daniel Triunfo

Original idea

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Phrases

When you seek ambition a lot, it is a sign that you must give up
to be able to start being free happy bone.

"If I will be an asshole I still have the ambition to be great"

When you are in your best teenage moment you will know what
that you will have to mature.

If you see something that is good and you want to do it better, you do it worse.

Your preaching will not make you very intelligent, which will make you understand why
fault is in the truth of others.

If I tell them what I really think of me, it would offend them a lot.

---

**Page 663**

The more ingenious the woman the man tends to the truth and the more
You imbecile man, his wife is prettier.

From the tree that is straighter as the wise man has to bear the
lies like leaves that he holds and feeds.

What I don't understand and what I don't know is the only truth and purity of my soul.

Yes! You did it but; didn't you send it?

After your great failure, in time, you may find within yourself what what makes you happy.

Light is magnetic, so you should never fear.

If you don't have love you will find power.

Our main nature is to dream the mistake is to avoid the dream.

Everything vertical that doesn't work declines sooner or later to horizontal.

Being free is not forcing yourself to attend to neurosis for free

We are made of souls who must die.

I only know that what I think does not exist.

Success depends on how lucky you are to endure the insanity of who listens to you.

Do you prefer that lie that gives you food or happiness?

What strikes me is how fast a person can do unhappy to another.

There comes a time when people get tired and that's where you fall

The amateur is the fever of teachers.

Any fool can handle war, the hard part is handling war and be at peace at the same time.

Everything that bothers is wrong in the head.

---

**Page 664**

A person who is alone is the victim of a big lie to his around.

You don't go crazy you just need a tutor.

Getting rid of the headache is not revenge.

Loyalty may be bitter but it keeps a clear conscience.

If an idiot hurts you with his hypocrisies do not hesitate to always say the truth.

The owners of time and those who take care of them are really sad people.

You have what you deserve but most of the time you are undeserved.

The best measurement you can do is your sexuality.

Sarcasm is believing yourself more, it is an unprepossessing act of climbing people.

I found out that there are people who are going to carry out an investigation to find out where the ideas come out. Save yourself time get out of your head and if you don't have buy yours.

If those who think they are angels (those who scare) give us beer we would be happier.

I am not a sage is that there is too much environmental stupidity.

The only really bad thing that can happen to a person is a cramp and worse not being able to fall in love

People are good and supportive, they love to share as much as in their malice of not sharing the money wanting to see you in ruin.

God is man's last hope, I hope it is not fraud.

Stay away from people who have a constant reason to be wrong. They are the bad fools.

Daniel Triunfo

dantroinfo@hotmail.com

**Page 665**

Balance day

09/21/2018

08:01

Video description.

So they don't say that nobody gives you anything.

It is for advertising in radio media such as giving away tickets to go to the movies. The day of the balance is chosen by each radio or TV company and the participants are given that day exclusively the minimum balance which is a net profit the result since the medium raises the rating by what benefits everyone involved in the space how to be others sponsors, announcers, musicians, and gives quality and prestige, making that advertising way cheaper but apparently the most expensive customer what It is going to be proud and it is going to extend the circuit of clients of the firm. That

day by mutual agreement between companies one gives the minutes in exchange for the mentions. That day has to be repetitive among the media but with the subtlety that it is that day or in that space a party in which the people look

benefited. It would save a lot on advertising. Following the example of movie business that would be something like that.

My profit is intended as a percentage for each new client who takes the service for this business.

The statement would be simple. And short-term action with inclusion and work.

Daniel Triunfo

He dictates misery

10/31/2019

16:40

It is to make a series of humor.

**Page 666**

The format is in a palace with people full of honor who will have to overthrow the "dictates misery" intellectually

Nobles already tired of the anger against the people of this dictator of will courage to overthrow the totalitarian regime. In a world where people he needs to work and pay for his expenses, he "dictates misery"

will make it impossible. Then artistic manifestations of all nature. When the dictator of "dictates misery" manages to govern the weak. Using lies and cheating scams. He "dictates misery" what we can find anything that looks like a president there chosen by the people.

Because he dictates misery goes beyond politics than science and religion. He is a scoundrel and wants everything for himself which is the height of his misfortune and as he is unfortunate he wants to fuck everyone tricky. "He dictates misery" does not belong to any ideology

politics. He wants to rule in his world so that others don't either be happy. "He dictates misery" sketches are made with Mussolini phrases. In a style that fascinates fascism. With a main character from as punishes every opposite idea. With beautiful Olmedo-style mines. Adding an unsatisfied sexual quota.

Good luck in the scripts

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

The scratched disc

12/30/2019

05:26

Game for fair.

It is like the target shooting but to vinyl records.

The participant chooses their idol's favorite disc and will shoot when the jackal appears. And the music continues.

---

**Page 667**

Participants put on headphones listening to the music and go shooting with a shotgun at the disk that turns characters right where they scratches the disc.

Everything you can think of with disk games.

It can be a television entertainment game for a program childish.

Whoever gets the most shots to the scratched record gets an original.

They can sell the discs of passage in fair or in batch.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

The chosen one

01/01/2020

17:42

Catalepsy.

Fictional comic story.

It turns out that the chosen one in the family. A boy let's describe it as innocent in a family that wants to get rid of him for inheritance issues. The family is built by the family doctor

who is a husband on the part of his paternal aunt and a son. Then for another aunt
with two daughters and an uncle with another daughter. I mean three uncles with their families and four
cousins. The chosen one is the main character who will have a bad time
love and will be despised by his entire family. The fact was, no
They loved their mother for past stories. So together they make a
plan to tease his mother and drive him crazy. The chosen one (not to charge
inheritance) one day he has an accident and they give him up for dead. So here
is where the good thing in the story begins with hypocritical dialogues between
they. Well as it is

**Page 668**

today's society preparing the paternal and maternal family that never
were given for his wake (imagine the dialogues) After they are
all in the massive wake because "The chosen one" was an artist and
to everyone's surprise that he was not dead that he had Catalepsy. I know
get out of the drawer imagine the dialogues and everything that can happen in
that moment. There you see the importance of people.

It is the "waiting for the float" but current format. The help of

dialogues is in, Endorphins of love.

Need to make the script

Thank you

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

The engine of the world

01/17/2020

00:52

Science fiction

It is certainly said that the sun will explode in ten million years.

So if humans achieve survival and all that is
will invent. We can travel and escape from the explosion of the world.

For that much is missing but it will be so difficult to travel from Sol to Soles and to make the
life as in comets. We will be aware that there will be other
civilizations and we will be able to achieve the objective far from our orbit

After a few million years scientists will unite to move the

Earth. Humans and species will have to live together on the journey without return to our Sun. We are all on the expedition and there will be no other exit. So the earth with its best technology to say the least

**Page 669**

way will reach beyond the Universe. Let's imagine the trip.

Its realization is missing

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

The Lender

01/14/2020

19:42

It is the story of a president of a housing complex who charges the expenses but he sees that people are not enough. So you decide to do a economics course which can save the needs of your neighbors. Then he begins to borrow from the funds of the expenses common to cover some necessary expenses by charging a percentage. But he realizes

it was for more. So talk to all the cooperatives in housing communicating the results obtained. He patents the formula that will lead you to success. This is how he formed his own firm and bought all the credit houses cunningly being in places where people could acquire loans. So he made deals with the government and planned a strategy that made zero poverty for your country. "The Lender" in the end they do him honors and he made a multi-million dollar sum which this model was taken by other countries. The formula I had learned to

to start was to advertise on the radio giving free bonuses with games and thus he began his fortune. Having an affair with a very secretary Bet that helps you from the beginning. So they win the Nobel Prize for the intelligentsia.

The script remains to be done

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

**Page 670**

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Ethical reasoning.

Article

Naivety is the existence of all philosophical discrepancies,
so when it gets complicated everyone plays his puzzle game what
generates ignorance and social errors of judgment, which drives the fact to
want to become law. So to err is human. Done wrong they are done
all defenses and done good compassion is done. Our reason for
being is so

rooted in our ego that we censor the love of others for
dogmas. Perhaps wildlife is better than giving advice if at all.
actually we want to change something in our lives I think it will be
gradually as we all change and it is summarized in the
acceptance that is where nature passes. To stop being birds of
prey it would be convenient to hold our heads. And this writing give it for
dead. The original will come it will take my words invent other things but
that they will suffer more sentence. So I say it's naive and I can't
give more tips.

hunger division war spirituality I still don't understand envy
it could provoke. And I consider mathematicians very cunning. In
groups do not fit, the apart is not something new. I made mistakes. Y
I repeat for the other's mental and physical health it is better not to give advice
because it threatens their integrity or their naivety. Right or wrong
you take away happiness Because each one has its complexity and its precious
time to do what you want. Only then does respect begin.
Where there is more food than morality. Those behind you know how

make your success. I just say that. Have you ever helped and been right?
Believe only in the big of your imagination. Don't use substances. It grows
in peace. And especially runs away from everything that is war and noise. Listen to
wise.

Daniel Triunfo

**Page 671**

The meaning of dreams

2019 July 02, Tuesday

22:19

It has been a long time since humanity wonders why
dreams where they come from and their analysis for your spiritual well-being. I know

scientists came together and concluded that dreams are
of previous previous act to say its consequence when we sleep and of that
form there is a cycle between what we dream and what we live. Today
with the use of technology we are faced with "intrusive" dreams that
it is recommended to deal directly with professionals of the esoteric
directly since there may be interpreters who do not rely on the
suggestive principle which is my principle. To fully solve the
problem should be worked with a psychoanalyst, a psychiatrist and a
neurologist who are orthodox and share this suggestive principle.

As well as music therapy and theater and sports workshops.

Water

Water is life in any way that you present you will have the
support from those who want it.

Avenue

There is a person interested in love with you, it may be love
Treat him well in his life, leave his fears and bad influences. I know
recommends giving away what you throb. You are a very
Dear.

Light

Peace and harmony will reign. New challenges in which if the dream recurs
will be successful thanks to your work.

Book

Either way that you dream them it points out a lot of work to be seen
rewarded.

**Page 672**

Woman

He is a person close to his life who wants to do him good. Sun

You will live happy days. You will be invited to important events. You will have honors.

Eyes

His humanity will be of much use to him.

Beard

Any way you have this dream assures you that it will continue living happy.

Monkey

He is a very good friend who should not be neglected. He needs your help.

Music

You are in harmony with life.

Goal

Many successes that in the future must be based on work.

Money

You are a very strong person. Maybe you don't need it anymore.

Drum

You and someone from your region will experience unexpected success.

Job

Make yourself worth a little more. What he does is paying off for many persons.

Street

Inspirational moment.

Car

**Page 673**

You will receive ephemeral but constant pleasures from your loved ones.

Cab

You will have a lot of fun.

Wine

Either way you dream it you will feel light and stressed out.

Famous

You are a person with gifts to be a star because you have shine in your inside.

Doctor

You will find the cure to your problems. It will become a great friend.

Phone

He is a person who, although it seems a lie, has a great esteem for him. He wants to communicate with you and you decide.

Beach

A person loves you and waits for you in the place you always wanted to live. There will be a reunion.

Persecution

You will realize the friends you must have.

Father

Regardless of how you dream it you will be forgiven by all their faults

church

You have extraordinary faith in yourself.

Snake

Even if they try to maintain their sanity, they cannot harm them.

**Page 674**

Eggs

Birth of a baby. Favorable changes.

Ball

You will get what you want.

Monster

You must make exceptions for a time. Take strength to work and unlock the drawback.

Family

You are a person well regarded by yours surely they remember you with much affection and esteem. Everything will be arranged.

Time to time.

Rain

You have made an important decision. Will progressively continue working and you will reach your goals.

Building

It will go so high that you will not even know. You will be a guide to others.

Bath

Good for business.

Mother

You must be more grateful to your mother. Show attention and respect towards her.

Laughter

You are a comical person, use that gift to make friends.

Critics

They look at you because you are a reference and they make it important.

**Page 675**

Sing

Any song you hear will give you emotional balance.

Door

Wherever your hopes go, you will have to pay with money.

Window

You are now in control of yourself.

flowers

Many people will thank you and feel at peace with you.

Nightmares

Don't even think about it. Do what you have to do

TV

You will know very well how to entertain yourself.

Coffee

You will have an increase in your energies.

Fear

You must complete the ordered tasks even if they cost effort.
Festivities

Seller

Prices can be very high but it is worth buying. What will serve you
They offer you even if it seems not at first.

Move

You have put aside a troubling matter that you now see with
normal.

Beautiful

You have the right to make your privacy as you please.

**Page 676**

Firm

You will become a creditor of assets. Family junction.

Death

All dreams related to death forever mark the end of
something. Good with God.

Refrigerator

You will get help and stock up very well.

Help

Dreams related to helping have to do with what you care about
much for the well-being of those around him. Act serenely and
modesty.

Sex

You are a bit repressed in that regard. You must free yourself from
solutions they offer you.

Moon

Great favorable changes in your life. A discomfort will stop affecting you.
Their work has paid off. Go on.

Dog

You must be generous to those who accept it.

Cat

You are a loved person. Don't take too long to demonstrate your true feelings to the person you like.

Birds

You will be given the opportunity to enjoy pleasant situations with new friends.

Supermarket

**Page 677**

Either way you dream it, it warns you that you are going to find what is searching.

Enemies

You seek peace and you will find it. Continue without taking revenge. Will be soon in oblivion.

Crazy

You must use all your knowledge to continue good examples.

Talk

You will have good communication with your superiors. Cure a disease.

Blind

You are seeing things that others cannot see.

Painting

His true vocation will be revealed to him.

Ghost

You have been abandoned. Seek comfort in the arts.

Playing cards

You think you are alone but if you are looking for company you know that the find.

Bowling

You have the right to go or not to go there. You can go. The decision is yours.

Jail

You must remain on hold for a while before taking any action.

Governor

**Page 678**

You must accept the rules and live according to the laws.

Manifestation

You will receive news of your love.

school

You are a person who has learned a lot. He misses it.

Tobacco

You have very strong will power.

Food

There is a person who cares a lot about you. Grant freedom.

Backpack

You will have the power to help many people. Don't be shy.

Bus

You need to be among the people. Live more travel, talk, do new friends. Enjoy.

Fly

This dream speaks of you being a very good person. Always talk with peaceful friends.

Former

Soon you will see how the past is left behind thanks to your efforts inordinate.

casino

You will have the possibility to make changes in your life. Moment of happiness. Illness of a false friend. Do not consult.

Palace

If you see an illuminated palace you will have good luck thanks to a woman.

**Page 679**

Intrusive dreams

You are going to want to know what they are about. The best way to assimilate them is the non-interpretation of the dream since these are things that happen that do not have nothing to do. They will not affect it. Get on with your life.

Alien

They are friends who pretend that I leave some vice. Even if will depend on you. Do not panic.

Scars

They are people who are paying for the damage they have done to you.

Square

Time to think about going out to recreate. New warm friendships and good.

To visit

You somehow look for the link. Be more open.

Girlfriend

Happiness. But now is not the time to get married. Awaits you a beautiful day.

Bars

You are protected you are safe

Psychologist

You will solve all your problems.

Gas

Festive atmosphere. Extra money income

Sky

See it as you see it talks about you being an emotional person very rich who knows how to appreciate the beauty of life.

**Page 680**

Ditch

Conflicts will be resolved. Politically optimal. You can perform tasks successfully. Noise and noise reduction that will not affect you.

Fire

You will have power.

Jews

Evidence of loyalty will be placed on you. Benefits.

Confinement

If you see yourself locked in a room it denotes that you called the Attention.

Watch

You can change the times to make your life more comfortable to your needs. Don't force yourself.

Sweep

You must endure a job you don't like but in no time peace will triumph and come.

Goalkeeper

You do your job very well. Do not allow intruders to pass to your life.

Jewel

Colleagues will try to wear you down but you will shine even brighter. Take care your health.

Fall

You have the right to be free. Don't fall for the evil.

Kiss

You will reach the level of consciousness of the person who kissed you.

---

**Page 681**

Factory

If you do what you need, you don't have to have it done.

Witch

She is a very good woman who will befriend and feel mutual sexual attraction which was not consummated.

Spa

Relaxation moment You may be stressed from work. Should to take a trip.

Radio

You want to be heard. Will have other means other options be discovered. It can mean a time of peace in society.

Stars

You will be lucky in your life.

Tree

Your aspirations will depend on third parties. If the tree is fruit indicates good life.

Yard

You can enjoy the sun and outdoors. Very quiet moments and family members.

cross

If you see it or the burden is that Jesus has entered your heart.

Milk

You will have pleasant treatment due to your good conduct by your loved ones.

Fish

**Page 682**

You have a good name and prestige. Will contact relatives far away. Walks.

Fear

You must be more sure of yourself. Don't talk to people doubtful.

Mask

Someone in your environment needs it, but don't complicate yourself and get on with your life.

Lighthouse

He is our guide. When you see a lighthouse in dreams it means one stage ends and another begins until the next lighthouse.

Pills

You will ease very great pain.

Marijuana

You will go through feelings of pleasure. Watch your heart. There will be lies.

Back

They will try to block your path but they will not be able to with you.

Closet

Predictions of a peace of a reunion with the affection of loved ones.

Wine

In the form that appears is a dream that will bring you relaxation and good moments with friends.

Glass

The glass in dreams indicates that you have to serve them, use your creativity but do not

You will have to make a lot of efforts to achieve your goals today.

**Page 683**

Dress

You can see that he works hard if he markets what he does, he will have excellent results.

Route

Make an economic effort and travel to that pending place. Will be a good trip.

Key

New paths will open and there will be family peace.

Son

As a parent you are excellent, your son loves you and has you as an example.

Weapon

You must not use your maximum strength to defend yourself, be patient everything will be corrected in good health.

Tobacco

You are a person who likes life and is at peace. Follow carefree.

Bird

Your wings will be released and you will feel full and free.

Enemy

Very soon you will find peace continue on the path of good. Will be helped by people who esteem you. Favorable changes in your environment.

Spotlights

You will soon find the solution to your economy and you will indulge yourself efforts. Keep busy working while.

lawyer

**Page 684**

You are a worthy person and very generous.
Maintain good social relationships.

Scream

That person who yells at you wants you to understand what he wants explain

long ago and must assume. I soon meet again.

Travel

You are a very adventurous person. Your destiny will surely be make new friends. They will supply your needs.

Political

You must decide who to vote for. Be honest with yourself. You know keep secrets.

Woman

If you are a man, be it the woman who dreams, it indicates pleasure. Yes you are a woman you will make new friends.

Eggs

You will have very good luck in the area of your health. Probable birth

House

You are very attached to life and your family.

Crossing

You in the situation you are in must have greater mental control. Meditating will do you good.

Painting

Soon you will be summoned by people who need you. It will be a matter in which they will trust you.

**Page 685**

Ghost

You must find a better environment for your plans. Although if not make plans everything will go wonderfully. Keep sport.

Pen

You will soon receive benefits. You must peacefully defend your ideal.

Fight

Maybe you need a little peace. There is a person who loves you. Not lose. Honors moment.

Sun

Get out of your home and have fun. Young people will seek your friendship and wisdom. Act in peace.

Wood

Loved ones remember him as a useful and exemplary person.

Marriage

Parties with loved ones. Time for favorable changes.

Police

Remember the laws. You will be protected.

Jail

You are waiting for something you know will happen sooner or later successfully in real life.

Foreign

Nor do you have the right business in your hands. They need your help Prestige. Economic solution.

Money

**Page 686**

You are a person who puts love above everything. It gets along well with lifetime.

Naked

You are releasing pressure. Break time.

Rain

You have gotten rid of an awkward situation. Successful future. You he is very cunning.

Ditch

Noisy. They will try to destabilize it but they cannot. Next possibility of doing your job better.

Bugs

Whatever it is, they will make you believe that they can affect you in your environment, but not will succeed. More autonomy awaits you. Seriousness.

Orgasm

You are done with something. He will try to insist. Maybe i should change profession.

Music

Mix with the party and harmony.

Anger

Time to learn to be quiet. He is highly esteemed by his family.

Voice

You will succeed despite the negative message.

Tomb

You have the possibility of establishing a relationship with a distant person which is in accordance with your hopes. Leave shyness behind.

Nightmares

**Page 687**

Everything bad has happened. Your future depends on your destiny. Will be helped for friends.

fair

You are a great merchant. Control your anxiety and it will do good Business.

Fruits

They are friends. Be discreet and you will be fine. They are vivid people who They will advise very well through people who have affection for them.

Birds

You are in an activity that you will soon stop. Thanks to the critics unfounded. It will establish better business relationships. Stage of changes.

Needles

You are scared of an economic situation. It will soon improve very soon.

Plane

Someone who flies too high is very close to you. Mutual affection

Dawn

You will live a great time of peace in your environment.

Sunset

You will rest at night calmer. Take the cool.

Fly

You like to swim in the sea. Keep up with those friendships.

Super Hero

It is a very nice dream. It is recommended not to get into noisy places.
It will effectively overcome the inconvenience.

Murder

**Page 688**

You will soon be friends with the person who murdered you in the dream. I know they will understand after a long separation. Important successes.

casino

You must change resistance. You will be helped by relatives who estimate. It will overcome inconvenience.

Persecution

To get better and faster results you must act with money

Defecate

The business will suit you. Happiness times with friends.

Prestige. New achievements. Don't miss your chance to stay in this scheme. Although times of change will come.

Beautiful

You will have an encounter with a very beautiful and cultured person.

Run

You will go faster in life. Your goals will be realized.

Nun

Someone will quietly take something of yours without much importance and in your benefit.

Invitation

You will be the life of a party

Bother

You should only sleep when you are sleepy.

Eyes

Do not hold back and defend your friends who see you as a guide to follow. Be modest.

**Page 689**

Island

If you dream of an island see how you see it means that in real life you feel lonely Embrace your surroundings. New friends.

Children

You are an honest and respected person. I would have to forgive.

Mirror

If you look in the mirror you will see it backwards. This dream reveals that matters they will nourish themselves with wisdom and will manage to raise their self-esteem. What will happen to him they have wanted you but not you.

Name

You are realizing yourself and you accept yourself as you are. A little fear of criticism but fleeting. Change of life habits.

Candles

You will have the honor and satisfaction of helping many people.

Walking stick

You have come to wisdom implement it in the best possible way.

Guru

It means long life.

Heads

It means that you have been seen in the highest of beings humans and nature.

Greet

He is someone who needs your sympathy but access to you will not be given for a while. Make yourself well known.

Thief

Favorable change in your life.

**Page 690**

Executive

You must be humble enough to establish your business and take time.

Sleep

You feel very attached to a person. Master your strength psychological. Avoid fever.

Bars

You can observe your surroundings as the weather has changed. New lifetime. Security. In the immediate future.

Dead

You are to work for a very great good. Leave the past behind.

Argue

You must within reason avoid conflicts in your life. Forever there is time to forge a future.

Teasing

He will be esteemed by friends of high social level and will obtain favors in his job. Sympathy.

critics

There are people who are interested in knowing what the origin of their intelligence. Be tolerant.

Spider

He is a very reserved friend. Who wants to help us. If you risk you can win.

Fire

They will burn all the bad intentions of the envy that is in your home.

**Page 691**

Forest

You will take a shortcut in your life. You will be benefited by family members and will spend moments of recreation.

father

Appears in dreams when we are overwhelmed by some issue
real that happens in our environment. What serenity advises us.

Mansion

You have the mind of high society. You will receive honors.

Palace

Appear as it appears means that you are balanced and aware
Of their acts. Which allows him, through his loyalty, to have access to
privilege.

Puddle

You have asked for favors which will not materialize. Register your work or
your brand.

flowers

It means that there will be joys and the cure of a disease in the future
righ now.

Blind

It means that you can see beyond. He has a gift for art and
science.

Monkey

She is a very good person who has great affection for us but who does not
it can help because of its own limitations.

Machine

It means that you are involved in something that has nothing to do with
as family successions. But you are very diplomatic.

**Page 692**

Nest

It is a party where there are all kinds of people and you will be invited.
But it will not materialize.

Cables

You will make a reform in your home.

Storm

You are stuck inside yourself because of passing fears. Try to

do something you never did.

Train

They are the steps of a woman. They are the trips of a close person who does favors.

Negative

Important papers on your property are being treated by third parties. Have confidence.

Witch

You need good sex.

Sex

You do not hold back we are for some and others for others is the most natural.

Betting

You have to give freedom in order to receive it. Improvement in your relationships sincere affective.

Moon

That fear that he had for this star will not have him anymore. Is going to feel protected.

Shower

**Page 693**

You have removed impurities.

Ray

A person thinks about you a lot but will soon walk away. The same will have a visit of opportunity.

Seller

The only deal you should have with that person is to buy sale. If you are the seller, it means great success in distant lands.

Ice

You will live moments of great nostalgia for its beautiful past. Reunion with old friends.

Board

They will want to sink you for a business but you will get up with one best.

church

You are in a business where many people are asking. Win or lose will benefit. New horizons should be sought.

Rabbi

You have reached a higher consciousness. For your luck it will come out go ahead very successfully.

Radio

You have attained the wisdom that is like the stored radio darkness. But the best of you will come to light.

Planet

Issues that were hidden from you will come to light.

Lice

**Page 694**

Due to your mental health, you must stay away from where you are in the immediate future.

Suicide

You must find a family that contains it. Get off the mattress.

Photo

You are seeing the negative side of that person towards you.

Give away

You are a very special person in dreams a gift means esteem and the love if you give it and if you receive it means your gratitude

Uncles

It is time that you do not depend on anything or anyone. This dream usually repeat until you achieve complete independence.

Neighbors

They need you to do her a favor, be nice so your home is spiritually healthy.

Linyera

It tells you to leave the past behind it also suggests that it is time to open up and socialize personally. Take your time.

Time

It means that you are innocent, that you believe in love and that you are good people because everyone has their times and has dreamed of the time it means that it is his moment and that he takes many people with him.

Neighborhood

If you dream that you are somewhere in your neighborhood it means that you He belongs to that place that knows him and is part of his culture.

Box

**Page 695**

It means that you have a good business. You have to exercise in your tasks not to be left behind.

Darkness

If you are walking down the street in the dark it means that soon will overcome your phobias.

Virgin

You will gain superior strength that will guide you for a long time. You will find loves.

Pills

You will have to make changes to promote your health then learn of what you have and head towards total healing. You'll make it.

Applause

You must be humble and accept with dignity as God did. Creates in his own strength. Ephemeral happiness.

Motorcycle

You are going to find a friend from a very distant country. Will lay a renewal in his person. It will be helped.

Nothing

You are a happy person. It can indicate a new vocation.

Instruments

You will know some of your own secrets. Also nostalgia and
It may indicate that you must understand something urgent.

Gas

This dream indicates a resounding triumph and more if there is a loss.

Stove

Talk about his human warmth.

**Page 696**

Mobile

You have a great appetite for socializing with your friends. He is sociable and
honest in his work. It can mean evasion

Smiling

They will praise you but don't be fooled.

Numbers

You could easily manage your economy. May indicate lack of
sex and excessive work.

Square

You will have a meeting with your friends from which they will benefit. I know
recommends sending invitation.

Friend

That person has great admiration for him.

Weapon

It is unnecessary for the common citizen. Maybe they made you feel
fear. Leave the past behind.

Monument

You need action. You can suggest that you will receive honors.

Boots

It suggests that you have reserves. She is a simple person and she likes
Dress well.

Stone

If you see a stone in your dreams tell you to insist that you will achieve your objective. It is suggested not to break the relationship with that person who is more important in your life than you can believe.

Firm

**Page 697**

You will make good deals. You can suggest that it is trustworthy in society.

Bee

It means that you want to catch something. It may suggest intense work. Abundance.

Rich

You are appreciated by the upper social classes.

Thank you

Dreaming giving thanks is inner peace. New friends. Make yourself known with good fame.

Hammer

If you feel the bumps in the dream it indicates that there are people who need to our support. Within reason.

Horses

Happy moments. Friends will come. You will pass a clear stage and quiet. Working people.

Cat

You are very generous there are people who can take advantage of your goodness. He suggests that they will soon leave his life.

Sea

It means that your efforts will be made. It may mean that you will receive a important answer for you.

Canteen

You are well served. It can mean your taste for wine.

Ex wife ex husband

**Page 698**

It means that in real life we have something that causes us anxiety and fear.
It is advisable to let that out and express it for emotional balance.
It has nothing to do with you and your previous relationship.

Rescue

A bad close relationship will try to impede our achievements. You are not
You must fear and bring the project to an end. Do it by yourself.

Adultery

If you are sexually tempted, people can interfere with your life
outsiders. What is recommended not to touch wounds so that they heal.

Move

Joy will have a successful journey You.

Penis

Soon he will work very hard and the fruits will be seen. You will learn to
circumvent tests that will put your life.

Builder

You will do a very important creative project. Sure success.

Football

You will score many goals but you must keep your audience.

Food

You must work patiently with short steps to achieve success
as everyone.

Suggestive Psychology

Daniel Triunfo

The meaning of dreams

Tuesday, July 02, 2019

22:19

**Page 699**

It has been a long time since humanity wonders why
dreams where they come from and their analysis for your

spiritual well-being. Scientists got together and came to the conclusion
that dreams are of a previous act to say its consequence when
we sleep and in this way there is a cycle between what we dream and what
we live. Today with the use of technology we are faced with
"intrusive" dreams that are recommended to deal directly with
professionals of the esoteric directly as there may be
Interpreters who do not rely on the suggestive principle that is my principle.

Water

Water is life in any way that you present you will have the
support from those who want it.

Avenue

There is a person interested in love with you, it may be love
Treat him well in his life, leave his fears and bad influences. I know
recommends giving away what you throb. You are a very
Dear.

Light

Peace and harmony will reign. New challenges in which if the dream recurs
will be successful thanks to your work.

Book

Either way that you dream them it points out a lot of work to be seen
rewarded.

Woman

He is a person close to his life who wants to do him good.

Sun

You will live happy days. You will be invited to important events. You will have honors.

Eyes

**Page 700**

His humanity will be of much use to him.

Beard

Any way you have this dream assures you that it will continue living happy.

Monkey

He is a very good friend who should not be neglected. He needs your help.

Music

You are in harmony with life.

Goal

Many successes that in the future must be based on work.

Money

You are a very strong person. Maybe you don't need it anymore.

Drum

You and someone from your region will experience unexpected success.

Job

Make yourself worth a little more. What he does is paying off for many persons.

Street

Inspirational moment.

Car

You will receive ephemeral but constant pleasures from your loved ones.

Cab

You will have a lot of fun.

Wine

**Page 701**

Either way you dream it you will feel light and stressed out.

Famous

You are a person with gifts to be a star because you have shine in your inside.

Doctor

You will find the cure to your problems. It will become a great friend.
Phone

He is a person who, although it seems a lie, has a great esteem for him.
He wants to communicate with you and you decide.

Beach

A person loves you and waits for you in the place you always wanted to live. There will be a reunion.

Persecution

You will realize the friends you must have.

Father

Regardless of how you dream it you will be forgiven by all
their faults

church

You have extraordinary faith in yourself.

Snake

Even if they try to maintain their sanity, they cannot harm them.

Eggs

Birth of a baby. Favorable changes.

Ball

You will get what you want.

**Page 702**

Monster

You must make exceptions for a time. Take strength to
work and unlock the drawback.

Family

You are a person well regarded by yours surely
they agree to

you with much affection and esteem. Everything will be arranged. Time to time.

Rain

You have made an important decision. Will progressively continue
working and you will reach your goals.

Building

It will go so high that you will not even know. You will be a guide to others.

Bath

Good for business.

Mother

You must be more grateful to your mother. Show attention and respect towards her.

Laughter

You are a comical person, use that gift to make friends.

Critics

They look at you because you are a reference and they make it important.

Sing

Any song you hear will give you emotional balance.

Door

Wherever your hopes go, you will have to pay with money.

**Page 703**

Window

You are now in control of yourself.

flowers

Many people will thank you and feel at peace with you.

Nightmares

Don't even think about it. Do what you have to do

TV

You will know very well how to entertain yourself.

Coffee

You will have an increase in your energies.

Fear

You must complete the ordered tasks even if they cost effort.

Festivities

Seller

Prices can be very high but it is worth buying. What will serve you They offer you even if it seems not at first.

Move

You have put aside a troubling matter that you now see with normal.

Beautiful

You have the right to do with your privacy what you want.

Firm

You will become a creditor of assets. Family junction.

Death

**Page 704**

All dreams related to death forever mark the end of something. Good with God.

Refrigerator

You will get help and stock up very well.

Help

Dreams related to helping have to do with what you care about much for the well-being of those around him. Act serenely and modesty.

Sex

You are a bit repressed in that regard. You must free yourself from solutions they offer you.

Moon

Great favorable changes in your life. A discomfort will stop affecting you. Their work has paid off. Go on.

Dog

You must be generous to those who accept it.

Cat

You are a loved person. Don't take too long to demonstrate your true feelings to the person you like.

Birds

You will be given the opportunity to enjoy pleasant situations with new friends.

Supermarket

Either way you dream it, it warns you that you are going to find what is searching.

Enemies

**Page 705**

You seek peace and you will find it. Continue without taking revenge. Will be soon in oblivion.

Crazy

You must use all your knowledge to continue good examples.

Talk

You will have good communication with your superiors. Cure a disease.

Blind

You are seeing things that others cannot see.

Painting

His true vocation will be revealed to him.

Ghost

You have been abandoned. Seek comfort in the arts.

Playing cards

You think you are alone but if you are looking for company you know that the find.

Bowling

You have the right to go or not to go there. You can go. The decision is yours.

Jail

You must remain on hold for a while before taking any action.

Governor

You must accept the rules and live according to the laws.

Manifestation

**Page 706**

You will receive news of your love.

school

You are a person who has learned a lot. He misses it.

Tobacco

You have very strong will power.

Food

There is a person who cares a lot about you. Grant freedom.

Backpack

You will have the power to help many people. Don't be shy.

Bus

You need to be among the people. Live more travel, talk, do new friends. Enjoy.

Fly

This dream speaks of you being a very good person. Always talk with peaceful friends.

Former

Soon you will see how the past is left behind thanks to your efforts inordinate.

casino

You will have the possibility to make changes in your life. Moment of happiness. Illness of a false friend. Do not consult.

Palace

If you see an illuminated palace you will have good luck thanks to a woman.

Intrusive dreams

**Page 707**

You are going to want to know what they are about. The best way to assimilate them is the non-interpretation of the dream since these are things that happen that do not have nothing to do. They will not affect it. Get on with your life.

Alien

They are friends who pretend that I leave some vice. Even if will depend on you. Do not panic.

Scars

They are people who are paying for the damage they have done to you.

Square

Time to think about going out to recreate. New warm friendships and good.

To visit

You somehow look for the link. Be more open.

Girlfriend

Happiness. But now is not the time to get married. Awaits you a beautiful day.

Bars

You are protected you are safe

Psychologist

You will solve all your problems.

Gas

Festive atmosphere. Extra money income

Sky

See it as you see it talks about you being an emotional person very rich who knows how to appreciate the beauty of life.

Ditch

**Page 708**

Conflicts will be resolved. Politically optimal. You can perform tasks successfully. Noise and noise reduction that will not affect you.

Fire

You will have power.

Jews

Evidence of loyalty will be placed on you. Benefits.

Confinement

If you see yourself locked in a room it denotes that you called the Attention.

Watch

You can change the times to make your life more comfortable to your needs. Don't force yourself.

Sweep

You must endure a job you don't like but in no time peace will triumph and come.

Goalkeeper

You do your job very well. Do not allow intruders to pass to your life.

Jewel

Colleagues will try to wear you down but you will shine even brighter. Take care your health.

Fall

You have the right to be free. Don't fall for the evil.

Kiss

You will reach the level of consciousness of the person who kissed you.

Factory

**Page 709**

If you do what you need, you don't have to have it done.

Witch

She is a very good woman who will befriend and feel mutual sexual attraction which was not consummated.

Spa

Relaxation moment You may be stressed from work. Should to take a trip.

Radio

You want to be heard. Will have other means other options be discovered. It can mean a time of peace in society.

Stars

You will be lucky in your life.

Tree

Your aspirations will depend on third parties. If the tree is fruit indicates good life.

Yard

You can enjoy the sun and outdoors. Very quiet moments and family members.

cross

If you see it or the burden is that Jesus has entered your heart.

Milk

You will have pleasant treatment due to your good conduct by your loved ones.

Fish

You have a good name and prestige. Will contact relatives far away. Walks.

**Page 710**

Fear

You must be more sure of yourself. Don't talk to people doubtful.

Mask

Someone in your environment needs it, but don't complicate yourself and get on with your life.

Lighthouse

He is our guide. When you see a lighthouse in dreams it means
one stage ends and another begins until the next lighthouse.

Pills

You will ease very great pain.

Marijuana

You will go through feelings of pleasure. Watch your heart. There will be
lies.

Back

They will try to block your path but they will not be able to with you.

This book is a demonstration of suggestive psychology.

Daniel Triunfo

The Triumph of Pinchinati

12/15/2019

03:27

Haya when Eduardo Espalter was made on channel 10 there was
created the character Pinchinatti a comic politician. They started on the canal
and then they made exteriors in the fire station and in the palace
Peñarol. He had a jingle and the most funny thing was that the politicians of that
time they told him to retract but the people instead of the lists put
stickers that

**Page 711**

They manufactured in those days for the purpose of popular entertainment.
That said what would have happened if he officially showed up and went out
Senator "The Triumph of Pinchinatti" what purports to be a classic that
decontract the people after the presidential elections.
Let's imagine that Pinchinatti is a real comic Political character. Done
with that format but filmed all over again. I mean everything
recorded in the campaign mixing with this fictional character
as if it had been existing and triumphed. It would calm down later
of a

choice with a movie to laugh. May it reach the public as a

classic after each choice. You have to do a job of editing what
that you have and what is allowed and mix a comic actor that in the end
win the elections as president or as Senator. I think can
to be very successful since in those days it was the sensation.

It remains to do the editing and the script or the script for the movie.

Another option is to remaster what was happening as a documentary of
the Decalegron era.

Thank you

Daniel Triunfo

Original idea.

Paolo's summer

12/01/2019

22:39

The idea arises in a summer that I stayed with a friend in Montevideo.
That's where I remembered the character Paolo from the bathtubs having fun.
passed by Mr. Been and the carnival comedians and movies like
waiting for the float with the character of mama cora. I was originally going to
be "the journey of Paolo and Mama Cora. In a destination like Brazil.
thought to give you

**Page 712**

good mood all year round and can be done in any country. Something that
be round trip tourist. It can be documentaries of traveling with humor
as it was done at the level of ideas from the south. And of course they could be actors
recognized video match comedians. But what I need to explain the most
which can be series and made anywhere in the world with
comedians from anywhere in the world of course with a character
main who is the one who is ridiculed and the other people or actors laugh
with people not people this is the change of structure more towards "the
holidays

from Mr Been. "As there are many comedians and producers and
travel agencies can be sold as something new that can be
alternated in series. I can think of a movie "torrent summer"
imagine what Santiago Segura would be able to do. So the humorists
for example I see Paolo traveling by plane something very ridiculous and that's what
which is intended. Keep society in a good mood and with work

for the actors as for the comic actresses who are many and perhaps
are not known. Give glamor to the cast. Pretend to be a phenomenon
global which focuses on

entertain the viewer or if they think it can go a long way to cycle
the cinemas where artists must be highly regarded. With
advertising et cetera. Then the ideas can be sold to
theater. Backwards haha.

Well the script and the achievements are missing

I think they will be very successful.

Let's make them laugh a little!

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo.

...

Artistic Surveys

12/31/2019

**Page 713**

17:53

It is based on providing quality artistic content to society through
Polls such as those carried out at the political level.

Let's imagine that just knowing what people want to hear is
an advantage. Also for other media such as theater, cinema. It is
say that there is such an organism that can derive the concern from the
people. In this way people

would listen to what you want but also the media would benefit.
Who could reject surveys of great order. And I say ask questions of
all areas of artistic taste. So in this way you can
refer the public to what you want. Polls is everywhere in the
world. So in this way the true artists that people want are
known.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Phrases of a fool

10/09/2019

01:00

The internet as a step on the radio and then on television will only remain place for the fascists, the religious and the mean and ruffian women. Then something else was invented, another trap that could not be done with the will to the villages.

The oppressor wants to get rid of the oppressed, they feel annoyed that On the other hand, the oppressed have more power and in that annoyance that generates sulking the oppressor of creative culture the defense he finds is the anger against the people; unfairly.

---

**Page 714**

Because the presumed if they are not seen nobody can see them if they are not heard no one listens and if they do not communicate they cannot communicate with anyone.

The only thing that terrifies me is finding a person who has not looked inside.

Men listen and make everyone know this. Until when rivalry when we know it was only a woman who caused the hate human. Contain anxiety and contain violence. It is a way to return of brotherhood.

The grace that ends a relationship for a woman is like something brutal.

They keep me motionless sad locked up like a vegetable, they must be vegetarians or simply to understand their stupidity in this way.

The problem is not the fear of death, it is not being able to choose the way that we are going to die.

People who work are because they don't know how to channel evil in another way and otherwise.

You know how to live but there is always someone who bothers you. Behold the mystery of life.

How many times will they have to show hell to the innocent so that understand that the noise is from Satan.

I like television but it bothers me a lot that people create the
fantasy as a reality and bear on top of the bad habit of the people.

The player sees very little and very little.

Never forget that there is always something you want to forget.

Daniel Triunfo

GoodApp

http://www.appcreator24.com/app876174

**Page 715**

Great Values

12/30/2019

22:10

It aims to help artists who have passed the 60 70 'years and continue
fighting for a space that usually can not find it. While
great values would become like "great values of tango" now there are
a lot of space in the networks. I guess there will have to be a
call with a movie or a cycle. Generate a documentary all
together artists from all countries

that they decide to integrate with a note by a presenter and that two play
or three songs. And that they can have honor and be seen by all. Yes it is
By country, the film could be shown in simulcast with a radio. Would
very fruitful for production and realization.

This in principle can then be referred to other artists and other genres.
The documentaries will generate feedback on the networks. It is what
everyone is waiting.

Thank you

Daniel Triunfo

Original idea.

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Hymn to Latin America

10/28/2019

03:41

Liberate the Latino Peoples

Uniform states for peace

Brotherhood awareness social justice

Fill the consequent souls with value

---

**Page 716**

Is that what i want to hear

The clamor of the people

Freedom freedom freedom

Freedom raised to the fight

And there will be no more traitors

Latin America

It's in your hands

The union of the states

From south to north

Is that what i want to hear

The clamor of the people

Freedom freedom freedom

Daniel Triunfo

Original idea scolas do Samba

09/26/2019

10:16

Scola

Envelope or messias

I wanted to save the world and it happens with all the poor people facing pura vida e maldição da vida

Poor face, pure life and amaldiçoada life

Poor Milky Way Poor Planet

Você tem que ficar disagreed

Poor face, pure life and life of loss

**Page 717**

So you are not sad

Or escola sings for you

Um pouco mais bonita

Crescendo ill-mannered

O yeito sua bendição

We thank Deus

Ooo holy breeder

What or messias chegou

Or escola traz para você

Let's celebrate everything or Brazil

Or the world was waiting for him

For or true prophet messias

Let's plot for you

Whipped samba

All Rio Sing

Bem-vindo

This would be a letter and the emblem for the realization of a Samba Scola.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

Untimely

12/31/2019

15:21

The idea is based on a format of a city of geniuses.

**Page 718**

These are very illustrious people but they suffer from the problem of being " inopportune "More than one has happened that he was doing something important and email appears or a neighbor appears a colleague work that ruins our day. The story begins with a couple of newlyweds who are going to live in a

people of geniuses in all areas of the arts mathematics the science religions. But little by little this couple is separating because "inopportune" proposals come to them from all sides that annoy them. Then they form a support group for unwelcome people. As was the truth consequence format. So this marriage after much struggle ends in separation. She returns to the place of her childhood and he takes refuge in the solitude of a monastery. Since the great disappointment of many years he had become lonely.

In support groups what is talked about is how you can fall into what inopportune trying to please and how this group in their past were " untimely "The love story ends well as they are helped by a sage who helps them regain marriage. And the town was finally in peace.

You have to say ten times a day I'm sorry in the real world.

The script remains to be done

Thank you

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Internet what's happening

01/22/2020

23:26

Internet what's happening is an analog system adaptable to the screen from your phone or cell device or from your Smart tv. That allows you program according to your tastes what you want to see all over the internet

**Page 719**

You just have to manage a menu of opinions. For example if you decide to see a video at four in the afternoon and receive messages at five o networks social at the time that suits you.

So in this way you can stay entertained all day with the
control what you want to see or hear or speak. Also this system will
It will allow the on and off of equipment such as washing machines, air
conditioning, electric light, in short everything that has wi fi
appliances and even the car and the essential services. Everything
from a simple Windows type menu when it started and reprogrammable. Goes
to be the most important agenda. That will allow you to make payments and collect
Payments. It is a good tool for factories or any business or for
home. That through this

method will be able to control the flow of information. I mean we will all be
free programmers of our business and our work and
entertainment. Making life easier with more free spaces and
leaving the agenda scheduled. It's simple there has to be a
industrial call between countries that have control over
internet accommodation and create this highly valued analog menu already
that if you can manage an industry they would take the trouble out of walking
charging only selling the "internet what's happening" or menu
Windows utility to sell to

the masses. To explain it in a simple way. It would be like entering a
shopping and at the entrance see the menu and so do the tour
wherever you want to shop or stroll. Activate functionalities so that
clients carry out other tasks. Ideal for the professional and for the housewife
House. This would be the first model, then new ones could be introduced
functionalities according to the advances of the human being. Solar energy and so on
it is scheduled or rescheduled and goes to the task bar. The articles
Analogs are the future. Even social mobility and security both
also like the

feasibility can be done with this system. It only needs to be programmed and
reschedule. Like the traffic lights. Everything's good. But they will have to sell
all new internet devices. The old internet will serve to

**Page 720**

program. Internet what's happening. Analog screens of
touch menu programming.

Daniel Triunfo

Creative Idea

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Internet what's happening

22/01/2020

23:26

Internet what's happening is an analog system adaptable to the screen of your phone or cell phone device or your Smart tv. That allows you to program according to your tastes what you want to see in all internet

You just have to manage a menu of opinions. For example if you decide to watch a video at four in the afternoon and receive messages at

five or social networks at the time that suits you. So in this way you can keep yourself entertained all day with the control of what you want to see or hear or talk.This system will also allow you to turn on and off equipment such as washing machine, air conditioning, electric light, in short everything That has wi fi appliances and even the car and the main services. All from a simple Windows type menu when it started and reprogrammable. It will be the most important agenda. That will allow you to make payments and collect payments. It is a good tool for factories or any business or for the

home. That through this method they can control the flow of information. In other words, we will all be the free programmers of our business and our work and entertainment. Making life easier with more free spaces and leaving the scheduled agenda. It is simple there has to be an industrial call between countries that have control over internet hosting and create this highly valued analog menu since if you can handle an industry they would remove the problem of charging by only selling the "internet what's happening "or Windows utility menu to sell to the masses. To

**Page 721**

explain it in a simple way. It would be like going to a shopping mall and at the entrance to see the menu and in that way make the tour where you want to buy or walk. Activate functionalities so that customers fulfill other tasks. Ideal for the professional and for the housewife. This would be the first model then new functionalities can be introduced according to the advances of the human being. Solar energy and so on is programmed or reprogrammed and goes to the taskbar. Analog articles are the future. Even social mobility and security as well as viability can be

done with this system. You only need to program and reprogram. Like traffic lights. Everything's good. But they will have to sell all new internet devices. The old internet will serve to program. Internet what's happening. Analog touch menu programming screens.

Daniel Triunfo
Creative idea

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Justice

08/19/2019

04:30

The only superior thing that all humans have is the complex of inferiority.

And when they finally feel superior, everything has to be superior to them what submission to their tasks does. Division error is assumed to be something natural, and it is actually the lack of love that makes injustice.

The best thing that scientists invented is the fictitious abnormality so as not to fall into true abnormality.

If the world wishes to be bad, I give it my approval.

If a single slave who works for all humanity feels free I doubt that he is a slave.

---

**Page 722**

Acts of war must be welcomed to market in peace

Tell me the confinement and I will show you how capable I am of making your life impossible.

If you do not include the organizer in your parties something will go very wrong.

The rejection does a lot of damage to the abused person but to those who reject the damage can be disastrous.

Shoot the head of an innocent man and you will be drowned.

The fortune that brute and violent and ill-intentioned people have are the fallen fruits where they will bow their heads to collect them.

There is no worse betrayal than feeling inferior to someone.

A good enemy shows you the way to happiness.

When something is wrong with the human being, the sexuality of the world.

It is good to be afraid of people. I would be scared of myself if I really know.

The bans are made by cowards who do not face death and they die of what they forbid.

As long as wi fi exists, there will be no imperialism.

Do not be interested in criticism because it is the food of people who do not It can be like you.

Bad forces are corrected with art.

When you do good to someone make sure they know it.

The heart does not hurt are gases.

Hopeful desire comes for time unimaginable places and places.

Be as sensible as possible is what lasts beyond what comes after.

**Page 723**

Saying enough is enough at the right time will be enough for you.

Between one path and another there are essences, so take the opposite path and try not to salt the path.

Your generosity has to mediate respect.

There is only one way not to feel empty; creating.

Never do religion with my writings.

The crowd will soon return to the crowd with the help of the technology.

I wanted a lot from life because life had the same demands on me.

What is not commercial today will soon have a lot of value.

Think of a woman a job a dog before being like me.

The value of what you do is proportional to how quickly you stop to show off.

The secret of what I do and is successful is that I am not interested.

There is a moment in life that you think I'm old, there you must live because you will be older.

The strongest storm the wisest is the tree that resists it.

Closed doors can greatly annoy the hungry.

Never corner anyone and no one will attack you fairly.

Before visiting an office; write sing and dance because you are happy.

I write because I hope the best things that happened to me happen to you me without you suffering; there I focus on art.

Many judge me wrong unfairly; that's the price I pay.

Taking the evil out of your life costs a lot but it is worth it. It starts asking for forgiveness. Then run away.

Loneliness hurts in the womb.

**Page 724**

Well I want to do other things more joyful. So thanks for read me.

Daniel Triunfo.

P.S. If you want to download my music, sell it, put it on the radio. Do distribution for me is going to be an honor. It is all in public domain.

The prophecy

12/12/2019

12:45

The story is based on an ancient kingdom. Where a prophet is born who found on some boards and says that the city is going to be attacked by the empire and will be conquered. In those days only the sword and there were two legions in that land. The army and the musicians that charged with the people of medicine, religion and science, being spirit guides. Having said that

precisely the city of "the prophecy" was attacked and destroyed against its army. (Here begins a love story with the loss of one woman unjustly in combat) Then began an exodus towards a far away land in which the prophecy had commanded that they would live in peace. So it was how the musicians arrived, walking land and sea and built a great palace in which it was ruled by hierarchies. Women and children and common men and workers lived outside the palace. So they lived in peace 1589 years until the news reaches them that the empire had been overthrown.

So they take their swords "the musician prophets" and start a mission to the whole world with his holy book until he becomes faithful from everywhere

of the planet. And they become an empire within the triumphant empire. As an ancient legion of army warriors had won the war but faithful to the prophecy. Now the empire had named a new King (with magic powers that was able to revive the woman and make her his Queen) and he ruled with the holy books of "The Prophecy." They passed generations and fads and laws and

**Page 725**

changes and science and the empire was never overthrown.

Film fiction

The script remains to be done

Thank you

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

The town jail

09/21/2019

15:14

Based on a true story

In 1965 the Mln was constituted as a revolutionary force against the imperialism.

The armed struggle against the country's army begins. Start a warfare. In which there were

assaults by the so-called Tupamaros. Little by little they were caught and taken to prisons tortured and killed in army wards where the remains of political activists are still being sought today this was after 1973. Where the dictatorial government exiles people of culture and politics but killed them. The same neighbors denounced after every day the dictator requesting people for TV.

Before all this they had caught 101 tupamaros who escaped from the jail of punta carretas.

The Tupamaros moved through the subsoil through the sewers of the drains which had a map of the city.

In the midst of all this they form "the town jail" which was a place that

only one person knew where his whereabouts were. In the prison of people took prisoners to important people who were given the

**Page 726**

minimal soil to live for them to see how hard their lives were employees. After a betrayal by a high command the prison falls from the town in 1972. Che Guevara had previously said in conference it wasn't

moment in Uruguay for a revolution which was dismissed. In 1973 there is a coup in Uruguay supposedly to combat insurgent forces. The country begins to borrow and goes into debt with multi-million dollar figures that interest is still being paid in the present. In 1982 there is a plebiscite for yes or no to see if the military forces were in command. The triumph is democracy wins the No to the Military. and elections are called. The mln joins the Frente Amplio and after more than 20 years the movement of popular participation

comes to government. After being chased locked up and tortured and exiled and imprisoned by the military.

The Military were protected by popular vote to go unpunished. The impunity law.

The silence march continues in search of the remains of the detained disappeared.

Today the house of José "pepe" Mujica is visited in the villa del cerro

from Montevideo with his partner Lucía Topolansky.

This is how I remember the story the script needs to be made.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo.

The house of screams

01/26/2020

23:20

It was summer and some famous soccer players went on vacation. Rented a very comfortable house with a lot of luxury and illuminated facing the sea.

**Page 727**

They always had a video in case it ever rained. A friend before
leave and your personal psychologist recommends you. "The house of screaming" It was
a film that if you put it had the strength to change all the houses in the
world because the

video was unique and had no copy. On a very rainy storm day he takes
the video because I thought it was a joke. So just the spell of the
evil spirit worked on rainy days. They hardly put it
they began to hear barking of dogs around them with the lights that
they gasped and began to hear loud voices. They started to
feel hammering. The house had become noise. Paintings
the armchairs spoke, screaming in pain. The walls were moving. They started
to see scary ghosts that shouted at their faces (simultaneously
in all the houses

of the world). Then you take courage, go and turn off the video and they turn off
all the spa lights. The energy is recovered and everything returns to
normal. They thought it had only happened to them but when
they went to town everyone had gone crazy doing and talking
inconsistencies. The press gives a worldwide statement that humanity
it had been attacked by an evil force. All hospitals full. The
full psychiatric. The evil spirit had been unleashed. But this
It only happens if the video is played at night and on rainy days.

The footballer quickly calls his friend and tells her what happened.
So he goes to his office and puts the video where there was a movie
beautiful of love where the couple in a part discusses but nothing else. To the
not finding the problem leaves him the video and recommends him and his
friends who see a psychiatrist. The psychiatrist asks them for the video and it was just
one rainy day and again he and mankind go crazy. So you will see the
psychologist to warn him but it was too late he had died of fright.
So in that the video falls off and on the label it said. " I'm out"

(and a very loud voice laughed)

Tale of science fiction and terror.

Fala make the script. (In the style of the call)

**Page 728**

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

The city of tastes

12/30/2019

04:04

It is an idea to make a film that then has resonance in the
networks like the "murdok" doll that when he doesn't like a publication
You have the right to shoot yourself, that is, to commit hypothetical suicide.

It is about making a film where there are women relationships in order to take
everything that happens in the networks and satirize it. In the city of

likes the population is very generous and people try and like it. But it goes
to be this "murdok" character who commits suicide because he doesn't like anything and
try all forms of suicide and the funniest thing that doesn't die though
I tried. Everything will happen to "murdok" in search of love.

It remains to do the comic fiction script I can think of in Western.

It can be a video game too.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

The conquest 1942

10/12/2019

23:54

It is about doing as it is Pirates of the Caribbean satirizing the conquest of
America.

**Page 729**

From Columbus stopping the egg to Queen Elizabeth until the natives
they hoped to reach the Gods. The pain Indians suffer today is known
in day and a little shame of the Spaniards above all. Must
satirize five centuries of history so we can all be at peace. Knowing

which is something impossible to repeat so I do not find any sense
the celebrations or the counter celebrations. The story we all know. The official.

What must be ridiculed with the book "The open veins of Latin America "by Eduardo Galeano which is a book that tells the story with a certain sarcasm. This idea occurs to me so the new generations Intellectuals are no longer recent. Ridicule that they sold mirrors to the Indians. Mixed with Christian missions. The treasures. The mercantilism. Slavery. I saw them Kings. All in a satire knowing this is not going to happen anymore.

Nonsense battles. All framed in love stories. Looking not a terrible past nor denying painful history but making it art and if it's in a better mood. A terrestrial can be epic.

Original Music, Who stayed with Latin America, is here and it's from me authorship.

The script remains to be done

Thank you

Daniel Triunfo

Original idea.

Guilt Jaimito

10/04/2019

06:40

The teacher tells them tomorrow the tasks will be about insecurity so it is worth asking your parents to help you in this matter so delicate.

**Page 730**

The next day all the boys prepared in the classroom with a tense atmosphere of such a delicate subject.

The teacher grabs the list and chooses answers at random

The first Soraya. What do you think about the problem of insecurity? And my dad he told me it was a lot of television

Very well Soraya you have to read books

Keep looking and Vicente appears and you have to answer.

What happens teacher is the lack of employment.

Your response is very good. The teacher asks her dad where she works. Imagine a musician.

Well says the teacher we will have it at the end of year party

And it is Jaimito's turn

The teacher already had a little idea

And Jaimito asked him what he thinks is the issue of insecurity. I speak with his dad?

Jaimito did not say the answer I already knew because people feel scared it is very big

Because Jaimito says the teacher

Not because every day when I get home from school my father says. God! You took a rib from me and you're still bringing me this.

Students for tomorrow the issue of global warming.

Daniel Triunfo

The Age of Symbiosis

10/14/2019

15:28

Article

**Page 731**

It is undeniable even for the most pessimistic writer and the most scientific elegant and religion we are experiencing a stage of symbiosis in processes that occur at the internet level. It is undoubtedly for the good of the next era but it is done with a lot of sacrifice. Already music in case its composition is

symbiotic and love and being political. Suggesting that the trend is towards an Anarchy that will take place after a long process of change of mentality of the human being. Bad habits are being corrected and the genetics which will result in the long term a society with beginning. It is there that I clearly see that a newly newly civilized society truly

Of course, technology is the fifth element because emotions Reasons spread and the cognitive the sexual. This will bring beings elevated humans to

understand wisdoms that had been denied. Everything today despite

of the pessimists is called "wifi network" we are all human beings not
some wise only. Symbiosis as seen up to
moment as vague and unimportant until the wi fi does
that all people are able to finish works of art like being
photography and publish it, having followers even if you are not a guide
spiritual. There are facts that are going to expire or lack importance. Going to
there are replacements of the very existence of the material, the fictitious and the
spiritual. And past the age of

symbiosis each human being will live as he likes. After all this will come
stage of the primacy of concentrates.

I would then define the age of the symbiosis as if they were locked in a
home people without a mirror to look in for a month. Would come out
all full of wisdom at the level of the greatest sages of all
times and it is there where the age change of humanity would take place. A
new rebirth of this kind of middle ages

History is being tuned with the environment with food with the climate
with the money. In this way the

**Page 732**

world I am sure will resurface in a positive way.

I am sure that this human step will take place with the genetics that
had an impact and in this way when we all have the mind to accept the
ideas and ideals of others. Then there will be other things other cycles.

The wise and great gurus may still abstain from symbiosis
in some respects to rule and then there will be those who will live within
of symbiosis. The good news is that good will prevail in honest agreements
and that will be the way back.

Symbiosis

Female name

one.

Intimate association of organisms of different species to benefit
mutually in their life development.

"certain bacteria live in symbiosis in the large intestine of the body
human"

two.

Mutual aid or support relationship established between two people or

entities, especially when they work or do something in common.

"Church-State symbiosis; today we cannot imagine the world of

professional sport without that symbiosis between athlete and advertising "

The Distant Brotherhood

12/25/2019

15:59

It is a poetry that tries to open conscience each verse can be a
scene for film you can string events together to count as
we see the story never told. It can be done in fiction.

Before it was wars and conquests

**Page 733**

Then it was chase together

Robbery and lies and prostitution

With slaughter and destruction for ideals

They burned, tortured and enslaved

Then all their goodness was seen

It was just a subtle chase

They burned books and put righteousness

Today everything remains the same

Only that the slaves are

In their poor houses surviving

And the others on the streets killing each other

Feel insecure Lady

It is your inquisition

The one that does the crime that encloses it.

Thefts, lies and prostitution

Very christian very christian

God is not to blame.

Nor Christ. You have not understood.

Understand what to kill

It is not love

Understand what slander

It is not justice

Understand that evil

Scream and threaten

**Page 734**

From what comes out of his words

Don't be so stupidly wrong.

I say it in your money rush

Of lives of hopes

I apologize for you to see that

I'm not a scoundrel

Neither crazy nor heretic

If you want true glory

Be good.

Do good

Work well.

And that which has some living Santitos

Waving to where you are

To the right.

What more could you want

Because this is not what I think

It is exactly what they make me think

Unfortunately this writing is from his

Reign. Let me be a human being.

And this is legal.

As legal as your religion.

Let me then take away the pain

Of my head

But I recommend

**Page 735**

Go to horse racing

And if he orders me to kill

And if it gives me a bad life

And if it gives me poverty

And if I get jailed

It will once again corroborate his evil

It is not his fault, he does not know the tao

Now there is something I don't understand

Christ was not good?

That is the real world.

Now they understand why

Do we like our world?

Without persecution.

Thank you

The script remains to be done

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

The new city

09/12/2019

16:19

Taking as an example of how New York City was made and
With all the noise it took to make the skyscrapers, it occurs to me to make a
animated film of how a new city is built. Transmit
the job along with the noise that the locals put up with the work of

**Page 736**

the workers. A love story. Everything in animation if not
Bother a lot.

The new music that comes from that city. Their customs. Its shops.
A new humanity. Their dances. Its bars. Your industry. As you wish
plan the filmmaker taking into account that it will be the role model
for robotic cities to be built in the not too distant future.

An applicable science fiction movie. Where engineering is shown
advanced and tall buildings and construction machines. A new
dynasty. Where the public is shown progress using new
items that will actually enter the real market soon. I know

also try to do something that is libertarian that the public likes.
The character of the civil engineer. Of the politicians who lead to this new
challenge. With a suspenseful plot of what will happen to the locals
after having to endure all this great noise. Taking an end
happy and prosperous to the world with architectural beauties and the history of
love in futuristic cars with beautiful women. All this is
does in the middle of a political campaign. The cost would be reasonable for what
which will sell later. It would be adaptable to all languages and

world. Both on the big screen and on television. You have to give it a
little humor to the daily routine of workers with women
locals. The movie itself must be love plot. Anyway like him
director would like his city. What having many screenwriters and
Directors gives to make several versions of the original idea.

In short, it is to establish good citizen behavior. The promised city.

An original idea

Daniel Triunfo

The practice

11/08/2019

06:07

Series, documentary or film.

**Page 737**

It is about showing children how good it is to play sports.

Although I am referring to soccer, it can mainly be extended to others sports.

In itself "practice" is for them to have a happy childhood with friends.

One of the most important aspects is game tactics. Uniting and intertwining family stories.

I can think of several sets given the number of courts there are and coaches.

From an educational point of view to improve society.

It would be based on going through "the practices" and filming them and thus creating a link with reports to technical directors. With the questions we ask ourselves all of the magic of football.

How the Baby soccer championships are held and the categories and if can show championships in

series apart it would be great if all children had the chance to show themselves to the world in the way they play and compete.

It is a great proposal and a profitable and renewable super production to as tactics change. Can be intertwined with series primary and so be a classic. With a good story where it comes out always a crack that is the example to follow.

Then everything that involves families making friends at Baby and form a culture of respect and good with good

principles and values that will depend on those who develop the proposal. Not forgetting the female sport. Or there can be a casting and do the movie "practice" as a model.

Thank you

Need to make the script

Daniel Triunfo

---

**Page 738**

Original idea.

The waiting room

12/02/2019

19:16

Format for animation, video clips or reality show

From my own experience of what it is to expect to happen to you on the radio.

A video clip of many new musicians who cannot find that space and
the life they lead with each song in their moments of waiting.

You can do in animation for videos what the imagination of the
composer.

Also a reality show where musicians enter a house where
they will have to establish who is the best by musical genre.

Like a big brother but with musicians and radios.

I hope they use some theme of mine.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

The last war

12/18/2019

16:50

It is an idea that is inspired by an event between submarine ships
Nazis and the allies. (In nat geo is the documentary)

I think it can be adapted to make a movie about a
Allied sailor who works on the radio with a correspondent from
war. They fall in love but their love cannot be. Since at the end

the war he dies in combat which is honored

Daniel Triunfo

**Page 739**

Original idea

The Eskimos

It pretends to be a movie based on fighting jealousy.

Eskimos escape civilization and then settled in one place
remote where few can survive. They escaped from the
civilization because men

of that time with the inventions in the time of the caves they invented

fidelity and this for them was a serious lack of manhood. When
visits "the Eskimos" they share his wife to warm them and

sex and if the guest resists they are offended. It is to make documentaries (

seems better to me) or a movie or both.

Daniel Triunfo

Original idea.

Phrases

When you seek ambition a lot, it is a sign that you must give up
to be able to start being free happy bone.

"If I will be an asshole I still have the ambition to be great"

When you are in your best teenage moment you will know what
that you will have to mature.

If you see something that is good and you want to do it better, you do it worse.

Your preaching will not make you very intelligent, which will make you understand why
fault is in the truth of others.

If I tell them what I really think of me, it would offend them a lot.

The more ingenious the woman the man tends to the truth and the more
You imbecile man, his wife is prettier.

From the tree that is straighter as the wise man has to bear the

lies like leaves that he holds and feeds.

---

**Page 740**

What I don't understand and what I don't know is the only truth and purity of my soul.

Yes! You did it but; didn't you send it?

After your great failure, in time, you may find within yourself what
what makes you happy.

Light is magnetic, so you should never fear.

If you don't have love you will find power.

Our main nature is to dream the mistake is to avoid the dream.

Everything vertical that doesn't work declines sooner or later to horizontal.

Being free is not forcing yourself to attend to neurosis for free.

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Jokes are not wishes

09/29/2019

17:55

Be in the good times

Where successions were hatched

I was friends with my cousin

I told him the joke "when they all die"

We are all going to live there.

In my innocence I did not believe in such a scandal

In so much betrayal. In word of mouth

Decomposed that stopped everyone's ear

The beasts after the succession

I lived in that house with which my family was

**Page 741**

"joking are not wishes"

How are you going to understand?

O plot I have discovered your shame

Your cousin who spoke to your mother to your brothers

Or auntie says that on the one hand you brought it to the ears of my cousins.

Oh when my grandmother and my aunts and uncles found out.

Oh when they thought it was desire!

Misfortune fell on me

I have never seen my family so happy

When they achieved my madness

Your drugs from Doctors and psychologists

That was no joke it was desire

Pleasure to see me very bad

Still the sarcasm was not clear

What useless revenge!

And in the end everything was lost

Because "joking is not wanting"

Oh how much evil desire of those who wanted.

Going through the falsehoods

They waited for the moment and it's not enough

There are scams for scams!

They have made suffer. That is desire!

Because revenge and scam

Neither glories nor forgiveness

---

**Page 742**

Because jokes are not wishes

Bad death both sides

You have taken revenge on a joke

Poor they are

Joking is not wishing!

Worst

They didn't even realize

That mediated between two families

For you...

Who's joking?

Who has wished ...?

Who has done good?

Who has done evil?

Now you understand?

Daniel Triunfo

Nurses have fun

09/09/2019
22:48

Taking the format of the bathtubs mr have fun. Do the nurses
have fun. It's about making humor with diseases and doing something
comic as a summer in which nurses take vacations and
they escape from their husband from their children all they want is to play in the
casino Nurses are recruited to care for sick people during the
summer and they just want to have fun.

It is only hard to imagine the adventures they do not to be discovered in
a paradise beach where they are assigned to work. The proposal is that

**Page 743**

the feminine gender is freed more with long-term prolonged humor
social influence.

It's about making a film for the summer.

Only the script is missing

regards

Daniel Triunfo

Original idea

The fairies of heaven

11/11/2019

18:00

Bad prosper your happiness

To my so faithful gentleman

You humiliated long wheat

What could be assumed

From the envy of the lie

Only God will know

Raw revenge

Plagiarism to your lies

Worthy and full of fools

Long boring fame

With disrespect

Of lost humanity

They are the mysterious fairies

The ones that left me this dream

**Page 744**

From lost to lie gained

Titles that inspired

That the improvement did not want

See her imagined

We played together

Was your friend

You have not understand

But the pain was stronger

What your places did

In oblivion and ashamed

Cowards who don't

They announced my happiness

One hell of theirs

What cruel injustice

When everything is trusted

And when they take away everything

I have to suspect

Of harmful friendship

Of your being of my being

Santa you have confessed

The damage the duel

Of a man without shelter

You have given yourself to the bad

Time ago discover

**Page 745**

The title where you are

You were a friend I thought

Delphi Wisdom

Who nobody misses

Bad faith of writers of fame

Power factor

I loved you now I love good

Sleep peacefully between

Your wings without freedom

Now you will see your success.

In whom i will believe

Who will create

The new confidence

From afar the fairies

Like faith dressed colorful

I will always cheat a kiss

You gave bad milk to your children

It doesn't prolong you, it drives you crazy

Fairy of lies

That you still haunt my steps

Along with yours

Already tired of your evil.

The fairies of heaven

They will die next to your name

**Page 746**

But they won't die next to mine.

Neither kill it nor divulge it

Just judgments on my words

Deception talks

Victim of your hatreds

Even in the prudent years

Partner you never were

Nature that gave you beauty

You have darkened my melancholy

Of suffering for your inopportune love

Fairy you have painted all my sky

To misery and helplessness

Your look is far away.

You screamed for the world to know

Forgive you criticism

It gives you contempt

Denied honor

Bad fate

Bad luck

But still I don't curse you

I'm not looking for you

You will know who to get

After his unfortunate immaturity

Tell me how long

---

**Page 747**

Fairy sky

I will have to stop you.

Daniel Triunfo

The King's Removals

12/25/2019

18:31

Science fiction, comedy comedy.

There was a time when a King reigned who was not loved by his people.
Then one day call the wisest to advise him. This told him that the
The trip had been very pleasant to get out of his routine life. So he
Very cunning king let the plebs know that they should all move out of
House and

they had three months to make all the necessary changes. From
work and legal issues. The people were surprised and even more when
they began to change places. Thus they began to be happy. Each one
I already had what I wanted and where I wanted. They were happy they loved the King and this
I was happy. This King knows a commoner and they live happily in the reign for
always. Thanks to the sage who inspired him, a dynasty of peoples became
happy to this day.

Time changes have to be made with old and current life.

The King left as a legacy that for future Reigns to be happy
there was to be a general move and they honored the wise men for
generations.

Its realization is missing.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

**Page 748**

Madness is thinking not how it happened or how it will happen; it's a melancholy
silent that questions you all the time. How could it have happened?
For this reason, it is spread and transmitted through the cognitive. Y
if you look for the "how" you lose your life "but" the future has its
answers. So when you get to success you realize that the story is
contrary to how you imagined it. Of "how" you really did it. By
to put it another way "it is a business that goes wrong".

Daniel Triunfo

Look what you have

01/24/2020

17:50

At least you have yourself

Do you know how to fish and cook?

Well, not so extreme.

You have a flat a house.

You have a woman nearby

Do you have someone who loves you

A dog a tree

You have water nearby

You can drink alcohol to forget

You know how to write

You have gas and food.

Have you seen your life around?

You have a roof

Blankets

One TV

**Page 749**

Social networks

Transport

Some friend to go

Can you make yourself understood?

Do you have some money

What would you like to do?

What do you want

Conquer the world

Fix the world

Understand others?

You have endured torture

In this life there is little time

The lands are spread

Do you have god

Then feel competent

Think of something you can invent

Maybe many would like your place

But I don't know anything anymore

But

Have everything

And yet you think about making a war.

Your bad is that you feel inhuman

You good

That you can change it.

---

**Page 750**

I want little and what little I want I want little.

Remember the desert you must cross

That's wise

That way you'll see sands

And not battlefields

And you may not be able to change

Haven't you noticed your misfortunes?

Hard and screaming

You will not be welcome

Work for your goals

And take the bog off the road

So that your dear ones

Be free

Give thanks

And be happy.

From a world that works for you.

Then you are rich

Do you understand now why

I do not like wars?

The combat business

It is outdated.

And you haven't even noticed

That you have the world at your feet

If you want ..

---

**Page 751**

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

There is something that all the "dwarves" say; You are not up to me.

Rare; a medium tall "dwarf".

Sadness; a "dwarf" who was tall but is realizing that he never
It was.

Abandonment; a "dwarf" that was giant but was more "dwarf" than his
hopes.

Hurt; two "dwarfs" experts in heights.

Wisdom; a "dwarf" preaching from when he was tall.

Evil; a "dwarf" who suffers from being more "dwarf"

Indifference; a "dwarf" wanting to attract attention that he is tall.

Treason; a "dwarf" who thinks himself taller for wearing heels.

Fear; a "dwarf" testing his height on a trampoline.

Hierarchy; a "dwarf" who makes others believe that he is not a "dwarf".

Pain; period when a "dwarf" rests on high.

Politics; "dwarves" who promise height to other "dwarves" and never keep because in the end they realize that they are "dwarfs"

Poor; "dwarf" who knows he is "dwarf" and struggles to leave his condition.

Crazy; "dwarf" who is afraid that they will realize that he is not "dwarf" of its invented height.

Successful; recognized "dwarf" that is not "dwarf"

Hypocrisy; "dwarf" who thinks he is so tall that he forgets he is "dwarf"

Love; "dwarfs" that stretch so high that they don't look like "dwarfs" just give

**Page 752**

count what they measure when the relationship ends.

Seller; "dwarf" who convinces that his product will give height to other "dwarfs"

Goodness; sincere "dwarf" who does not deny that he is "dwarf"

Corrupt; "dwarf" who is taller by climbing on top of other "dwarves" think high.

Justice; he is a "dwarf" that everyone believes exists but no one can see.

Stubborn; "dwarf" that rectifies that he is tall.

Employee; "dwarves" who will never realize they are less " dwarves "for carrying guampas.

Social; "dwarf" playing to see which is the highest of all the "dwarves"

Mystical; it is not believed to be "dwarf".

Realistic; they are all more "dwarfs" than they are.

Peaceful; "dwarf" who knew the war between dwarves.

Astute; "dwarf" who throws "dwarves" to the floor using their sense of smell.

Scientific; is the "dwarf" number one.

Comfortable; unconscious "dwarf" who wants to be more "dwarf"

Rich; "dwarf" that comes from families of "dwarves" that during the history believed high.

Liar; "dwarf" who is terrified of saying he is "dwarf"

Bossy; "dwarves" who pride themselves on being tall by crushing others "
in years".

Jodon; "dwarf" that only other "dwarfs" like with height that is
descended.

Anxious "dwarf" who already wants to stop being "dwarf"

**Page 753**

Unsafety; "dwarf" who looks back and sees something high.

Noisy; "dwarf" who shouts that he is very tall

Lender; he avoids saying that he is "dwarf"

Ecologist; animals and plants are below their height.

Dreamer; one day humanity will stop being "dwarf"

Asshole she loves to share her "dwarfs" with everyone.

Phobic; "dwarfs" terrify him.

Distinguished; no one believes they are "dwarfs"

Foolish; he knows that he is "dwarf" but he will give his life to prove otherwise.

Submissive; does not deny to anyone that he is "dwarf"

Paranoid; all "dwarves" are believed to fly.

Studious; all "dwarves" should learn to be "dwarves"

Psychoanalyst; I'll take care of all the "dwarfs" if they pay me.

Neighbors; "dwarfs" who know they are "dwarfs" but some are more
high or low according to merits of coexistence.

Aggressive; "dwarf" who only understands his "dwarfism"

Racial; they are all black "dwarfs" or all whites.

Genoside; I am "dwarf" and fucked while my "dwarfism" does not prevent me

finish with all the culprits that is "dwarf".

Power; all will accept that they are "dwarfs" and without hesitation.

Humble; I'm a "dwarf" but I'm going to screw you just the same.

Recognized; do not even think of saying that I am "dwarf"

Respectful; I defend the "dwarves" to death.

Esoteric; According to my dreams I know what kind of "dwarf" I am.

**Page 754**

Drunk; I am so "dwarf" that I even enjoy it.

Sports; the only "dwarf" is the ball.

Pornography; "dwarves" enjoy if we all enjoy together "
dwarfs "reason to exist.

Mean; I deserve other "dwarfs".

Envy; the "dwarves" will never know.

Religious; I bless like no other "dwarf"

Atheist; I don't believe in "dwarves"

Creative; If I am a "dwarf", they love me for my works because I
I stand out from the "dwarves" for understanding the complexity of height.

Destructive; If I find out that I am a "dwarf" I break what makes happy
other "dwarfs"

Teetotaler; the behavior of the "dwarves" at this point is not adequate.

Legal; the use of "dwarves" should be legalized

Suicide; I die because of the "dwarves"

Intelligent; you are the best "dwarfs"

Austere; the "dwarves" are not going to buy me.

Gil; the "dwarfs" is a classic?

Masturbated; I get confused "dwarfs" on the ceiling there are are so
pleasant.

Chaste; my virtue is that no "dwarf" gives me pleasure.

Traveler; good that the "dwarves" are seen from afar

Funny; the gratitude and heart of the "dwarves" exalts me.

Investigation; all the "dwarves" will fall to my height

Vengeful; you will see how tall I am all those "dwarfs"

**Page 755**

Stupid; the "dwarves" before my height will be tall just as I have than to be just one more "dwarf".

Egocentric; people think i know all about "dwarfs".

Annoying; his height makes him uncomfortable being a "dwarf".

The stressed out; gave height to all the "dwarves"

Oppressor; all the "dwarves" have to behave at my height.

The invisible; due to his height, he believes that the other "dwarves" do not notice.

Intellectual; given their height others must learn how not to be " dwarf "but he is the highest" dwarf ".

Pickguard; his "enanes" has a perception error he thinks the fist is bigger than the other's head.

Lunatic; it is believed that it will be less "dwarf" on the mountain.

Offender; death will judge how "dwarf" he was in life.

Screams; "dwarves" who exalt other "dwarves" with insults.

Digestive; I send all the "dwarves" to hell.

Neurotic; "dwarf" that he thinks well the other "dwarves" are wrong.

Advertising; experts in communication with other "dwarfs"

Sympathetic; greet all the "dwarves" because all the "dwarves" are good for their height.

Dumbass; Cuddly "dwarf" that nobody wants to see higher.

Existential; "dwarf" who believes in abolishing death. And it extends all its generosity to lucky "dwarfs".

This writing is science fiction and is not intended to violate or disrespect to

the population that suffers from the different ability to be a dwarf.

**Page 756**

Feminist; I will save all the "dwarfs" and stay at their height.

Male chauvinist; I am the strongest "dwarf" in the world.

Heavy; tall "dwarfs" that all their power must be assumed by other "dwarfs".

Nervous; "dwarves" who were seen from above and wish to descend to their ordinary level.

The "dwarf" danidaniel.

The powerful 8

01/16/2020

04:08

Science fiction.

They are four powerful. 1) He launches fires. 2) He changes winds 3) He hypnotist 4) The snake launcher 5) whip in hand 6) manhood) 7) Spear technology wave. 8) The rebound mind.

These are sages whose mission will be to teach the world their powers against global disarmament. "The powerful 8 are a peaceful force will fight against "airhead" and all his very dangerous minions who want overthrow the Wise City Gods and their riches.

The fire launcher is dedicated to throwing imaginary balls with his hands at his enemies.

Without burning them. Just to light them up.

The windchanger is dedicated to dodging the powers of nature

and helping other powerful men with missions managing the air.

The hypnotist will put anyone who exercises violence to sleep.

The snake launcher is capable of imagining snakes and giving lessons to distance to your target.

**Page 757**

Whip in Hand has the mission in his hands of snapping his fingers and break hidden evil energies.

Virility (woman) will be in charge of defeating with his feminine strength the enemies.

Launches technological wave will be in charge of managing the equipment from a complex database. Locating enemies.

The bounce mind that is the main one is in charge of protecting others with his wisdom and instructions. Pushing the enemy away with the power of his mind.

The villain is "hollow headed" aided by "ignore" "hambrius" and "prison and bandit. "And" Atorra "the most feared woman of the 8p.

Very powerful warriors expelled from the kingdom with their minions for bad behaviors and war habits in peacetime they will have to defend the 8.

The great rivalry will be between virility and torment.

They will always try to attack the city but they will be defending

to the people the Group of the 8 powerful.

It can be a classic comic or take it to the screen as a video game or to cinema.

The powerful 8 will have no secret identity.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

The owners of the fire

11/05/2019

10:06

It can be a documentary or a series or a movie.

**Page 758**

It is making people understand the power of fire.

From ancient to modern. In all aspects of how it makes the electrical energy and since how anciently the fire was taken of the nature. How trivial fighting has become a deal. As

we all now use fire as a business. Of which we have achieved civilize ourselves in a world where human life is exposed to fire. As the fact of having a computer or a cell phone is within the fire. That each one is his "tribe" owner of the fire when we look

TV. Contrast with what happened in the past. And ultimately
that little has changed. The power of weapons. Of all that being
human sees and wants. How belongings are stolen even today. It is
say make people feel that you own

of your own fire. That everyone has their tribe

Like science, art, religion, work is done with fire. What is it
more than people imagine from the power in their hands. Thus, the
human being go to a desert island can fish but needs fire
to cook. To defend. As it is essential to live in
any of its forms that can manifest in today's world and
civilizations. "Manual de sociología" is a book that can help
a lot. Because I am very struck by how people look for fire
alien who is there

where is the business It always seems to me.

I sing "Along the path where my subtle madness, my persecutions, my
contradictions. I am trying to imitate, trying to invent magic
of the sun"

Or they can use "turn on the sun" (themes summer 2019 2020)

Inspirational wishes

The script remains to be done.

Thank you

---

**Page 759**

Daniel Triunfo

Original idea.

The enthusiasts

01/05/2020

19:21

The story is about a group of workers who lose their jobs in the
media leaving many friends and sponsors and production. The"
enthusiasts "we called them that because they did not give up their way of life
although they had to adapt it to new technologies. A group of
Connected friends discover that enthusiasm is true
wisdom. Then the

Enthusiasts were placed in digital media. From there they started

again with much more enthusiasm. But the radios on the air sawed
what a lot of people were left without that magic and that company with people and
friendship and mutual aid. But one day they come up with a perfect plan. They went to
make a movie. "The Enthusiasts" which was intended to raise awareness
people of what they had lost. The film was based on the reality that
they had to live as social workers. Then they began to see each other in
internet doing radio and television "Enthusiasts" who very

they skillfully make the media come back digitally. The
Enthusiasts organized a new society based on values and truth. Y
they picked up the signs and press for their enthusiasm and fight for a cause
it took time but in the end they succeeded in an educated society
where the press was again the press. Even when they came back what
they did with more followers and public and sponsors recovering the
written press too.

They stayed on the Internet too and were great visionaries for him.
future.

The script remains to be done.

With a strong love story.

---

**Page 760**

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

The ghosts in the hall

09/18/2019

19:44

It is a horror story in which a girl is the protagonist at night
in the midst of the darkness he has to endure in the hallway of his
House. Screams like menacing almost schizophrenic. Always on defense
and without being able to sleep peacefully. Thanks to the tenants who attack her from a
constantly.

Anyone who lives in a building knows what happens to a person

innocent to be mocked and not to sleep. This is where the system enters
corrupt policeman who does nothing. Only an attorney will fix the
situation after hard and long sentences.

What will remain unfinished will be the ghosts of the pisillo or corridor.

People must be made aware of the damage caused by screaming and insanity people watching him at his best expression of terror.

It tries that in the end the public realizes the ghost of the corridor that there is between themselves and other people.

The script is missing

Thank you

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

The characters (Theater)

12/28/2019

**Page 761**

10:08

All of us at some time have met these people
inopportune that make life impossible. Good thing and it's
verified by all the humorous comedians is that you have to
make this not affect us then imitate them ridiculing themselves
the actor but actually take the annoying action in creation capital.
So

characters are also made for cinema but to perform the theater of
some way is to capture the annoying and make it satirize. For that reason it is
that the wardrobe is very important since it reflects the quality of what
we want to show. It is necessary to form a work team a group of
actors and speak as in a literary workshop and record the locutions. Put
different names than they have in real life. So that's where it's at
that humor is born. They are usually people from our environment
that they get jealous and not to go around facing everyone. The
that annoys on the street

transforms it into a character. Laugh not at the person but at what
it affects us and that's how we laugh with people. So
when we have the idea we have to do cycles with the same format and
different dialogues. To this is added scenery and music
occasionally as an underline of what has been done. Then there is the part of
memory that is to face in actor-to-actor rehearsal and talk
have made the script. When we talk about what happens in the reality of
any town the format is successful. Then on stage the

intensity. What

engraving is different. But with all the technologies out there today
theater can have a boom with music and shows with more
sensationalism that the public can participate in some way that is
the end of the theater. Applause laughter is measured. And the good thing is that although the
Small room can include advertising. It is the new theater. A
Live or recorded television is different because the advertising is on
in batches. In short, all the cast that the script is made has to remain

**Page 762**

comfortable for the actors. In other words, everything that is planned at the beginning
when it is produced it

has makeshift tips. This is how the theater is enhanced and today you can
record and sell to television.

I hope it works for you

regards

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

The towns of my country

11/21/2019

00:49

I was thinking when I was young something great happened through my life and
also from other friends. Almost always musicians and artisans. Me in
particular I pass a very nice story on sugarloaf to others
friends in other towns. It is nice even if it seems that in winter there is no
nothing is when almost when the first one arrives the towns dress up to party in
clubs and meetings and

Dancing stoves, etc. I would like a documentary as they may arise
from the locals fantastic stories plus ones that can be arranged
For this end. It can be anywhere in the world the cycles.
Based on movies like "crossroads" and we always have
Woodstock "I propose that it be done in winter and bring artists from the
city to learn humility and show it with reports and cameras
where the popular movement is, and how people and their culture live. For the
batch there is a lot.

Realization is missing and structured in its own way.

Themes. Every town has its song.

There is a very good song by Ruben Rada, my country, that can help
a lot.

**Page 763**

Good luck!

Daniel Triunfo

Original idea

The three wise men

01/06/2020

01:12

As today is January 6 and the three wise men arrive, an idea occurred to me
to renew the illusion of the little ones. I remember my kings
magicians spent looking for what he asked them all night until tired what
they got and I had my gift. As is already known the means of transport
have changed and now it occurs to me that they come directly into
pickup trucks

toy stores and bring the gift delivery. It can be done in all countries
and it could be a night party. Instead of going to bed, the children call
Menchor, Gaspar and Baltasar and bring the gifts requested by the help of
our parents by email. Then there would be a boom in toy stores already
they would not be at fairs. The Three Kings have deposits. So we keep
that beautiful magic that can light the streets of the world enter with
gifts and games and the joy of children. A party!

They imagine that the three wise men come to your house and that you are awake. Y
the kings with their clothes give you the gift personally.

I hope you like the idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Made in

12/16/2019

15:44

**Page 764**

It is to make documentaries by areas showing their music, gastronomy and interviews.

I think culture at its best in Made in and more country than is performed or population. This would promote tourism in all its aspects and Travel companies can sponsor it and do it worldwide.

Of course all places are going to want to do it because of the promoting their culture with shows. All this documented from way of doing a long cycle. And renewable. In this way they truly know the cultures with their claims and we are at peace by agreement. The history of the places its towns its education its civism their customs. And the possibility of doing an unforgettable job like what Custou did in the ocean and rivers that can also be done again after paying the cost

as a second cycle Made in Oceans. "travel and see up close".

Thank you

Daniel Triunfo

Original idea.

Miser's Handbook

2019 August 15, Thursday

05:42

Say don't talk to me when someone interrupts you on the street.

Denounce all that by law corresponds to you and you are not allowed in Any occasion.

Only his boss passes over him. All the others must be generous.

Get together with people who help you. Be very careful with your friendships.

You have the right not to answer letters.

**Page 765**

Disregard everything that does not mean money.

At 18, you should already have a secure job.

Do not use alcohol or drugs in public.

You must always be armed.

His family is his business.

What is yours never lend.

Your time is worth more than anything else.

Don't worry about others.

Be individualistic.

Capitalism is above any human being.

Register all your business signatures as small as they are.

Avoid participating in contests. No one goes above you.

Your place is your place do not share it.

Pick the fruits. Ignore fables and tales.

Marriage is a business.

They disrespect you once. He makes the cross for that person.

Memorizing your past will do you good.

Do sports for life.

Take care of your job but first think that you will get paid.

Know a lot about accounting and math.

Talk only to your employees but listen to the fools and fill up on information.

Time comes first.

Do what you do best. Do not change heading.

**Page 766**

Ignore art as a business. Enjoy it.

Inform yourself for the whole week with the Sunday newspaper only.

The heart is a stupid muscle, the smart you are.

Never let them make you wait for anything.

Don't look for lives.

Lie that it won't hurt

Learn to do everything by yourself.

Sleep at night

Follow your dreams but never allow them to catch you.

Don't be like anyone.

The best favor you can do is not ask for favors.

Don't believe in bad things.

Never stoop. Fight all adversity if it can't be worse.

Have a good lawyer at your disposal.

Clench your teeth well; talk little and never talk about yourself. Have products to talk about.

Only you manage your finances.

Don't help miserable people because they will betray you.

Avoid greetings avoid neighbors.

Never step on a poor neighborhood.

Have employees in your home. Largest dome, housekeeper, cook.

Know how to do everything but do nothing.

Travel a lot and run your business from there.

**Page 767**

Always remember that humanity will follow you for your money. Plan their parties.

Make yourself respected once as a teenager and you will be respected all your life.

Do military service if necessary.

Be loyal to yourself as a dog would be to you.

Always treat yourself to others.

Maintain your integrity and anonymity.

Forget about kindness nature is not kind.

Pay everything.

Do not live based on anything or anyone.

Do not defend causes, do not be fooled.

Destroy whoever tries to destroy it.

Don't expect honors.

Never play gambling.

Keep your foolish things a secret. Have them done.

Life is short.

Don't expect anything from anyone.

Do everything with interest.

Make all the mistakes you want but be light-hearted.

Anger will help you more than love since the first feeling can suppress.

You are not anyone's psychoanalyst.

Be thankful.

Refuse in full force to the first pill.

**Page 768**

Never lock yourself up no matter how much they threaten you. In front of everything.

Don't be nicknamed.

Leave your country

Stay away from your parents.

Let no one get into your adult life.

Pay no attention to the work of others.

Don't love anyone.

To criticism and complaints, answer yes.

Never feel compassion or guilt.

Don't believe in weird things.

Trust no one.

Being greedy is not being bad. To be bad is to refuse happiness.

Every day start on an emotional level and leave your past behind.

Don't show your gifts in public.

The poor are sick.

Only you are responsible for dominating your life.

Silver first, then favor.

Do charity if you collect benefits only.

Say a thousand times no and one yes.

In a meeting only you must be right.

All human beings have the same rights; use them.

It is better not to have children.

Don't lower your head. Fight yourself, make enemies.

Never be afraid.

---

**Page 769**

Avoid all capricious people.

Hate and do evil to those who torment you.

Do not worry that others know in their own way to be well.

Don't give anything to anyone

Waiting is a waste of time. Handle with appointments and appointments.

Organize your life according to obtain a financial result.

Never ask for a loan. Be a lender.

You don't have to start from the bottom

Study only what is applicable to the material

Save your world.

Don't risk if you know you're going to lose.

Always act on the offensive. You win only for the future.

Remove from your life those who do not accept it. You are how you want be.

Stay reserved with the lives of others. They are clients.

Be the complete opposite of mystical people.

Better to say I don't know than to fan a traitor.

Pay to get. Save time.

You didn't waste your time explaining why it's good.

Don't be anxious.

Don't chase the brutes rarely read.

Keep an intimate journal.

Don't offend, the offended always won. Do not pay attention.

Defend your honor to death more than your pocket.

---

**Page 770**

The ones you will be most careful with are the innocent. Those friends are going to to have to do

It's okay to test people.

Show yourself humane though you swim in riches.

Learn languages.

Always have the media on your side.

If you need revenge, confess it to a priest.

Surround yourself with fashions.

The best investment you can make is to invest in stingy.

He wants to be smarter, even talk about football.

Treat yourself to being rude without being noticed.

Be participatory in politics.

Knowledge will be the only weapon that it will not show.

Make access filters to you

Create important events that involve important people. Always charge.

The rule is to always throw yourself into more in life

The higher it goes up it will go up

Speak out as loud as possible always make yourself understood.

Occasionally change the rules is unpredictable and always leave everyone happy.

Of advantageous benefits for you

Do business with what people don't like about you.

Don't knock on doors, be patient in your business.

Make lists of what you do and publish it. Be an example of work.

**Page 771**

The only power books you should read are money success stories. The others are not applicable.

Always treat women like a gentleman. Give her what she asks.

Do not invent anything that others do, you do business with what there is.

The misers do not mourn or suffer for love

Hypocritical people will constantly try to put you in their shadow. Do not be extorted by anyone.

Not of importance to gossip

Dress well and travel first class.

Do not answer surveys. Do them.

If someone treats you improperly, make them repent.

Being silent is the way to threaten the miser.

If you have to make a gift, do it in cash and paralyze your enemy.

Don't let them flatter you, they want to rip you off in some way.

Do everything for love, nothing for obligation and you will get respect.

Always work as a team you alone cannot.

Something precise is to establish limits and to be ordered.

Remember the resounding no.

Be good to society as fast as possible.

Build trust, don't be broken.

Business is secret.

Slow steps and with caution.

Befriend the sun.

For peace of mind consult a neurologist. It is recommended.

**Page 772**

In case he falls his friends must be all powerful merchants,
businessmen, use the word help if necessary

Before acting for the benefit of others, think carefully about whether they deserve it.

Catalog people by their seriousness.

Do not go to anyone's house. Find yourself in neutral places and you will avoid
big drawbacks.

Keep busy don't believe in promises there is nothing magical.

Do business only personally.

Take advantage by giving advantage.

Be prudent in your ethical and moral acts.

Avoid everything that leads to prison.

Now it is up to you.

Show gratitude to whoever serves you.

Daniel Triunfo.

My love

Not to tie you up

It's to let go

In my arms

Is love

My love

It is not exclusive

Save the beat

From your heart

With passion to love

**Page 773**

I will love you with passion

In another direction

It is not to love you

It's to let go

Daniel Triunfo

My love i hate you

01/16/2020

22:51

The story aims to remove frequent fatigue in a film that
show the exhaustion of love within society. " Me
love I hate you "It is a project in which a filmmaker discovers that they hate him
for its extravagance. So he pretends to tell in a love story and
ends up exhausted almost to death. Then this friend appears and says "
look what hating is

an art "Then already dejected by life with a very high stress and on the brink
of losing everything and of madness. One day in his apartment he finds out that
He has a sick family member and will visit him. Then the movie begins
that's when this old man tells him his whole life story. From young and
that the way of healing is to do something you never did and for the
harder side. (the story you like the most with a tired end of
love.) Ultimately he discovers that it is not doing evil or harboring a grudge in
the heart the fact of hating then the film with the romance of this

friend and the stories of this elderly relative will result in "My
love I hate you "and it will be a movie classic. And the old man when he saw the movie
improvement.

The script remains to be done

Good luck

Original idea

**Page 774**

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

My independence

01/05/2020

21:25

It is the story of a desperate family mother. With the expenses
accounts and daughters. One fine day one of his daughters marries
a good man. So when he saw her down, he bought her a
cook. There he felt a change in his life and a new life expectancy.
He had such ability to work that he began to cover the expenses as
dressmaker working at home. A

day she is lucky to travel abroad with models (her daughter's friends) and
begins to travel the world independently without anyone
bother making lots of friends. In that story she meets a
billionaire and married. And so he lived happily for the rest of his life.

The script remains to be done. It can be called "the cooking machine"

Moral: The work can do everything, the luck is that they help you well.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

My psychologist a Linyera

Original idea movie

The story is about a politician who goes to a psychologist in the campaign
presidential.

By going first in the surveys the family for inheritance issues tries
to defraud him because if he becomes president he will be able to collect an inheritance and
the relatives will be bankrupt. So the family makes up a plan
so that it does not rise. One day they trick him and make him drink

**Page 775**

some pills that destabilizes him and begins to make me laugh at the

family

ripping it off. He believes that it is the psychoanalyst who has misdirected him and
the very naive asks the family who could be dealt with. The
family seeing that they could completely sink it they go to a neighborhood
lacking and they look for a lineman to whom they bathe him they shave him and put him
good clothes and they present it to the candidate as their next psychologist without
knowing that this man was a sage. There begins the adventures of this
fake analyst who will lead you despite your family to achieve your goals. The
line that analyzes it quickly realizes that the political system
was conspiring. So he befriends the politician and plans the
Bell

more successful than any politician could imagine.

Meanwhile his entire family of scammers continue to conspire and
believing that the psychologist they had obtained was going to take him to the
ruin on the contrary this sage had successful techniques ever
views. Following the electoral campaign the politician began with the line to
plan the campaign using knowledge of wisdom and
what the people wanted. Meanwhile his family of professionals were laughing
of him assuming that he was going to lose the elections. They murmured in
their professionalism from Doctors and social worker psychologists
planning your parties.

Chapter 1

The lineman tells him that he has to make a trip to Brazil. Where the politician
He knows music and yoga and supplies his spiritual passage. The politician goes
and comes back refreshed from the journey.

Episode 2

While the family celebrated in bars the uncles and cousins. They raised their glasses
giving many parties.

Chapter 3

Comings and goings of the candidate between the psychologist linyera and the family.

**Page 776**

Chapter 4

Win the elections and the end is that the lineman is recognized as
academic psychologist.

It is intended that the political system and its
campaigns through a complex romance between the politician and a friend of

the swindling family.

It would definitely be a political campaign like any other mediating the personal life of those involved.

Dialogues can be done with regressive time counts.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

Look what you got

01/24/2020

17:50

At least you have yourself

Do you know how to fish and cook?

Well not so extreme.

You have a flat a house.

You have a woman nearby

Do you have someone who loves you

A dog a tree

You have water nearby

You can drink alcohol to forget

You know how to write

You have gas and food.

**Page 777**

Have you seen around your life?

You have roof

Blankets

One TV

Social networks

Transport

Any friend to go

Can you make yourself understood?
Do you have some money

What would you like to do?

What do you want

Conquer the world

Fix the world

Understand others?

You have endured torture

In this life there is little time

The lands are spread

Do you have god

Then feel competent

Think of something you can invent

Maybe many would like your place

But I don't know anything anymore

But

Have everything

---

**Page 778**

And still you think about making a war.

Your bad is that you feel inhuman

You good

That you can change it.

I want little and what little I want I want little.

Remember the desert you must cross

That's wise

That way you will see sands

And not battlefields

And you may not be able to change

Have you not noticed your misfortunes?

A hard hand and screaming

You won't be welcome

Work for your goals

And get the caltrop out of the way

So that your loved ones

Be free

Give thanks.

And be happy.

From a world that works for you.

So you're rich

Do you understand now why

I do not like wars?

The business of combat

**Page 779**

It is outdated.

And you haven't even noticed

That you have the world at your feet

If you want..

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Mister universe

10/31/2019

13:50

The idea comes from the fact that in Miss Universe they say that what is for me is the opposite. There are beauty contests for men to do.
It is something that women are going to like as much as men.
Do it with all the technology that there is now while preserving the formats feminine but for men.

Let's imagine what can happen ...

Greetings and I hope you like the idea

Daniel Triunfo.

"No, I prefer success"

01/10/2020

18:08

Comic strip for advertising. It is a character that before the
unconditional offer to supply your needs says "no
I prefer success "it can be for an animation character like" no
problem "from the Alf series. Very absurd has to be the character.
hungry and they offer him and he says "I don't prefer success" and the most unusual thing is that
everything always works out well for him. Something

**Page 780**

similar to the Simpsons. With a different character. So they show what
assholes that they are now.

Do you want a large sum of money?

"No, I prefer success"

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Cool Dads

12/16/2019

18:41

It pretends to be a movie. ( comedy)

The story is of a young woman who grows up in a beautiful house and lives with her
parents until he grows up and marries and has a child.

From his normal childhood like everyone and he lives his adolescence normally.

Long after this she forgets the care of her family and love
they had given him. But one day his

son grows up and she divorces. She could not be alone in the house so she will live
to her parents' house. She takes refuge in her room from when she was a child and
suddenly he finds a trunk with photographs books and toys tickets for
trips, dolls etc. What she does in this part is what she goes
encountering scenes of what she was experiencing. She was a filmmaker
well known. Then it occurs to him to make the movie "cool dads"
when she is moved by how much love and fortune account they had invested

her parents in it. He makes the movie and then he has an encounter with his

son who told him something about the financial bankruptcy of his father (his ex husband) And the film ends that she returns with him but this time her son He was finally going to be with his grandparents. All living in harmony and happiness.

The purpose of this idea is to encourage thanks to our parents and family for everything they gave us to foster a culture with more ethical and moral values and education through.

**Page 781**

Need to make the script

Thank you

Daniel Triunfo

Original idea

Preach

02/01/2020

06:18

Rent and Sales.

Solar houses and electronic cars.

Advertising campaign on social networks "do you know what it is to preach?" Located in Punta del Este. Vehicle rental with rental houses shared time. Preach "the machine of being happy."

Another point would be a transport service and transfers to

Internet users who purchase the service for occasional visits. Preach with a motel a cinema boliches and casinos all with solar energy.

High level of security.

Preach auto loans throughout the territory.

It has to be a partnership between real estate. "Varela" lender of cars "" multicar "" english store "" Ministry of tourism "

Another point is that preaching is an amusement park for boys with the possibility of inculcating through a recreational center what

Beautiful of preaching on a parking meter.

Imagine how many people are on social media and

make it accessible for them to meet personally through this service.

I imagine it can be extended to other countries.

Receive cruises.

**Page 782**

Make amusement parks according to the country and its customs.

That "Pintos Risso" build

It has to be the place of happiness.

An amusement park fair.

Create in the imagination a sustainable and possible world in which there is a maintenance and marketing that continues to catch on for generations.

You can make the movie before creating it. (without advertising keys)

High-level shows. Destined for the happiness of the upper classes social. With houses made with furniture from the residents of the area. That people can live the fantasies of the film that they imagine.

Predi de "predio" car "de auto"

So in this way the middle class or those who

ask for a loan in class "not season"

They can also be buildings built in different points and countries buy the format.

And a lot of people would be given jobs

It will be done as a tender for lenders and the license will be granted usufruct.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

I prefer

Let the thief steal me, let the wretch not steal me.

Let the murderer kill me, let not the miserable assassinate me.

Let the rapist rape me, let not the miserable rape me.

**Page 783**

I prefer.

Why,

If a thief steals from you, he acquits you

Why,

If a murderer murders you, he makes you a God

Why,

If a rapist rapes you, you will be the martyr.

But if you allow all this to a miserable ...

You will be an idiot, a moron and a stupid who thinks he is happy all your life.

Under the wing of what was all time and not change anything
world that touches you.

Condemned to be one more miserable.

That is why I am silent because of much suffering.

I prefer.

Before being exposed to humiliation, revenge, insecurity,
suffering, betrayal and all human miseries.

That promote the cowards who are the very miserable ones.

It is time for them to change. Let's start with ourselves.

That I would sacrifice even my own poetry.

I prefer.

Thus you will know the truth, justice, peace, happiness, freedom and love
by yourself.

I prefer.

So there would be no poverty, no religion, no politics, no wars, no
borders

**Page 784**

I prefer,

Because even nature has realized ...

Why,

The only way out of any madness is creation
introspective.

If you really want to be understood. Back off!

It is the only way back that exists.

Remember,

The best way to share love with others is to set them free;
even to God.

Daniel Triunfo

06/23/2019

Faithful Cousins

09/22/2019

21:30

It is a story based on real events.

In the first steps of my childhood I ran into Andrea. My cousin.

Soon it was natural to realize that I could not speak or
walk. Unfortunately he had had heat stroke that burned his
motor skills.

Over the years, Andrea grew with me. I had good
music skills which was the mode of expression we had
Really. Now come because I like music so much. Andrea lived in the
my grandmother Victoria's house. Whenever I came to visit them I felt the
Andrea's love. If from a bedridden girl. Before opening the
The door was filled with applause and laughter upon my arrival. So far it was the
only being that gave me so many honors. And is that my Grandmother Victoria slept

**Page 785**

with her along with her mother. I remember many times when we were going to
sleep

she cried I don't know why but always when she cried I made her music

and he was laughing he was happy. I also had a radio and I went from station to station until she was crying and satisfied. He liked the

cumbia. And as I knew how to play candombe the key was similar and changed

quickly from a state of tears to one of joy. I was always going to visit

to my grandmother Victoria. She said it was her favorite along with Andrea. TO

my what amazes me the most about the story between this cousin and me that doesn't

there was another communication that is not musical. Imagine as a child and

teenager how strong I had to be to understand that life

my cousin Andrea's too unfair. Life is so.

When we ate, the mother would go and feed her. We were going to sunbathe

to the sidewalk and the mother took her. Even to parties in the city. We went

faithful cousins because no one can question the love and care that

gave. Although it may seem like a horror movie, we are human beings. From

what assured me in life that if you make a happy person you will

want for eternity. That is not paid with anything. A simple music

a simple joy that I will carry in my heart forever.

In tribute on her birthday to my aunt Alicia who took care of Andrea until

the day of his death.

He can never overcome Andrea's death because not everyone has the

privilege of having an angel to guard them from evil.

It is like untouchable friends but stronger.

The script remains to be done.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

Advertising Cars (electric)

01/21/2020

---

**Page 786**

19:13

The very pretty girl is getting dressed in a hurry to go to work.

While a boy leaves his garage driving with music.

The girl is half wearing some heels in a hurry.

The boy is sitting in the car listening to music.

That's when the car stops and the girl is seen against the windshield.

The boy gets out of the car in a hurry. And he says "Excuse me I ran you over."

The girl looks at the camera and says "Finally stop it"

Voice-over. "Drive responsibly" then the logo and brand of the car.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Radio on Tv.

Abide by Anything Goes

12/02/2019

05:22

Vincentian theme "walking down the street with my girlfriend"

He puts on his beret and says, taking his hand out of the bag. He will wear gloves white. He will dress casual. New format.

The presenter with dark besh beret. With a panel of friends, actors and comedians. Hours 11am. Channel to be defined. Or YouTube.

Dynamic with camera outdoors. Promote sport. In the style of radio. With the assistants of the radio in off. Inclusion of a team human to center and support it.

**Page 787**

With initial and closing dance with girls.

The format itself gives the presenter the possibility of always having a foot for the possible

potholes at floor level and off. They will talk like on the radio but matters important about social networks. Joking with the team. Repeating scenes. Anthropology will take care of this

The rest all the same to the radio but with a good set of cameras. Must practice a lot of the smile that the driver that laughs at the jokes of the the rest. Without twisting and showing funny presence with a phrase. Presenting prestigious bands with a presence. People have to show a party and with people. I would like a lot of mobility. Almost makeshift. A

new wave. That marks generations in the region. We must ensure that the program be the scandal of the people. Enter dancing bincha music

Make fun of yourself having a good time.

In short, starting again from another place and from another point of view. The secret will tell you this in bringing the radio to the best TV shape like many

specific institutions and their formats.

The original idea is intended for radio characters who want

relive the humor on tv as before I thought it could work. Then no changes should be made to successful program formats such as hyperhumor, calabromas, decalegron, etc. which is an example

Thank you

Daniel Triunfo.

Original idea

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Reminders

**Page 788**

Get reminder emails cheering with words
automatic several times a day. You have to subscribe.

Email required

Database

The goal is to lift your spirits.

For reasons chosen by the user

It is recommended that it be a phrase of their own with an option to that of their

friends. Or choose from the phrase menu. It has to be by geographical areas to feel the energy. It will be programmed by a survey to
user and hence how often you want to receive the reminders.

One of the fundamental reasons is to combat alzaimer.

It is to raise self-esteem continuously.

Because it is the lost memory that the human being seeks now.

Well then options to share with family and friends.

Let's say it would be a program with automatic responses of what each user select to their advantage. The good thing that email can include an advertising Bruner.

For example start the day with a reminder like "You are a person special no more and no less than the stars "… Don't miss the premiere of…

Daniel Triunfo

Original idea

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Fruit Business Rules

09/12/2019

05:29

1) Fully know the needs of your customers.

**Page 789**

3) Hire staff who can give you the best answers to your customers.

3) Be grateful to your friends.

4) never ignore any third party project.

5) Be flexible.

6) Sell trust and collect money.

7) Ignore the personal life of your employees.

8) Always have a secretary who provides answers to the most unusual that it can happen.

9) never stray from your customers.

10) Have a good accountant

11) Pay well and they will work well.

12) Keep spending with the government in order.

13) Never punish or punish. Kindly explain.

14) Answer all emails

15) Of increases and days of surprise holiday.

16) be friends with your employees and your customers.

17) Be sure that there will be unexpected proposals. Make room.

18) It works comfortably and without pressure, it works better.

19) Do seminars.

20) Send but earn respect first.

21) The client will come closer if he has good prices.

22) Make offers

23) Sell good quality items.

**Page 790**

24) Give the client what he wants for yourself.

25) Give work to people around the company.

26) Always know that the resume is not everything. Don't make them suffer job seekers.

27) Provide development opportunities.

28) take part time

29) Have employees who want to work from home.

30) Never leave anyone without keeping a promise.

31) Don't be racist

32) You have to be aware of what is happening in your company.
Hire a job assistant.

33) Remember that it is you who makes the quality of your employees.

34) Your company must be the place of happiness for your customers.

35) Know how to do all the work your employees do. Smile.

36) Have fun your work is also your life.

37) If you buy something new increases.

38) The one who needs the most will do the most.

39) Make your whole family respect your employees.

40) Don't impose extra sacrifices.

41) Invite sports into your life.

42) Make work desks.

43) Offer coffee

44) Make a single manager within your company.

45) Let listen to music.

**Page 791**

46) Your parties must be invited by your employees and your clients.

47) Find grateful people. This must be the motto.

48) What does not serve you do not throw away donate it.

49) Don't plan a dynasty. Open doors.

50) Make yourself a good person and you will not lack anything in your life.

Daniel Triunfo

Religions of the world

12/24/2019

09:58

It is to make a documentary by chapters.

A long journey is undertaken to discover the most hidden rituals religious. Its culture and population. For example in Mexico there is popol Vhu which is the sacred book of the Mayans and do interviews so that the students understand better. What they want to express. How they see God other cultures that believe in the

creation that they believe of Christianity and all this between its gastronomy and their customs. It would be of great interest and nice to make chapters. Today we want to go to Mexico then to India that the sages speak to us and document testimonies in search of the truth. Create logical analysis although if you don't understand try at least. It should be for Journalist anthropologists with the Japanese language translator who would facilitate the task. Without forgetting the music. I imagine it can generate a lot of money these trips. That can be distributed by outlets from different points.

To make the documentary faster. Or the documented series. Must be prepared to change the world of ideas.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

**Page 792**

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

08/28/2019

21:03

The stars have reproduced

The seas and rivers

The shadows the hardships

Sad and happy days

Death and the cans and the laws

The wise and the foolish

The laughs have been reproduced

The space known

Flying has been reproduced

The stars have reproduced

Landing and mothers sons

Brothers, men and

Species have reproduced

The money has been reproduced

Good and evil have been reproduced

The just and the unfair

Wars you win the taste

Disgust has reproduced

The bugs the whole world

The stars have reproduced

Dust and artificial has reproduced

**Page 793**

All light and all darkness

Water and salt have been reproduced

Nature has reproduced

The moon and fear

Terror has reproduced

Success failure and God

The silence has been reproduced

Souls and spirits

Thoughts reproduce

Music beats chance

Convictions the sun

Food and shit

Plastic and wealth

Gold and numbers

Every star of the cosmos

The next door neighbor

The sacred the scriptures

The creation of fools

The noise has been reproduced

The cat and the dogs

The poor have reproduced

The fire and the disappearance

Destruction has been reproduced

Civilizations here and there

---

**Page 794**

Beauty cheating

The truth the phrases and the lies
Removal has been reproduced

Is approaching playing?

The stars have reproduced

And finally everything is born, reproduces and dies

So in between it plays

The best. Everything will be better.

You reproduce and like everything too

Nothing is left in nothing

Maybe the meaning is everything in the sense

As each one reproduces it

And without direction are the senses

Perhaps it will reproduce addresses

You are a human being.

The stars are reproducing?

Daniel Triunfo

Homemade king

10/29/2019

19:39

Magazine theater.

The story is of a fat and drunk musician who climbs on a pedestal and girls dancing around. Gift discs.

**Page 795**

It can be for companies to do a parade or carnival in which everyone participate. And so advertise. It can be done everywhere and only you have to join and celebrate. Carrying a cart with kings or queens as a joke

down an avenue make categories. Out of competition of course. With their families and popular convocation. Like grape harvest parties but for everybody.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

Healing my morning

11/10/2019

04:42

It is the story of a group of young people who know each other as teenagers and some contract the hb virus. There is one who is saved and tormented go crazy and study chemistry. While the film shows the outcome with stories of love and families. This friend becomes a scientist but not you will fulfill your dream of healing your friends. Until last moment test for

himself an injectable formula and has sex with a former friend with hb but he is saved even though she dies of AIDS because the Vaccine is only to prevent. So "healing my morning" at one time where in real history they are close to finding the solution.

Need to make the script

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

Is it a lie?

01/05/2020

21:53

Is it a lie? He wondered on his last breath.

**Page 796**

It is the story of a wise theological scholar whose purpose is discover the passage to death and the inevitable.

His life spans in 19th century England. He lived in a library and gave classes of all subjects was a real philosopher. had treated very unfairly the

not being able to graduate from Doctor by war. Always questioned the existence of God so he told his many students that "he I will tell you at the end "His wife had died and he had no children or family. Just hope and disciples. The house was light with large skylights where there was a music room.

One day teaching, he feels bad and they quickly call the doctor at town and tries to do resuscitation but he could not bear his years

They weighed at last on a scientific level could prove the existence of God.

It was like ten

rolling over in bed while his disciples kept him company.

pronounce it will be a lie? And his eyes lit up. Immediately all

They paid attention. He went on to say something very subdued very low as a whisper. But no one could hear.

And everyone then wondered "is it a lie?"

The script remains to be done

What we want to demonstrate is why this human being's dilemma

with God generation after generation follows.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Sexuality

Everyone agrees on the malicious

With the ambition of a better world

**Page 797**

This is the human being.

And it is the most paradoxical

Whoever seeks to agree

He is a liar.

Or he is a very good person.

They ask for the impossible and deny the possible.

You stop being cute when

Change your sexual orientation.

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

If they were all love

10/07/2019
22:04

The idea arises from having turned on the television and finding movies very rare and repeated.

So I thought you could write "if they were all love" and
Then I thought of the great and beautiful actresses and the gallant actors of recent times and put them together in this romantic movie. As if it were a novel. Like when we were kids and they got together

the super friends but this time with the charm of romanticism in a next time to come. Something futuristic to the imagination. Show in images the beauty of life seen from every point of view. Scenic, aesthetic and acting. "if they were all love" pretends to be a movie inspiring to other creatives and a worldwide success. Must make the audience that is reluctant to film and television want to see it. Than different lifestyles are made with the good in mind. With a sense of comedy imagine "If they were all love" as a release from human spirit towards

**Page 798**

the adventure that is life. Starring important artists from the screen. The plot would be that there would be no problem with love among all. A happy ending for everyone. Where emotionally the public look good to want to see it again and become a classic. Alone you have to imagine how the actors fall fortunes. They have good luck everyone. Because love after a certain age doesn't matter money. But it has.

Only the script remains

Daniel Triunfo

Original idea.

If you buy it it is not terror.

It is true that the river like thoughts carry additions to the more hidden hearts but if the sea is not worthy the mind will it takes as a political act and contains it. For that reason the river changes its cause. And perhaps in the attempt to reach the sea.

Despite all the regrets the only thing I have left in life is to choose my happiness and that is something that I must do. Nobody else.

The only philosophical question with a true answer is; problems with father ? Problems with mom? or with both ?.

Forgiving is like eating shit.

When the blood cries others laugh; not the crazy good ones, they make love, but when the blood laughs, he is struck by sanity and hatred for the evil madman.

Some say that we are against each other. You are going to those people believe?

Preface

Dedicated to Alcatraz

Subtitle. If you buy it it is not terror.

**Page 799**

It doesn't bother me that they laugh at me or my works because that means they are made with good humor and that is art. And that they copy me and stealing is donating blood which is a good gesture for those in need. Now that they assassinate me thus everyone will know the truth, because the one who

angry when he gets out of limbo he will self-destruct. When bigger the better detractor I will be. He who laughs is lost between the teeth of Wolves. His sarcasm is discovered by justice. And the unfair is only go into exclusion to create a higher level called slavery. And all what seems strange will be your next knowledge. Beginner's Luck when I throw the general of six. The patient is not underestimated. If you laugh at something It cures. Show your flaw. Not only is the madman in a bad mood and feel hate when you talk to him feel love that's the chemistry. Youth is within

ours and the mistake is to play the game of others because one when discover what it is can look out and always win and condition are our thoughts and that's why those who use guns kill impudence because they follow orders so freedom is a good of peace not so of the religions that deal with fashions what it does is generate poverty. How great some human beings believe and how few we are all together when we are land. Whoever wants to leave his mark that does not walk to the seashore. Love mixes shit so well

that hatred resembles being single. Not in the sun alone. In the sun with a star. To the sun with moon. In the sun with eclipses. In the sun with stars. Ugly is the night that no lets see the sky. It must be decomposing madness. The decomposition appears to get faster and as a means of escape Sea. Where the footprints are the rays. The war that the human being

contemplate with fear in caves. Where the feigned surprise is a knife
sharp on the receiving chest. Where honesty cracks does not understand
where the madman does evil. Not everything crazy is intellectual but it is intelligent.
The bad fool fights. The

good madman argues and the wise madman died on the cross. How we die
dreaming of the inquisitive lashes. We give them bread and they interpret it as
bread is given to an animal. Not so the ritual of thanking the food. It's ugly

**Page 800**

go hungry but it is humiliating to feed and contemplate. Sit down to
side of the one who suffers. Play a music. Take off bad experiences. Yes to
to tell the truth I came to the beautiful conclusion that a person without fire and
dull does not harm anyone. Global disarmament. Long live imperialism "And the
world will be one "We will be cosmolocos at last.
promise land to

swear it. Swearing is wrong is the generator of all evil
humans. The family would not have to swear mistakes. It is suicide. Everybody
hurried walking long steps on free roads that do not reach
nowhere. If I die, the book ends here, period. I don't
drama. It must be that wind that brings flies when you work in
calm. Or what are we doing? Write for the worse. It is not an item of
office hours. It's a kind of blood transfusion hospital there.
Half self-help. This helps me more. Because in life you have to throw yourself into
plus. More mines more twine and

be less asshole. Because a writer who doesn't sell for most
women is thinking that a horror movie is planned. Where
there are no fruits or wine or any substance to crave. Forget the
death is going to have eternity to occupy time in that. That if
I want to finish quickly to see if I can spend the summer and walk away with some
Twine to see if I get on a vacation. If I'm going to hose at least what
I do with fundamental reasons.

And it may rain tonight and I may feel like crying not out of fear but
for the anguish it causes me

not being able to sleep while I always wait for the same wine that is like
for Moses the promised land. Headphones plugged in listening
strange music that I made and that before the nausea I prefer to think
which is the cold air from the air conditioner or that I'm a stupid writer.
what costs more is to take the ass off the chair. Not that less happens
people on the street is that I get up less. Unless you have a great

inspiration and run to the rehearsal studio the bathroom. The dawn is not
Too bad if you can't sleep on your neighbor's TV or the oracle

**Page 801**

hinder and slightly entertain you. There when you throw the pillow to
Damn it's time to get up to dodge leaving the chases
back and work for the good of humanity even if it doesn't show. Having said that
in order to promote my person so that they know me in a good way and
tip the balance in my favor. You can now continue with your life. Make the
love. Travel. Making new friends. Shopping. Or safar directly
of boredom you know how. Follow your utopias on Twitter. Listening
an album in good company. Do not forget me. ( friend).

Daniel Triunfo

Legal Democratic system

The new system is about doing the presidential elections in a way
judicial.

The democratic system will remain with its traditional powers.

It is about the election of the governors in a judicial electoral court
for this purpose.

The candidates of each party will have the right to a lawyer and will abide
the decision of the delegates elected by the people.

In other words, in the elections presidents are not elected, delegates are elected
honorable to elect the future president.

This avoids demagogy by exposing politicians with transparency and
political science prosecutors.

As a trial it would be a choice.

Delegates must be trained and informed so that
are those who attend to the people's consultations and needs
inherent. It will be done in the electoral court. Elections every two years or by
appeal of the prosecutor or the delegates. Thus there is a control with the government. Y
demagoguery disappears.

He intends to elect a president based on evidence. Broadcast by all
media.

**Page 802**

Delegates are controlled by the people.

Government programs will be analyzed by a judge present and will win the elections the one chosen by the delegates of the

people that after voting grant membership.

More equality and non-corruption are sought.

To make it more transparent, the legislature will be in charge of proposing the delegates to be voted on later by the people. As well also the claim for dismissal. Delegates can appeal to the cut your dismissal.

The delegates will be the ones that will be better paid so that the corruption

Delegates must live in their population of origin to guarantee the true social demand. One per neighborhood.

http://appdanieltriunfo.blogspot.com/

Super starts

10/29/2019

16:25

It is a music contest that takes place in a school. History of fiction.

Every year there is a worldwide call for the best musicians of each country.

These will travel to this school where they are educated at a higher level with famous teachers. They have to share before highly qualified juries where they will measure the

conduct of future "Super starts" apart from talent. From there they will come love stories and they also have the freedom to form bands. May be a reality or a movie or a series. "first year" "second year" etc. Also of this realization you can promote contests

**Page 803**

real. But the most important thing is how they interrelate for being from different cultures where there will also be drama and tragedy where There will be a space in a classroom where they are taught to lose. That's where it is the plot of a good and failed teacher who will have an affair with a

student which is the "super star" of that year. Formats like "la sweetest thing "" legally blonde "" bad teachings "and others comedies. The goal is to make it catchy. Show a lot youth. As if it were the school where John Lennon studied. "super starts "time than being a classic that fosters good relationships between different cultures, sexuality, race, religion etc all ethical values and moral. It is to enhance the figure that artists and intellectuals occupy and make known the true role before society.

The script remains to be done

Thank you

Good luck on inspiration

Daniel Triunfo

Original idea.

Super students

12/31/2019

12:56

The main idea is to focus in each country the artists in schools that are old buildings and recycle them. Artist preparation today requires. Of various spaces. The space for writing. The space for learn composition. The rehearsal and recording room space. The radio space. The space where to learn dance and

theater. Acting and cinema. And communication sciences.

In the housing complexes there are 94 apartments occupying a whole apple. The cost per department is $ 500 expenses.

**Page 804**

We must imagine that communication can be made between departments so the school is more active. It's a whole apple and the students can live there. We must give in all countries the possibility of emerge the study by art. With performance rooms for both music dance and theater and encourage a technological area. For teachers. Than"

Super Students "

are high-level schools equipped and that generate high purchasing power
to enter the media and work. And that this network of schools
Connect around the world exchanging knowledge and culture. There is
than giving scholarships by contest.

Thank you

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo.

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

I have another cell phone

10/31/2019

12:40

It turns out that long ago at the Tianni Circus there was a number that called me
attention.

It was a man with a sack full of trumpets and wearing a
jackal that when he touched the largest he would go and take it off and shout at
audience "I have another" and would take another trumpet out of the bag so on
until after about ten trumpets with the smallest.

It always seemed like it was going to end but the amount seemed endless
of trumpets that he kept in his bag. Anyway now I heard the sound
cell phone and I thought "I have another" I immediately came up with an advertisement
or "I have another" program to sell cell phones that "get messages" that
go to the popular vocabulary with humor. It can be done with a
audience of children with their families and instead of trumpets that they take out
cell phones. The public sending him messages or calls.

**Page 805**

It can be done with other products.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

The house of the screams

01/26/2020

23:20

It was summer and some famous soccer players went on vacation. They

rented a very comfortable and very luxurious and bright house facing the be. They always carried a video in case it rained one day. A friend before leaving and her personal psychologist recommends. "The House of Screams "It was a movie that if you put it had the strength to change all the houses in

the world because the video was unique and had no copy. A very rainy storm day he takes the video because i thought it was a joke. Then just the spell of the evil spirit worked on rainy days. As soon as they put it, they began to hear barking dogs around them with the lights that broke and began to hear loud voices. They began to feel hammering. The house had become noise. The pictures spoke the chairs were screaming in pain. The walls moved. They began to see dark ghosts that shouted at their faces (simultaneously in every house in the world). Then one takes courage goes

and turns off the video and all the spa lights go out. The energy is resumed and everything returns to normal. They thought that it had only happened to them but when they went to town everyone had gone crazy doing and speaking incoherently. The press gives a worldwide statement that humanity had been attacked by an evil force. All hospitals full. The full psychiatric. The evil spirit had been unleashed. But this only happens if the video is put at night and rainy days.

Quickly the player calls his friend and tells him what happened. Then he goes to his office and puts the video

**Page 806**

where there was a beautiful love movie where the couple in one part discusses but nothing more. Not finding the problem leaves the video and recommends him and his friends to see a psychiatrist. The psychiatrist asks for the video and it was just a rainy day and he and mankind go crazy again. So he goes to see the psychologist to warn him but it was already late he had died of fright. Then he drops the video and said on the label. " I'm out "

(and a very loud voice laughed)

Science fiction and horror story.

Fala do the script. (Call style)

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Hello, here is the YouTube link of my work

https://www.youtube.com/channel/

UCGz3R

hGIwQ0s1BtPiJk6Mw? view_as = subsc riber

More information in

https://archive.org/search.php?quer y = creator% 3A% 22Daniel + Triunfo% 2
two

You can download it here,

http://www.appcreator24.com/app130890

A happy rich man

10/06/2019

10:42

There are many people who are wealthy or become wealthy by far

**Page 807**

effort and dedication. Always to people with high purchasing power
ideological questions are asked of them and they are usurers of
capitalists without being able to see what is human in them. I once read this
phrase on a wall that changed my life "There are no social classes
there are mental classes "and that is that the poor sometimes do not realize that
the one he calls miser does not have so much, so the rich man is forced
to be more severe and careful with your assets and your family. Then there is
a vicious circle that by old ideologies the poor person treats rude to the
rich and what

the latter has to defend himself. There is another phrase that says "if you change
money for happiness later you will not be able to be happy "what I am going to
argue that it is false. Since I have put my works in public
domain and I am very happy with my achievements and the contribution I have made
sustained in art. Then we have the book "science
of getting rich "which gives us a vision of how to achieve the purpose. Another
of the teachings I learned is that from the place where I am I can
do everything. There is a stigma that rich people are bad what is
absolutely false. It is what

he takes a hard hand with the poor and the poor wonders why

wealthy do not share their wealth with them and it is implicit to know from whom questions this is usually the one who makes gambling or the hand right of the wealthy who has not realized how useful the poor. "The rich know how to make money, do not know how to spend it" is where I reflect on the needs of both "sides"

The solution I can think of is to create offices where the poor "who they would do with the money "there in that imagination there is a fortune that has each person and is

where to act. Giving work, that is, all beings humans are happy if we get what we long for and if what we we get is what we like we are grateful. Listening to people's demands is how the rich can be happy for the Invaluable thanks that you will receive from those who helped. There is an audience very large and very wise that is for retirees. Listen to them. I know

**Page 808**

people who have gotten smart just by talking to retirees in the squares. The power struggle is no longer who has more money but who is more prestigious.

We all first want to make money to have fun, then to train a family, to help relatives and then we become a vice that there than cure like any other addiction. One by listening to the dreams of the people can do wonders. With money you can buy hearts rich. If not try to give money to a child. Will thank you for the rest of his life. Respect is essential in a commitment. Life it is only one. Think about this not so much what is going to happen. Make schools to live safer. Create places of recreation. Generate habits of

sport. Don't measure everything by money. Measure what's in your environment and want to improve. Don't fight for causes. Forget that oblivion exists. In the Media is full of places where you can campaign. Delegate obligations. It must work without pressure. The same goes around the world working. There is a phrase that says "what is given to a tough woman generations. "

A group of neighbors had a problem with a loss of water that they couldn't pay. Luckily a person appeared who settled the expenses and the expenses could be paid. This person made no problem and

he gave the tenants of the building to pay in installments. He was one more neighbor. Now has gained confidence and power apart from having been paid the

debt. This is how respect is earned. Not punishing because you punish yourself yourself. But seeing the needs and meeting them. I exchange money for happiness and it went well. You have to keep humility.

Nowadays traveling is the most pleasant thing there is and there are many offers and if you have money you can manage your finances from a cruise or from an airplane or in the most remote place that you would like

to be. Acquire art, make friends with intellectuals. There are people from very good faith that they hardly have what is necessary. These people are the most valuable. Avoid envy. Make honest deals. Be a citizen of

**Page 809**

world. In this way you will be leaving the best to yours.
Buy what they offer you. Give it away. Enter social networks or have your
I charge employees who listen to the existential demands that the
people. Help them. Take them to their glory. Help the poor but don't think
like a simple storekeeper who plays with other people's needs. Said one
friend "people have to

give him what he likes "Wait what happens and what will happen with your actions.
shape can brag in a genuine way. Don't worry too much about
The unforeseen is that at all levels it happens. If you happen to humiliate him go to
win and if it happens at a high level "be a better person"

So by helping and doing more you give life and live as "a rich man
happy".

Daniel Triunfo

Article.

Find You

02/13/2020

03:57

It pretends to be a social network that users can put tags to be
found. Wanted people and contacts that somehow exist
but they have become estranged due to the growth of networks. To me
personally I would like to have a "find you" service and women
I would love the proposal. As I say in new networks there must be
transport service. It would be for

people who know each other personally and want to meet. Too
as a dating service. A combination of what would be parts of
Facebook, others from Instagram and WhatsApp. For people who want

reconciliation and meeting on a social network with the aim of
find in disco "find you" in restaurants "find you" motels "
find you "You would enter the page via text message with a
fixed rate. They would be done by neighborhood, city, country and region in that order.
Then "Find you" travel contacts would be easier. Everybody

**Page 810**

services would be made in all countries with the message of the cell phone as
membership and entrepreneurship costs would be covered. Then everything
established "Find you" will be the world's leading meeting company for
people wanted for friendship reasons dating etc. And it would be profitable with
services.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

dantriunfo@hotmail.com

Family protection

03/07/2020

20:23

It is about making a social network only for the family. For all who
want to know what their younger children are doing on time
Present. It can be an application. This will allow parents when
note any anomaly may be the minors discovered with the
purpose of maintaining strict control on behavior and its
friendships and studies. Know in

real time which is what the minors are doing. With whom
get together. And the rest and feeding times. Also suitable for children
who are estranged or disabled who need medical support.
In this way, minors are educated with discipline and respect. It is not
only control is protection to promote healthy habits.
The page can be very successful because companies are
investing in healthy products and we keep the family back
united. Everyone knowing what all minors do will give as
Outcome

generations more grateful and studious as it will be the requirement of
parents now who want their children not to fall into bad habits.
It is giving them freedom but that they know their limits. So there is no
accidents of any kind and human beings are prepared for life
adult. When he turns 18 he passes the status of son in the social network and if he wants

**Page 811**

you can cancel but it will be useful again when you are a parent. And want relate to their families. It's like Facebook but familiar only.

Original idea

Daniel Triunfo

I encourage you

03/06/2020

23:23

You keep going around and I don't know why

It will be the fear to hold my love

Look you already know that

I encourage you

They must be the things we have left to live

With no one to tell us

I know you live in my dreams

I saw it and this love belongs to both of us

I cheer up with you

In something important

What is imperceptible

I encourage myself

Yes, I want to

Pretty girl

Because what lives in my heart

I encourage myself

Wise woman

**Page 812**

That the world belongs to both of us.

Daniel Triunfo

Unpublished song lyrics as a gift.

The trial of changes I prefer to live crazy than crazy to live.

03/03/2020

23:53

It is for making colored ice. Cold stones.

Art is for the greatest censorship in the name of freedom.

I think a true artist would give his life more for touching his friends than claim fame.

Fame does not bring money just madness and exploitation.

Contemporary art may feed the greatest tyrants.

Laws are created to leave past crimes unpunished.

Never look at photos of the dead or sick people or people who hate you and the yeta will go.

Not everything invented has to be good, even if it is scientifically and a so-called good author.

Psychological possession after separation is a duel.

Pride is to feel good like a peacock by lifting this plumage for you to find the

beautiful princess disinterested and full of love.

The human being not to be proud has to consider himself a feather of the great plumage.

It is difficult to understand people because everyone has their feathers on what he feels and what he touches. You have to share well for

**Page 813**

For example, musicians have many feathers and more actors and writers too. The worker too.

I like people with good plumage and generous.

All the ills of the human being is that I have the hypothesis that where they are the pores had feathers and we flew. We were birds and we had to adapt to this way of life. I do not know the historical time. Why i think what art shows is that lost plumage. The fucking thing is that there is people who want to remove your feathers would you imagine

Masturbation what you see are the plumage.

Fashion too.

The game has its plumage.

The artificial and the stars.

The most important thing is time.

Juan Pablo Segundo.

When silence wants to hit it is the hardest hit.

The only way for a person of altered character to shut up is to Fight that's why they are gamblers.

.

The animals taught us to speak and sing and we copied everything to the nature.

The viper ssssss the dog wow. Disney drawings do not differ a lot of reality.

If you talk and eat it, you don't listen when you have to be quiet.

I know that chasing is a business, that's why I tell you if you are looking for peace, put bad dreams.

Every artist of excellence at some point has to use an ending with the "U" in his work.

**Page 814**

A hand that can whip a dream without whip has the weapon and the more powerful responsibility.

The madman is a fool before society but he can interpret the way interpreting dreams. We were

all dreamers but look at the effect of Internet exchange

When you close your eyes you enter the world of the blind and they when

they sleep they dream an exact reality.

Never allow them to demand great tests of reasoning because these take you away from people. It is not necessary to know and understand everything. Things do not repeat themselves in life.

What happened to my music that I played various styles is that I suffered comparisons to other artists unconsciously my life was a comparison.

I don't like people who shout and people who are stupid because they poison me mind and I don't get satisfactory results for me

To get closer to people you don't need the reason on the contrary you can let it drive us away.

The addict, the alcoholic, the smoker, the stingy, the ludopath find the emotion of not being right.

Goals are the most wrong areas

The pressures are not lightened with art but with everything sensual in life

The evil of the bosses is to want to send other people what they do not they can do. Thinking for two people stresses.

I know you might want to do your best so don't demand anything of yourself nothing or nobody.

Art is not to change the world, it is a profession to feed.

Everything will come the same, the story says. It was always the same.

He who wants to die for a cause is either wrong or unrealistic.

---

**Page 815**

Reality has to be the roll of one's own courage.

They have cruelly failed me I suppose I have cruelly failed.

Death is anesthesia for this spirit

Who makes you lose friends is not your friend

Money is good but if you have nothing but nothing is more convenient to have a passage ticket.

There are two centers in the universe: judgment and prejudice. Neither it is caused by freedom.

If there is fog, there is still hope.

If my love will be valuable that no one could find it outside of me yet.

We tend to fear the most trustworthy people.

There is a fine line between helping and attacking. The bad exists to put it to test. That is transcending.

It is impossible to correct others without first correcting yourself. Are those vicious circles of need.

We are in life because everything that is tested is feared.

(You must disagree with all of the above to avoid being a common person)

Everything good in this world manages to fulfill people's dreams

Doing wrong with your art is like selling a broken pot that loses element inside.

Daniel Triunfo

There is a cute little thing I left the crazy people in the city

03/04/2020

20:03

I have the course I have the money

**Page 816**

I have freedom of thought by law

That my steps are adventurous

And I'm not a prisoner

I'd rather live crazy than crazy for living

There is something mom uuu

I have a course I have money

I am a friend of foreigners

I understand the material world the game

My paradise lends you heaven

I'd rather live crazy than crazy for living

There is something cute mama uuuu

I have the money course

The real world exists after me

And if by chance you come near

Without an eternal kiss

I will take you to the wonders of good sex

I'd rather live crazy than crazy for living

There is something cute mama uuuu

Daniel Triunfo

Understand women.

What women want is to show in many ways the
thanks to men for the mere fact of the work of the
conquest. Is that what they want. When man does not make merit
woman seeks another man to have to thank.

**Page 817**

The one who insults maybe wins it at the end of the year plus the insulted one I win all the first day of courses.

Daniel Triunfo

Mariana (sings the chorus) And it didn't matter

02/22/2020

21:03

Everyone left

The route was left behind

The route was left behind

And my love

With your love

Is traveling

(Mariana (bis)

And now we are two

In the love story

Such a distant landscape

And now

We are two

(Mariana)

Don't think

That we are

So far away

Let's do

A good wave

---

**Page 818**

A heart

(Mariana)

And my love

With your love

Is traveling

We are now two

In this love

We are now two

Trying to get out

Of that sad melancholy

Without sense

(Mariana bis)

Daniel Triunfo

I create a human being because I believe and humanity believes but I
I am wrong and my mistake is that I don't know anything.

The world turns in one direction but it seems that nature is going
opposite side.

Fools think Don Juan is the lady's boyfriend.

Feminism would have to defend the Damajuana.

He who gives appears in our conscience as evil when in conclusion it is the neighbor who calls the but. What is said premeditation and treachery.

Sustained Art We live in a world that coexistence itself is
out of tune. Even more so when a party only asks to be given
sharp. You're not down in the world many ways to
make yourself understood what makes many of us get bad air
they touch everything to the air and everything is not always

**Page 819**

03/10/2020

16:01

Article

tuned and there are usually percussions that are played poorly or not
tuned. Musicians often consciously and sometimes not
we have to use the works so that it does not fit everything. like the
writing.

Then we have to put together the pieces of our own dreams and sustained
alien to be able to capture a work that occurs naturally. So
we have to handle both keys and all chords all the time
to avoid coupling. Without art this world would have broken ears, sight
and dreams. Our mind

works in constant doubt in the beats and in the beats
notes otherwise we couldn't handle the discipline of keeping as consistent
possible even without touching. The task of an instrument is to manifest what
perceives the brain. In this way, good music does like writing.
peace and happiness. So the assemblies that are made and the taste of the
The public will depend on whether that music sustains the air of that culture. By
I say that the music that passes through the air is not all equipment. Someone
just singing a song makes you happy or sad. If you do it to yourself
same

music is meaningless or if it's made for stardom it's not that it's
bad is meaningless. The human being is an animal of habit. And there is
People who, if they don't listen only to the music they like, are sad.
Because jealousy can be very big and the big problem is
envy among musicians because they also need sharps. The
question is to accept because today we completely ignore the
phenomena that make us create or touch. It usually happens that when
plays with sharps the person notices a lack of harmony what can
generate

couplings or fights. So the stations have to become aware of
play music that is understood to promote a good culture. The

**Page 820**

reality is that there are people tuning everything and another tuning (
unconscious) What happens is that the source of the music is prejudice a
perhaps wrong idea but that in some way has prevailed over time and
it becomes works that are difficult to understand. The music that is
madness refines the mad and simple music refines the masses. But always in
this world everything is going to be more complex. So I say that the music is
in the air sharp

out of tune with work. Musicians deserve respect because
it is they who achieve a better quality of life than everything that exists and even
what does not exist. That is why the musician or the artist always gathers
information in the "Art of silence" there are silences although now
it is difficult to make silences for so many "solos" that are made and this generates a
difficult career that can be easily forgotten and live normally
letting yourself be carried by the wave of this world ignoring the keys. I dont know
they can put dissonant chords together but without this difficulty

we would learn that life itself is made of silences. What there is
What to know is that noise generates other noise and they fit on staves.
We can say that we are all making music all the time. But
some are recorded and others are not. The artist's denial is not towards society
the musician plays what he likes everyone else turns out like everything
beginner absolutely just excruciating sounds. When the
times are long when the sharps are long there is what is called
Attrition is where the work ends. If the public that is always from
ask for more sometimes they treat us badly

that's the inhuman thing that doesn't make sense for that reason to the musician or
Artists cannot send them to you but they can direct them. When we are sent
we play badly we touch what even the boss doesn't know and when we are
directed we touch wills. Life is a great symphony

There are minds that always play the same song and there are others that
we strive to make new songs that are given as I already said by
default. It is what differentiates the monodic music that is played in a chord
and then all in the same key (that's the involute) instead the
polyphonic music is what

**Page 821**

all the musicians know how to do but all the people have not grown up. The
that generates social inconveniences, disputes and saturations
inconvenience to themselves. You can't touch everything on its own
because hypocrisy is done. It would have to be played in other chords but
they saturate the monodics that are always on the same topic what he does
a life of shame and boring. Everyone deserves to know the experience
to swap at least three chords. But the future of music
it will be dissonant. What you have to understand with this is that if you have to
change the chord and it changes to

an unexpected note is better to be silent. The problem is that everyone
they don't know music they want to start the songs in minor holding and
the minor sustain needs a major sustain but it is a very
hard. Since it is absolutely destructive. It is as is the citizen
common. He wants to make art, he creates it but it is not recognized since it is a
game. And to create something real and lasting, harmony is needed.

Art is a job, you have to respect it. Because screaming is a very leak
high and with couplings of incomprehensible notes. Sustained art goes

to prevail even made in silences when the leak is improper and
incorrect. Summarizing: Analyzing the vocabulary of a staff or
be learning solfege can be re-learned.

Daniel Triunfo